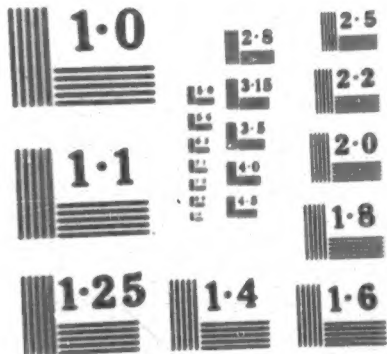


B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

736

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 736

Miscellaneous Card Abstracts

Fourth State Militia,

Cavalry, G - Z



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Gage

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Madison Ohio.

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar, 22, 188.

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fever; term, 3 mo's.

Remarks: Appointed 4th Sergt.
April 10, 62

Found to be a deserter
from 2^d Ohio, arrested and
turned over to military au-
thorities at Ft. Leaven-
worth May 24, 62

Sturgus

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. V. Bayle,
Sgt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 11/62 For.
May 24/62 at
Kansas City Mo.
found to be present
from 20th Cav. and
returned to Fort
Seward for
trial,

Book Mark:

Scott,

G.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Gaither

Miss., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 4 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Mt. Vernon, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When * , 186 .

Where *

By whom * ; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Apr. 30th 62, at Mt. Vernon, Mo., by Col. Richard Cox, Jr. during the War. Discharged May 10th 65, for disability.

* Not shown

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies I. and M.

Jas White

G

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

F M Gaither

Bugler, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, Re 2 - Absent on
Det service with Co
A C & E since Aug
8

Jan, Re 3 - Gained Jan
27 Cheeverville
Joined by transfer
from Re 8.

Book mark:

E

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Guithen
Pvt, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 Ordinary
duty as Bugler,

Apr. 1863 Absent
sick at Sedalia
Mo. since Apr.
23. 63,

May 1863 Loss May
18 63 Sedalia Mo.
Discharged for disa-
bility,

Book Mark:

Scott

John H. Harrison

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Harrison

, Co.

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Where born *Keokuk Iowa*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 11*, 1862.

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*

By whom *H. W. Kane*; term *3 yrs*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Co. 52nd Mo. Inf. to

Feb 27/63 by J. O. No. 15

Ad. Pra. State Gen. Order

1863. Appointed Capt

May 1st 1863.

Descriptive Book

furnished

G | 4 Co 1st Mo. Inf.

John R Gannon
Corp Co A 4th Regt Cal Me

Appears on

Muster Roll

of enlisted men on detached service at Jefferson
City, Missouri,

for

Station

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 drawn since \$ 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
In charge
of Militia
from Payden
by order of
Gov from Oct
31/62 to Dec 31/63
ap for amount
of \$100

Book mark:

W R Gannon

(187)

Copy

9

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Summons

Sergeant, Co. 12, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1862 - Absent on
D. S. as scout since

July 25

Oct, 1862 - Absent on
D. S.

Also appears in name
of summons

Book mark:

(546)

Hardman

Copyist.

By 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John P. Hammon,
Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:
July 1863 Jan Feb
22 63 Springfield
Mo, transferred from
Co B 14th Cav Mo,
M. by S. O. No 15,
to Dis. State
Mo, St Louis. Feb
4 63

Maxwell 1863 Corp
on daily duty in
charge of Military
Prison
July 1863 to Feb, 1864
Absent on det service
in charge of Military
Prison at Jefferson Mo
since July 30, 63,

McK 1865 to Mar 18 65
Waverburg Mo. Much Out

Book Mark :

Scott

G 4 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Drury Gammon^x
Capt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

3034669

10 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Sept. 27, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Co. Des. Rk. 32880641

Hosp. M. R. 31470777

" " " 0657

" " " 0538

" " " 0423

" " " 0325

" " " 0254

" " " 0172

" " " 1280

Ret. 36649513

* Also borne Drury M. Gammon.

Lieser.

G

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C Garrigue

Co. 4

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Texas*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 1862

Where *Jeff City*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *3 months*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted into
the 13 Mo Vet Vol
Cav Sept 17/64 &
descriptive Roll given*

H. C. Garrigue

8

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Garrigus
Cvt, Co. , 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent on
furlough since
July 31. 63,
Aug. 1863. Absent absent
or supposed to since
Aug. 31. 63
Possibly description
on Aug. 31. 63,
Sept. 1863. Pres.
Sept. 17. 63. Left
City. No. Reinstated
into 13. Mo. Vol
Cav.

Book Mark:

Scott

G.

4" S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Garen

, Co. E, 4" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Dark

Where born Fulton Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 11, 186

Where St. Joseph

By whom Maj Albin S. Bellin; term y ra.

Remarks:

J. White

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. Garrison

vt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 absent
on Detach Service

May 1864 Garrison
furlough since
May 24th

* also Garrison

Book Mark:

Scott

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Harrison

, Co. V, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Brooklyn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 7*, 186

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *W. M. Allen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Allen

4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jerry Garrison,
Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 Absent
with the regt at
Springfield since
Jan. 23. 63,

Feb. 1864 Absent
on det. serv as Es-
cort to train since
Feb. 28. 64.

March 1864 on daily
duty at Gen. E. B.
Brown's 260 Ors.
Apr. 1864 Absent on
furlough since Apr.
25.

May to Sept. 1864
on daily duty as
orderly at Dist
260 Ors.
Oct & Nov. 1864.

Book Mark:

over)

Scott

AIR. 21

36649515

1996.

absent on det. serv.
ord. by at Dist Hqs
Pro. Jeff City, Mo since
Oct 8, 64.

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Garner

, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

grey

; hair

light

Where born

Richland Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 7

186

Where

St. Jo

By whom

W. C. Le Fever

During War

; term *may'ra*

Remarks:

appointed Srgt

Nov. 1, 1864

Stearns

E

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Currier

Priv, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862
Absent in Cassville
Mo. since Oct. 7. 62.

Jan. 1863. Absent on
detach service at
St Louis. since Jan.
22. 63.

Recd in

Book Mark:

Scott

G

of S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Davis Gordon

, Co. B, of Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Putnam Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 14, 1862.

Where St. Joseph

By whom Wm M. Allen; term 6 months

Remarks:

James

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pol. Co. C. E. Harten
4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 Absent on
det serv. at Springfield
Mo since
Aug. 9, 62,

Jan. 1863. Absent on
detached service at
Greenfield Mo since
Jan. 30. 63,

Mch 1863. Absent on
det service guarding
train to Sedalia
Mo since Mch 29. 63,

May 1863. Absent on
det service May 27. 63,

July 1863. Absent on
furlough for 20
days since July 29. 63,

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 21

36649516

1996

Mr. 1864, Absenton
Scout, Saline Co.
Mo. since Nov. 22, 1864,

Paul Carlton,

8

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Barton

Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Monroe, Va.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 8, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom May Belmont; term war y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Springfield Mo. of disease
June 23/63.

Y

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Garter,
Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

1 May 1863, Lawrence,
23.6.3, Springfield,
Mo. died of disease,

Book Mark:

Scall

8

| 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Denton

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When May 10, 1862.

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Albion ; term During War

Remarks: Deserted from St. Joe, Mo.

date & description not known.

not shown.

Word.

G

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Smith

, Co. *F*,

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Tuglacoma, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 10*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *H. W. Allen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for
inability at Springfield
Mo. Oct 4th 1862*

H. W. Allen

9

4 S. M. Mo

John Gothrel

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Springfield, Mo.,

for

July & Aug., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When

Aug 24, 1862

How employed

Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 1862

Bounty paid \$

100; due

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

G 48M Mo

John Bartrell
Capt, Co. G, 4 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 26, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Campbell

to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

[Signature]

J | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
John R. Fustell
Col, Co. *J*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862.
absent left sick
at Post Hospl.
at Springfield Mo.
Aug 1. 62

Nov. 1862. Loss Nov.
4. 62. Springfield
Mo. Disch'd for
disability,

Book Mark:

Scott

49

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Gates

Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Orange Co. N.C.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 9, 1863

Where Marshall Mo.

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Dischg'd Feb 27/64
Kansas Mo.

Talbot

3

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Gates

Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Gain July
10. 63. Marshall
Saline Co Mo. en-
listed in service

Sept 4 863 Absent
on D service

Feby. 1864 Loss Feby
22. 64. Laminey
Bridge. Discharged
for disability.

Book Mark:

Scott

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Gaughan

Co. Q, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 5, 1862.

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dishonorably dismissed the service by sentence G. C. M. by G. O. No. 24. Ad. G. O., Dist. Cent. Mo. Warrensburg May 7/64. Discharged May 7, 64. Sentence remitted and returned for duty to his Company Oct 1/64 by G. O. No. 198. Ad. 2nd Dist. Cent. Mo. Warrensburg Mo. Sept 1/64

Talbot H.

A. S. M. M.

Dennis Laughan
Inf., Co. B, 4 Regt. Ill.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Lexington, Mo.,

for *April 1 to Sept 1*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *April 3*, 1863.

How employed *Steward*

Last paid by Maj. *McLean*

to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Discharged*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse and equipments
prior date of enlistment*

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

L. 10 1863
James Harrison
Regt, Co. *B*, 1st *Regt*

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**
at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186, 3.

Attached to hospital:

When *April 12*, 186, 3.

How employed *Acty Surgeon*

Last paid by Maj. *Pennington*

to *Oct 31*, 186, 3.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Detached*

Remarks:
Dismissed from service & equipment
since Oct 31 1863 up to date

Book mark:

James Harrison
Copyist

H. S. Bell
Dr. W. H. Chapman
Reg't, Co. 3, 11 Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for *Oct 3 1863 to Feb 10 1864*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *April 10*, 1863.

How employed *Actg. Steward*

Last paid by Maj. *Pennington*

to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*Commenced service as steward
since Oct 31 1863 up to date*

Book mark:

4 1 U. S. M. Mo
Amos Gaughan
Rank, P. Co. 13 4 Reg't M. S. M.

U. S. A. Post and Prison Hospital,
Alton, Ill.

Where captured, U. S. A.

When captured, , 186 .

Disease, Scrofula

Received in hospital Sept 7, 1864

Returned to quarters Oct 2, 1864

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Ill. Reg. No. 195; No. ; Page 68

Nesbitt

G 46av S.M. Mo.

Dennis Haughan
Co. C. 3d B., 11 Regt. Cav. Mo. S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When April 10, 1863.

How employed Struand

Last paid by Maj. Hears

to Oct 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equip. until
since 31st day of Oct '1863.

Book mark:

J. R. Harris

John S. Mc

Dennis Vaughan

Reg't Co. B, 4 Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**
at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for *Det'd April 30, 1864.*

Attached to hospital:

When *April*, 186

How employed *Det'd*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty (or under arrest) March 12, 1864.

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

G. (37m)
1, Car Mo

Dennis Gaughan
Pri, Co. B, 1st Reg. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mich & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. E. Merson

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Butt to duty Apr 4. 65

Book mark:

E. Weston

(S m)
G 1 4 Car Mc

Dennis Goughan
Pm, Co. B, 1st Regt M. S. M., Cal.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Cameron

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

G

4. S. M. Caw | Mo

Dennis Laughan,

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Regt Mo S. M. Caw
Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 Absent with leave
Forest City Mo since
Apr. 24 62 for 10 days

Aug. 1862 alteration Aug
6 8 Corpl

Aug. 1862 (Corpl) Absent
Sept to Dec 1862. Co Clerk

Jan. 1863. Absent in Ft.
Scott Kans. since
Jan. 20. 63

Feby. 1863. Lost. Feby. 14
63. Ft Scott Kans
Deserted,

Apr. 1863 Gained Apr. 16 63
Lexington Mo. Returned
from desertion and re-
ported to Col King at
Lexington Mo for duty.
Mar. 31. 63. (over)

Book mark:

Scott

1

6

36649587

6

Apr. 1863 absent sick in Lexington Mo. since Mar 31. 63,

May, 1863 to March 1864 absent on det serv. in Hospital Nurse. Lexington Mo since Apr. 1. 63,

Apr. 1864 at serv. in arrest at Lexington Mo since Apr 22 64

May 1864, Loss. May 17, 64 at Warrensburg by sentence of U. C. M. dismissed the same

Nov. 1864 Gain Nov 7. by Sedalia Mo. released from confinement by. 4019 P. 76 Geo Dist of

Genl Mo Warrensburg Sept. 15, 64 & restored to duty with all pay and allowances from Oct. 1. 64

Feb. 1865 Absent Sick Horse Jeff City Mo since Feb 20. 65.

as per Denis Laugham

as caught,

1 | 12 I M Mo

Dennis Langhan
Sgt. Co. B 4th Regt M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of January, 186⁴,

dated not dated, 186⁴,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Received at Post Apr 4. 63

Book mark:

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. [unclear]

, Co. *F*, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Bl.*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Currency N. Carolina*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 15*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *H. W. Allen*; term *Three y'rs.*

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*

Disat. Feb 1863

W. J. [unclear]

Captain.

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

O Gentry,
Corpl. G

, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863, Absent on
detached service from
Jan. 30. 63,

Oct. 1863 Absent on
Hulloughs since Oct
28. 63,

Oct. Nov. 1864 Absent
on st service at
Jefferson City as
City guard. Since
Oct. 18. 64,

Book Mark:

Scott,

Ly

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Dwyer

, Co. *D*, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Indiana*

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 6*, 186*3*.

Where *Quilford*

By whom *John C. ...*; term *...* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd at Tipton*

Mo Jan 17 1863

P. H. ...

CHIEF

Quilford

4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James J. Centry,
4th Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 Gain No.
6.63, Guilford Mo.
Existed in Regt
Jan. 1864 Absent on
Det Service at Sedalia
Mo. Since Jan. 7. 64.
Feb. 1864. No. 17. 64.
Diplon Mo.
Deserted,

Book Mark:

Scatt.

G

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Manay Gerbe

, Co.

4

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *48* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *France*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff City*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *dur'g* war.

Remarks: *Discharged*

by Surg Genl of

disability to take

effect Apr 15/64

and final statement

given

To Johnson

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mansuy Girbe,
Bvt. Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1863.
absent sick since
Mch. 25, 63 in
Jeff. City,

Apr. 1863. Absent
with leave since
Apr. 29, 63,

Apr. 1864. Abs. Apr.
15, 64 Jeff City.
Mo. Dischd. by
Surgeons Certificate
of disability &
final statements
given.

Book Mark:

Scott

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Gibson

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Lawrence, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 8, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom J. M. Richardson; term 3 yrs. During the

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C.

14 Cav. M. S. M. by S. O. No.

15 Hd. Qrs. State Mo. Feb. 4

1863

Sturgis

Accepted.

1-4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gibson

Pat, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct, 1862 - Absent sick
in Dallas or Green
County.

Nov-1862 - Absent sick
at Springfield Mo
since Nov. 1.

Book mark:

Hardman

G

| 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Gibson

Capt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1863 Gained Feb'y 4
63 Springfield Mo.
Transfd by spec
order no 15. Feb'y 11, 63

Feb'y 1863 Present on det
serv at Springfield Mo.
since Feb'y 11, 63

Aug'y 1865 Present as
escort for train
to Sedalia Mo.
since Aug'y 30, 65

Mich 1865 Pres
Mich 25 at War-
rensburg. Muster
out by reason of
exhaustion of term

Man needed

Book Mark:

Scott

A 4 S.M. Co. Mo
John W. Gibson
Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.

Case Number:

2722824

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

2/13/08, 190

Stamp numbers:

EB 32880904

Ret 36649576

Smith

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Greer

, Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 47 years; height 5 feet 7 inches

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Texas

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City Mo

By whom Capt Rice; term 3 years

Remarks: Died Mar 30/

at Lt P. S. Whittier

at home in Jeff City Mo

Dr Johnson

8

| 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harvey Gifford

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1862.

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Allen; term During War

Remarks: Appointed Sergeant 1864.

Transferred to Co. E by D.C. No 50. H. Cav.

H. Cav. M.D.M. No. 12. 1864.

Woods

G.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harro Gillford

Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 20th, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom M. Martin; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

6871

Jas White

Company

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey Gifford,

Sgt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864 Absent on
duty at Jeff City
Mo. since Mich
23, 64,

Oct 1864 Absent on
garrison duty.
Jeff City Mo. since
Oct 5, 64
Nov. 1864 (Co E)
Gain Nov. 12, 64
Sedalia Mo. transferred
from Co K to Co E
4. Cav. M. S. M. Nov.
12, 64 (Co E)

Absent on duty
at Jeff City Mo.
since Oct 5, 64,

Feb. 1865. On duty
as Co Cook.

Book Mark:

over

Scott

APR. 21

36649578

96.

Apr. 1860. (Co B) Cino.
Detmt 4. Mo. S. M. Cav)
on daily duty, Cooking
May, 1865. (Co B) Cino.
dated Detmt 4. Mo.
S. M. Cav). His. May 13
65. St Louis, Mo. Dis-
charged. by reason of ex-
piration of service
term,

* also signed

8

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jamaar J. Fletcher

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Lee, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 2^d, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom C. F. Thompson; term ^{war in Mo.} during the ^{18.} rs.

Remarks: Rejected from service

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1863.

Fletcher

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. L. L.

Cot, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863,

Nov. 19, 63. Mar-
shall Improperly
taken up,

* Canceled by Union

Book Mark:

Scott

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert E Gull

, Co. 4, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

hazel

; hair

dark

Where born

Barron Co Ky

Occupation

mason

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 16

, 1862

Where

Jeff Cts

By whom

Capt Rice

; term 3 years

Remarks:

Discharged

of service by

reason of expiration

of term of service

Jan 31/65

(Sgt)

W. J. Johnson

Comdr.

4 Cav | *M. S. M.*

Robert Gill

Bugler, Co. I, 4 Reg. Cav M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
May 29, 64.

Book mark:

Metcalfe

G 4 Cav M.S.M

Robert E. Gill
Bugler, Co. I, 4 Regt Cav M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to. *Feb. 29*, 1864 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Horse valued 100 \$*

Horse & equipments furnished
from Feb 29 64 to Apr. 21. 64

Book mark:

Metcalf

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert C. Gill,
Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Absent on
at duty at Seaside
Mo. since July 31. 63,
enroute to join Co.

Apr. 1864 Absent sick
at Jeff City, Mo. & Sp
since Apr. 22. 64,

June 1865 Absent on
at Warrens-
burg. since June
27. 65.

Feb. 1865. For Jan
31. 65. St Louis Mo.
Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of service.

Book Mark:

Scott

61

| 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George M. Gillet

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When March 18, 1862.

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Albion During War term

Remarks Deserted from St. Joe, Mo.

date & description not known.

Not known.

Woods

G | 4 S.M. Cav. Mo.

x Jesse J. Gilliam
Sgt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

24 57 300

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Oct. 13, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Sec. St. 3255/1319

Pl. 3067/527

also one as Gilliam

See also

3 Mo Cav.

J. Smith

E

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gillmore

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *6* feet _____ inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Warren, Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 28*, 186*2*

Where *Springfield*

By whom *J. H. Richardson*; term *During the war*

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Ad. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

4 4 Cav M.S.M

James Gilmore
Priv, Co. M, 4 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

In present column name
appears James Gilmore.

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Belmont

1st, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 15th - absent without
leave since Nov 30*

Book mark:

(546)

Harman

Copyist.

Y

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gilmore,
Capt. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent sick
at Jefferson City Mo.

Nov. 1864 Absent on
det ser. since Oct
11. Date of order
not known sta-
tioned at Fulton
Mo.

Mich 1865 Loss. Mich
28.6.5 Barrensburg.
Mo. Mustered out.

* James Gilmore,

Book Mark:

Scott

G 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Gillmore

Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 16*, 186*2*

Where *Forest City*

By whom *W. S. Canon*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died Rich 10/6/24*
Joseph Mo.

Galbraith

G | H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Litterer
Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Franklin Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 2, 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom E. J. Howard; term Warr's

Remarks: Enlisted after the
Organization of the Company
Discharged at Warrensburg
Mo. by Special Order to 77,
John B. Gray Adj't Gen
-eral St. Lo. Apr 25/63,

8

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Luthens
Capt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent in
Springfield Mo
since Aug. 9, 62,
on det duty.

Apr. 1863, lost. Apr.
25, Warrensburg
Mo. Discharged by
L.O. No 77. H. G. Qrs
Mo,

Facsimile

Book Mark:

Scott

E 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Abraham
Gabriel Livens*

....., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *6* feet inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ind.*

Occupation *Farming*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 20*, 1862

Where *Dallas Co., Mo.*

By whom *Ed. Richardson*; term y'rs.

Remarks: *Wint'ered into service Jan'y 24*
62, at Dallas Co., Mo., by John M. Rich-
ardson, & during the War in Mo.
Died 2^d day of July '63.

**L. on Prob.*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated 11d. Gra. Senate of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

J. Archibute

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. Givins

Wt, Co. L 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1863. Absent on
passant since
May, 27, 63,

July, 1863. Issued
C. O. S. Marshal

Mo. Died of disease

Xat. S. M. Cav.

Book Mark:

Scott

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Downing

, Co. *C*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Perry, Indiana

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 2

1862

Where

St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom

W. M. Allen

acting

term *3* y'm.

Remarks:

W. M. Allen

OK'd

Correct.

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Glendenning
Capt, Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 On
extra duty as Co.
teamster,

Dec 1863 Absent on
det service at C. M.
Sept since Dec 26, 63,

Sept 1864 Absent on
det servy: guarding
train to Weston Mo
since Sept 26, 64,

James H. Glendenning & Co.

Book Mark:

Scott

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard T. Goans

, Co. 4, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Granger, Co. Tenn.

Occupation

mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 16

1862

Where

Jeff City Mo

By whom

Capt. Rice, term 3 years

Remarks:

Appointed

Capt. Sept 1/62

Promoted to Surg

May 31/63

Out of service

by reason of expiration

of term of service

Jan 31/65

[Signature]

G 4 Cav. M.S.M.

Richard T. Goans
Sergt, Co. I. 4 Regt Cav M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 1864.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*.....

to *Feb. 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Worse & expd 100 \$*
furnished from Feb 29 64 to
Apr. 30, 64.

Book mark:.....

Metcalf

S | *4* *car* *M.S.M*

Richard T Goans
Sergt., Co. I, 4 regt car M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Mustered with company*
at Post.

Book mark:.....

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard, Howans
Sgt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent sick
at Kansas City
Hospl. since July
27. 63,

Elbert McWhorter
Major Surgeon Absent
at Jeff City Hospl.
since Feb. 2. 64.
Oct. 1864 Absent sick
Jeff City since Oct 1864

Nov 1864 Absent sick
Lexington Mo since
Oct 20. 64

Jan'y 1865. Absent in
arrest at Warrensburg.
since Jan'y 27. 65. (bols)

Book Mark:

Scott

APR. 21

36649553

196.

Albion 1865, Loss. Jan. 31/65
St. Louis. Mustered
out by reason of expir-
ation of service,

Also Co. Co. Co. Co.
Co.

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Goans

, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

gray

; hair

light

Where born

Anderson Co. Tenn

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 24

, 1862

Where

Jeff City

By whom

Capt. Rice

; term

3 mos

Remarks:

Died at Hospital

in Jeff City Mo

of scarafula Mar 3/64

Dr. Johnson

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Horns.
Apr. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

1861. Absent sick
at Jeff City Hospe
since Feb. 2, 61.
McIntosh. Reg. Mar 21
61. Hospe. Jeff City
Out of disease
Crohn's disease
in discharge of
his duty.

2 new loans.

Book Mark:

Scott

E

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. Judd

, Co. *D*, - Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *East of Virginia*

Occupation *Farmers*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 24*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *W. H. Allen*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enl. 6th Oct 1862*

112 miles from East of

Springfield on R.R.

Recd. of Chronic Diarrhea

W. H. Allen

Copy

Covered.

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hoff
Capt, Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Sept. 1862
Absent from
Kansas City in
Hospital
June 7. 62

Oct 1862. Ill. Oct
6 62. Springfield
Mo. sick of disease

Book Mark:

Scott

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Goldins

Sgt, Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Absent on detached service escorting train since May 30. 63

July 1863 Absent with Capt. Kelly. W. Marshall on furlough (Sgt)

Mich 1864 Absent on furlough since Mich 18. 64

Two

Book Mark:

Scott

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathew Goldins.

, Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Howard Co., Ind.

Occupation Farm.

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11th, 186

Where St. Joseph

By whom Maj. Allen C. Pritchard y'ra

Remarks:

J. White

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. Gleding

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent on
det serv Springfield
Mo since

Aug. 9. 62

Sept. 1862. Absent
sick at Mt Vernon
Mo since Sept 28. 62.

Jan'y 1863 Co Teamster

May 1863. Absent
on detch service

May 1864 Absent
on det serv on
Escort train

Aug. 1864. Lost.

Missing in action

20. Aug Hayward

Co Mo. Has not been heard of

since Aug 25. 64.

Book Mark:

Scott

G

4" S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Goldine

, Co. *E*, *4*" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *46* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Fayette Co., Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 11*, 186*6*

Where *St. Joe*

By whom *Maj. Albin E. Bell*; term *3* years

Remarks: *Promoted to 6th Apr. 1st 66.
Discharged by virtue of
L. O. #119, dated Aug. 16th 64.*

J. A. White

Chief

Company

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Golding

Sgt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1861. Loss Aug 16,
Boonville Mo.
Discharged by S.O.
no 119,

Book Mark:

Scott

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Tolston

, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Wilson Co Tenn

Occupation printer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City

By whom Capt Rice; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died in St Louis Hosp of small pox while a paroled prisoner Feb 14/63

T. J. [Signature]

Copy

Copy

A. 4 Cav. | Mo S.M.

Chas B. Goldsto
Det. Co. 4 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Exp. due for Horse &
Equipment from July 1/62

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 201, 202.

Book mark: _____

Sherial

G | 4 Cav. | Mo 8 M.

Lehas E. Goldston

Pvt. Co. D 4 Mo 8 M Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Station

Benion Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captured at Lexington

Mo Sept 20/61 Paroled at

Lexington Mo. Sept 22/61

Delivered into our line at

Georgetown Mo. Sept 25/61

Pay due for horse and E-
quipments since July 1/62

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 71, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 302, 502.

Book mark:

Humphreys

48m Cno

1

1

1

1

1

Charles E. Martin

Priv. Sec. 2. 5 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for dated Jan 20, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Paid for Yarn & Equipts since July 1st to Dec. 21/62

Organized in Prisoners of War

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments. - R. and P., 322, 022.

Book mark:

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Goldson,
Pvt., Co. V, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent Oct
18.62. Sent to St Louis
per order from H. D.
to be mustered out
as Paroled Prisoner
Captured at battle
of Lexington Ky.
Prisoner still remains
there without dispo-
sition.

Feb 4 1863. Absent sick
in Hosp. in St Louis
since Jan 20 63,
Mar 1863. Fess Feb 4.
14.63. Died St Louis
Mo. Death reported
to his Co. Mar 14 63.

Wm. E. Foster

Book Mark:

Scott

C

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cool

, Co. A, - Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Lexington, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 25, 1861

Where St. Joseph

By whom M. C. Cline; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Agood

Appears on

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

for 9/15/2014, 186

When 186

How employed 121.001

Last paid by Maj. _____

to 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(243)

Copyright

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

For do,

2nd, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Detached Absent
Nurse in Hospital
Kansas City Mo.
since Oct 23, 64

Book Mark:

Scott

E

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Good,
Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863, Absent
with the Regt at
Springfield since
Jan. 23. 63,

Nov. 1863, Absent on
furlough since
Nov. 12. 63,

Feb. 1864, Absent
on duty as
escort to train
since Feb. 28. 64,

Book Mark:

Scott

G

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Good
Cot, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 *Garn*
July 28. 1863
Marshall, Mo.
Enlisted in the
Regt

Book Mark:

Scott

St S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Goodwin

, Co. *A*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Where born *Decatur, Ga.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 12*, 186*2*.

Where *St. L. Mo.*

By whom *H. Mallin*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Dis by reason*

expiration of

term of service

Feb. 7. 1865 Mo.

by reason of expiration

of term of

service Feb. 7/65

Leomb

Comp.

Original.

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. Goodwin.

Plt. Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 on
daily duty as
Co. Quartermaster

Book Mark:

Scott

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Goodwin

A. & Co. 4, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862. On daily
duty in 2. M. Det
as teamster

June 1862. On extra
duty as Co teamster,

Feb, 1863. Absent on
detached service
except in train since

Feb. 27, 63,
till 40 May, 1863,
on daily duty as
Co teamster,

Apr 1864. Absent
on det. serv. as 1st
mo. as Provost guard
since Apr. 10. 64,

Sept 1864. Absent on
det. serv. in the field.

Book Mark:

over

Scott,

APR. 21

36649561

1996.

since Oct 8, 1864
1865 Army, 1865.
on extraordinary
duty as Co. Quartermaster
Feb. 1865. Was must-
ered out of service
by reason of expiration
of term Feb. 7, 1865.
Cotton's,

* also Goodman,

C

H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Hornley

1st, Co. *H*, *H* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *6* feet _____ inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Andrew Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 26*, 1862.

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *Albin*; term *Three* yrs.

Remarks:

Good

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Formley,
Pot, Co. H 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1863, Absent on
furlough at Steu-
artsville Mo since
Dec 28. 63,*

*July 1864, Absent on
furlough at Steu-
artsville Mo since
July 14. 64,*

*Oct 1864 Absent on
D.S. at Jeff City
Mo since Oct 8. 64*

*March 1865. Absent
sick at Jeff City
Mo. since March,*

Book Mark :

Scott

L.

✓ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Corns

, Co. *E*, *1* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Vigo Co., Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 14*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Jo., Mo.*

By whom *Wm. T. Felt* *James W. Felt* ; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Killed in action*
Aug. the 28th 64.

(3847)

James W. Felt

Copy.

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Gosnell

Art., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 Gain No.
29. 63 Jefferson City
Mo. Mustered into
Co

absent sick in Jeff.
son city Mo. since
Nov 29. 63,

Aug 26. 64 Lost 28 Aug
Howard. Co Mo.
Killed in action,

*also Goset,

Book Mark:

Scott

G.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Goss

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born McMinn Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 18, 1862

Where Rachel Co., Mo.

By whom Col. Richardson; term y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into U.S. Army Jan. 24, '62,

at Dallas Co., Mo., by John M. Rich-

ardson, for during the War in Mo.

Appointed Corporal, 29th Apr. '62.

1 promoted to Sgt. Apr. '62, transferred

to the 1st Mo. Cav. Feb. 4, 1863, and formed

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

(222)

J. A. White

Copyist.

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Gass,

Capt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 absent
on account since
Apr 28. 64

Sept 1864 Gass
Sept 8. 64
Ocala Mo. Re-
enlisted as vet
eran,

Book Mark:

Scall

G

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Gott

Co. K, 14 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Barren, Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom Col. Richardson; term 3 years

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. B.

14 Cav. M. S. M. Feb. 22, 1863, D.O.

No. 15. Hd. Cav. State of Mo. Feb. 4, 1863.

Transferred to Co. I by D.O. No. 50.

Hd. Cav. 4 Cav. M. S. M. Nov. 12/64.

March

G | *4 Cav* | *M.S.M.*

Richard Gott.
Qwr, Co. K, 4 Regt *Cav*, M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1864.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*
to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent.....

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
May 3. 64.

Book mark:.....

Metcalf

G 146av

M.S.M.

Richard Gott

Priv, Co. K, 4 Regt Cav M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb. 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Horse valued 100 \$*

*Horse & equipments furnished
from Feb 29, 64 to Apr. 12. 64*

Book mark:

Metcalf

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Absent
in Det. Service
scouting since
Aug. 1862

Book mark:

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Scott

Co. 15

, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, Jan Feb
22.63 Springfield
field Mo. transfer
from Co. B 14. Cav
M. S. M. 14. S.O.
No 15 Ad. Reg.
State of Mo. St
Louis. Mo. Feb
4.63,

Apr & May, 1863.
Absent on duty
guarding C. & O.
bridge at Muddy
Creek near Sedalia
Mo since Apr 10. 63

Nov. 1864. Cain Mo.
12.64. Sedalia Mo.
by transfer from Co.
(Co. 2)

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

AIR. 21

36649540

1996.

Mch 10⁵ - Loss
Mch 10⁵ - 6x6
Warensburg.
No Mustered out

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Longhouser

, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Camden Pa*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 25*, 186*6*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *W. M. C. Co.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged at*

St. Louis

March 25, 1866.

Simon Longhouser

g 4 Cav M.S.M

Simon Goughnour
Priv, Co. D, 4 Regt Cav. M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *M^c Allister*

to *Oct 31*, 1863 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *None & right \$135*

furnished from Oct 31. 63 to

Apr. 16. 64.

Book mark:

Metcal

G *11 Cav In* *Mo.*

Simon Goughnour
Privt, *Co. 2*, *4* *Regt Cav In* *Mo.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*7*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *No Descriptive Roll*

Book mark:.....

S | *4 bar* | *Mosm*

Simon Doughenour
Priv, Co. *D*, *4* reg *bar* *M. S. M*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Mc Allister*

to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Horse valued \$135.*

Horse & equipments furnished
from Oct 31. 63 to Apr. 16. 64.

Book mark:

G 4 Cav M.S.M.

Simon Goughnour
Priv., Co. G, 4 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. M^cAllister

to Oct 31, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100.; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$135. Horse
& equipments furnished from
Oct 31 63 to Apr. 16 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

(5m)
G. 171 Car Mo.

Simon Goughnour
Pvt., Co. B, 4 Regt. Ill. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. W. H. Scott

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged

Final Statement given

February 12, 1865.

Book mark.

G (S M) 1 1/2 Cav 1 Mo

Simon Goughnour
Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't M.S.M. Co.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. M. A. Allister

to Oct-31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse Value \$135.00

Horse & Equipments furnished
Oct. 31. 63. to April 14. 64.

Book mark:

E. Weston

G 4 bar | *Mos. M.*

Simon Soughnour
Civ. Co. 2, 4 Regt bar M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186*4*.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *McAllister*

to *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Pres. it.*

Remarks: *House valued \$135.*

House & equipments furnished
from Oct 31. 63 to Apr. 16. 64.

Book mark: _____

Metcalf

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Laughnow
Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent on det.
Crew. Springfield
Mo. since Aug. 9, 62,

Oct. 1862. On daily
duty. Repairing
arms.

Absent on det. serv.
at Cassville, Mo.
since 28 Oct 62.
Escorting train

Jan. 1863. Absent
with the Reg't at
Springfield since
Jan. 23, 63,

May, 1863. Absent
on det. service.
guarding P. & O.
Bridge since May 6,

Book Mark

(over)

Scott

APR. 21

3664956

196.

June 1863. Absent on furlough for 20 days, since June 16/63,

Feb'y 1864 to Aug. 65.

Absent sick in hospital at Jeff City. Mo. since

Feb'y 13. 65 (Gen. Hope)

Feb'y, 1865 to Feb'y, 2

65. Jeff City. Mo.

Dis for Disability,

+ also Conscientious

Conscientious Conscientious

Conscientious Conscientious Conscientious

Conscientious Conscientious

G

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Grab

Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel, hair Dark

Where born Esmetadt Germany.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks appointed Corp Sept 19/63.

Has been engaged in the following engagements to wit: at Marshall Oct 13/63.

Talbot

G 11 M. S. M.

Conrad Grab
Corp., Co. B, 4 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Mearns
to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Mark F

Book mark :

Garn

G 4. Cav. 116.

Conrad Crab.
Capt., Co. B., 4. Reg't Ill. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Apr. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.

Present or absent

Remarks: Disch'd. & final
Statement given Dec. 1. '64.

Book mark:

E. Thompson

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Habb
Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Absent with
leave at Forest
City Mo since
Apr 24 62 for
ten days.

Aug 1862 Absent
Sept 1862 Absent
since 27 June 62
Det. Nov 1862 Absent
sick in Spring-
field since Aug.
27. 62.

Dec. 1862 to Mar. 1863
Absent (sick) in
Arago Richardson Co
Mo. since 27 Sept
62.

July 1863 Absent on
furlough at Forest City

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 21

36649569

9

6

6

no since July 15, 63,

Mar. 1864 (Cople) absent
on furlough since Mich.
16. 64.

Sept. 1864. Absent sick.
Warrensburg no since
Sept. 4. 64.

Oct. 1864 to Feb. 1865.
absent sick.

Left city. no since Oct.
2. 64. 1865. Hosp.
Mich 22. 65. Warrensburg,
mo. Mustered out.

also made final

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Conrad East
Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Absent with
leave at Forest
City, Mo since
Apr 24 62 for
ten days.

Aug 1862 Absent
Sept 1862 Absent
since 27 62
Till Nov 1862 Absent
sick in Spring
field since Aug.
27 62.

Dec 1862 to Mar 1863
Absent sick in
Arago Richardson Co
Mo. since 27 Sept
62,

July 1863 Absent on
furlough at Forest City

Book Mark:

over

Scott

APR. 21

36649569

1896.

Mo since July. 15. 64,

Mar. 1864 (Carp) absent
on furlough. since Mch.
16. 64,

Sept. 1864. Absent sick.
Warrenburg Mo since
Sept. 4. 64

Oct. 1864 to Feby. 1865.
Absent sick. Hospl
Jeff City. Mo since Oct
2. 64

Mch 1865 Foss. Mch
22. 65. Warrenburg,
Mo. Mustered out,

x also Grade 1st.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. ...
Co. *D*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Madison, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 15

, 186*2*.

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

W. M. Allen

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Died January

25th 1862 at Springfield

Mo. Central Hospital

of Tenn.

W. M. Allen

21

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley Grandstaff
Co. 24, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Sept. 62
absent sick in
Hospl at Kan-
sas City Mo since
7. June. 62.

Jan'y 1863, Loss,
Jan'y 25. 63,
Springfield died
in Hospl in
Springfield Mo
Inflammation of
the lungs,

Book Mark:

Scott.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Stanley

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Yellow*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 20*, 1863.

Where *Independence*

By whom *S. A. Hagg*; term *was in Mo. 1 yr.*

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Coa. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Ad. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1863.

Fletcher

(3626)

Original.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Hovey

1st Lt., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863, Gain.

July. 21. 63.

Independence. En-
listed in the Co,

Sept. 1863, Absent on
det serv. since Sept
28. 63,

Jan. 1864, Corp.,
Absent with leave
since Jan. 21. 64

Aug. 1864, Absent on
det serv. since Aug.
28. 64, & cautions,

Oct. 1864, Absent on
at Jefferson City Mo.
Nov. 1864, Absent on
det serv since Oct 11. 64,

Book Mark:

(born)

Scott

AIR. 21

3664954

1936.

Date of order not
known, stationed
at Fulton, Mo,

Janur. Feby, 1865
Absent on det. serv.
as nurse in the
Regt. Hospital at
Sedalia Mo. since
Jan. 22, 65,

March 1865 to March
30, 65 Sedalia Mo.
Transf. Cons. at
Camp. M. S. M.,

S

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

11
Thomas Grant

, Co. *C*, *1* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Putnam, Conn.*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 11*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *W. M. Allen*, term *During* *war*.

Remarks: *Description Roll*

furnished to

Co. of 4th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Leomb

Copyright.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Grant

Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corps B. 4. " " " "

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862. Gain May, 14, 62.
at St. Joseph, Mo. Enlisted
in the Regt.

July, 1862. Absent escorting
train to Springfield, Mo.
since July, 24, 62.

Aug. 1862. Absent on det. serv.
at Springfield, Mo. since
Aug. 4, 62.

Sept. & Oct. 1862. Absent sick
at Mt. Vernon, Mo. since
Sept. 27, 62.

Jan'y, 1863. Absent on det.
serv. escorting train
since Jan'y. 30, 63.

Mch. 1863. Absent on as-
s. guarding bridges on
C. & A. West of Jeff City.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 21

36649584

96.

May, 1863. Absent on
det serv. guarding
P. R. R. bridge at Keys,
Creek. since May. 1. 63,

May, 1864 Absent on d.s.
as escort for Forage
train since May 30. 64,

July, 1864 on duty
in 2. M. Dept as teamster

Aug. Sept. 1864. Absent on d.s.

in 2. M. Dept since March 4.

Oct. 1864. Absent on d.s. at Jeff.

City since Oct 5. 64

Nov. 1864 absent on Garrison duty at Fulton

Mo. since Dec. 1. 64.

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865.

In 2. M. Dept as teamster,

Mich. 1865. Loss Mich 30. 65

Bedalia. Mo. Transfd

Cons Oct 4. Cav. M. & M.

May, 1865. 1 Corp. Co "B"

Consolidated Detachment

4. Missouri I. M. Cavalry

Loss May 9. 65. St Louis

Mo. Dischg by reason

of expiration of service

term, & also time.

83

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Archibald M. Gray

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair gray

Where born Ohio Virginia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When April 10, 1862.

Where St. Joe.

By whom Maj. Albin; term During War

Remarks Discharged April 23, 1863.

S. O. No. 72. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

April 18, 1863.

Woods

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. M. Gray,

Priv., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863, Pres.

Apr. 23. 63. Sedalia

Mo. Discharged by

S. O. No 72. H. O. Dis.

stated. Mo.

Book Mark:

Scott

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Spencer

, Col. *A. J. Smith*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 12*, 1862

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *W. M. Smith*; term *3 y'rs.*

Remarks: *Wounded in action at Big Blue*

Oct 23/64

Discharged by reason

of expiration of

term of service 7 day

Feb. 1865 M. C.

by reason of expi-

ration

Counts

JUL 2.

32880546

1894.

ration of term of
service Feb 7/65

G 4 SM Mo

Levy Green
Priv, Co. A. 4 Reg't M. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 27, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

[Signature]

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Green,
Co. A 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Ort

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absentsick
in Kansas City,
since Aug 20. 62,

Sept. 1862 (Ort) Absent
sick at Mt Vernon
Mo. since Sept 22. 62

Oct 1862 (Ort) Absent
sick at Springfield
Mo since 27. Sept. 62

Nov. 1862, (Ort) Absent
sick at Springfield
Mo since 27. Sept 62

Dec 1862 to March 1863
Absentsick in Platte
Co. Mo. since Sept 27. 62

Apr. 1863 Absentsick
in Platte Co. Mo since
Sept. 27. 62 supposed
& believed to be mus-
tered out of service,

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott,

APR. 21

36649571

1896.

May, 1863 Absent on
det serv. guarding
P. R. R. bridges at Lays
Creek. since May 1, 63,

June 1864 Absent on
furlough since June
20. 64

Oct. 1864.

severely wounded.

Oct 20. 64 at Beqline

Oct 1 Nov. 1864 Absent

sick in Kansas City

Mo. since Oct 20. 64

Dec. 1864 Absent sick

at Jefferson Barracks

Mo. since Dec 28. 64

Feb. 1865. Dis. Feb. 7

65. St Louis. Mustered

out of service by

reason of expiration

of term,

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Greenup

, Co. *14* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Miller Co. Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*

Where *Jaff City*

By whom *Capt. R. W. ...* term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Discharged by*

S. C. No 7 ...

Apr. 18/63 at St

Louis Mo. official

statements given

H. J. Johnson

L + Cav. McL. S. M.

John R. Greenup
Priv. Co. C. 4 Batt'n Paroled Men, Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Station Keaton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present -

Remarks: Pay due for home &
equipment from July 1/62

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—A. and P. 20, 122.

Book mark:

Sheridan

G 14 bar Mo 8m.

John R. Greenup
Capt. 100 8 4 Mo 8m bar

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present
Remarks: Pay due for horse and
Equipments since July 1/62
Captured at Lexington Mo.
Sept 20/61. Paroled at Lexington
Mo. Sept 22/61. Delivered into
our lines at Georgetown Mo.
Sept 25/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., Vol. 502.

Book mark :

5 | 0 | 160

Appears on

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for duke Lane 22, 1862.

Station Clinton Falls Mo

Clothing account

Lost settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Boston Barracks, Me., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 383,068.

Book mark :

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Greenup,
Capt. Co. J, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 absent Oct
1862, sent to St
Louis per order
from W. D. to be
mustered out as
Paroled Prisoners Cap-
tured at battle of
Lexington by Price
& still remains there
without disposition

Apr. 1863. For Apr. 1863
Regalia M. Des-
charged by S.O.
Not released St.
over Apr. 1863,

Book Mark:

Scatt.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Smith

, Co. *21*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Chillicothe Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 27*, 186*3*.

Where *Chillicothe Dist. Mo.*

By whom *W. J. M. Smith*, term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*

A. Consolidated 1st St.

4th Cav. U. S. March

30th 1865 by S. C. No. 58.

1st Cav. Dist. Cal. Mo.

W. J. M. Smith

24

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Green
Col., Co. 24, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Garn
July 29, 63 Kansas
City Mo. Enlisted
in the regt.

Oct 1863 Absent
slightly wounded
Oct 25, 63 at
Big Blue,

Nov 1865. Lost Mar 30
at Marshall Mo.
transfd to Co A "Con-
solidated Det 4 Cav,
M.S.M. by S.O. No 58
to 2nd Dist Cent Mo,

Also seen,

Taken from record of Enlist.

Book Mark:

Scoti

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. *E*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Springfield, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 24*, 1862.

Where *at camp*

By whom *H. M. Albini*; term *3 y'rs.*

Remarks: *Up-graded Enlist*

July 23^d 1862

Discharged at St Louis

Mo. Exp. Feb 1864

1st Cav Mo. Vol.

H. M. Albini

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Green

Capt
Corpl.

Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863
on duty as Co
Stamper

Oct. 1862 absent on det
serv guarding train
to Kansas City since
Oct 30. 62

Sept. 1862 (Capt)
Trans. Sept 9. 62 Legalia
Mo. run last of train
ferred to the 3rd Reg
Mo. Cav. Vol. 1st
4. 63

and

Book Mark:

Scott

G

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B. Gregory

Pvt, Co. H, 4

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 57 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Washington Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 14, 1862.

Where Stewartville Mo

By whom W. M. Albin; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged by Special

order No 77. Discharged

April 28, 1863, for Disability.

Hammensburg.

Amended at Quarter and ordered re-

-port to Co. by order of Maj. Gen.

Schofield. Special Order No.

327. Ad. 2nd Mo Dept.

* Army Book

Told -

51

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B. Gregory.
Pot, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 18 1862 Gain. Dec.
18. 6. 2. Gain Creek,
from detention today
by order of S. M. Schofield
S. O. No 327.

Jan. 18 63 H. S. Sams,
22, 64 Jeff City. Dis-
charged for disa-
bility by order of
Brig Gen Brown,

Book Mark:

Scott.

8

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B. Gregory
Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. to Aug. 62.
Absent with leave
at Stewartville
Mo since 7. June. 62.

Sept. 1862. To Sept
12 Deserted from
Absent with leave
at Stewartville
Mo,

Nov. 1862 Gain Return
to duty from desertion
Nov. 5. 62. Cassville
Mo,

Mich. 1862. To Mich
20. 63. Warrensburg
Mo. Dischg of dis-
ability.

Book Mark:

Scoti

G

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Israel. H. Gregory
Corpl, Co. *H*, *H* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Bushanan Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 1*, 1862.

Where *Stewartville Mo*

By whom *H. M. Albin*; term *Warr'm*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp. April*
20 1862. Reduced June
1st 1862

Todd

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Gregory,

Cot, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 162. Absent on
detached service at
Mt Vernon Mo since
Sept. 27. 62.

Jan'y 4th, '63. Absent
on O.S. since Jan'y 30 '63.

Sept. 1st '64. Absent on
O.S. at eff city
Mo.

Book Mark:

Scott.

G. H. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Gregory
Pvt, Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Bucklana Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 31, 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom Albin; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Toad

(S m)

Ly 14 Jan Mo

John Gregory
Pri., Co H, 4 Regt M. S. M. Can.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Oct-31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 105

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Ret'd to duty Nov 4. 64

Book mark: _____

E. Nelson

G 4 bar M.S.M.

John Gregory
Priv, Co. H, 4 Regt bar M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at *Jefferson City, Mo.,*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Pendleton*

to *Oct 31*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; **due \$** 100

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Gregory,
Capt., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862
on extra duty Co
Seamster,

Jan'y 1863 Absent on
duty since Jan'y 13, 63,

July 1863 Absent on
duty since July 29, 63 at
Kansas City, Mo.,

March 1864 Absent on
duty at Stewartville, Mo.,
since Mar. 27, 64.

June 1864 on daily
duty 2600 ft. S. M. Co.
49. H. O. Q. 1st Sub
Dist. D. C. M. Mar.
31, 64

Sept Aug 1864 Absent

Book Mark:

over

Scott

APR. 21

36649549

1896.

on D.L. at Gen Hosp
Jeff City. Mo. L.O. & G.
H & Gs. 1st Sub Dist
O.C. Mo. May 31. 64.

Sept Oct. 1864 Absent
sick at Jeff City
Mo. since Sept 15. 64.

L

H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Gregory

Priv, Co. *H*, *H* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Packman Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 6*, 186*3*.

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *M Ryan*; term *Three* yrs.

Remarks:

Godd

21

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Gregory.
Capt. Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 Gain Employment
in Co. Oct 6. 613,
Stewartsville

July, 1864 Absent

Mich. Feb. 5. For. Mar
39. 6. 5. Deadlight
Transfd to Co. D
Consolidated Detachment
4 Cav. M. S. M. by S. O.
Mar 58. H. 5. 1st. Dist.
Central. Mo (Corpl)

Book Mark :

Scott

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Grice

, Co 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Montgomery Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City

By whom Capt Rice; term 3 years

Remarks: Appointed 2nd

Serg Nov 2/62

Promoted to 1st Serg

to take effect Sept 1/64

Discontinued out of

service by reason

of expiration of term

of service Jan 31/66

By John

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Price,

Cox, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt, Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 16 & 20 daily duty
as clerk in Commissary

Sept. 1862 on extra
duty in 2nd M. Sept

Nov. 1862 Absent on det.
service in search of
deserters (Sergeant)

Dec. 1862 in duty
absent with 4 men
guarding Mous. R.R.
Bridge.

Jan. 1863. Absent on det.
serv. at Sedalia, Mo.,
since June 24. 63,

Apr. 1865. 1st Sgt. 1st
Jan. 31. 65. St. Louis.
Mustered out by reason

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 21

36649581

1896.

expiration of service,

recollected

G. 4 S.M. Cav. Mo.

John F. Griffith
Capt., Co. C, 4 Reg. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

3020437

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 6/22, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Res. 32880820.

Ret. 36649550.

Skinner

(678)

Searcher.

1st Lt. M. C. Mc.

William L. Griffith

1st Lt., Co. G, 4th Reg't M. C. Mc.
A. B. 124

Case Number:

3120171

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 18, 1912

Stamp numbers:

A.B. 32881329

Ret. 42569126

" 36649568

W. P. Jeffery

L.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Griggs

Co. *E*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years; height *5* feet *2 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Grant Co., Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 11*, 186

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Maj. Allen*; term *3* y rs.

Remarks:

Jawite

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Gregg

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent on Det
serv. Springfield Mo
since Aug 22.

Jan. 16, 3 Absent on
detached service work
ing. Trans since Aug
30, 63,

Apr. 1864. Absent in
arrest at Jefferson
City Mo. since Apr.
8, 64.

June 1864
Remained June 26 on
Blackwater slightly
wounded in right
Arm.

Also listed Gregg
taken from record of Events

Book Mark:

Scott

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

, Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *McMinnico Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 28*, 1862.

Where *at Smith Mo*

By whom *John Smith*; term *3 yrs*

Remarks: *Remained in at*

Sept 28. Mo 1. 7. 1/3

by Smith Campfire

John Smith

21

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Furwold,
Cox, Co., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 11/63 Gain
Sept 14/63 St
Joseph Mo. En-
listed in the
Regt by Sgt Filbert

Jan. 18/64 Absent on
scout since Jan. 27/64

Feb. 18/64 Absent
on det. serv. as Es-
cort to Spain since
Feb. 28/64

Apr. 18/64 Absent
on det. serv. escort-
ing train since
Apr. 29/64

Mar. 18/65 For.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 21.

36649551

1396.

Mar 30, 65 Sedalia.
Mo Transfd to Co B
Consolidated Detachment
of 4. Cav M. S. M.
by S. O. No 58. Cur.
series Hd Qrs. Dist
Cen Mo,

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Moore
Co. 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Clark Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 14*, 1862.

Where *St. Jo. Mo.*

By whom *W. M. Mallin*; term *3* years.

Remarks *Appointed 50¢*

Nov. 1. 62 Transferred

from Co. F. 5 Cav. (M)

to M. by J. C. No. 170

At St. Jo. State Mo. May

6. 1862. Discharged

by reason of expiration

of term of service

on

JUL 12.

32880547

1894.

Feb. 15, 1865.

Dr. C. by reason
of expiration of
term of service

Feb. 16, 1865.

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Grooms,
Co. 2 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, Camp
May 16 2nd Platte
City Mo. Transf'd
from Co F 5th Cav
M. S. M. I. O. No 170
to 2nd M. S. M. Ist
Regt Mo. May 6,
62. To take effect
from May 16 62
to Co "I" 4th Cav M. S. M.

June 1863 (Corpl)
Absent on det
serv. escorting train
since Aug. 6 63,
Feb. 1863. Absent on det
service escorting train
since Feb. 27, 63,

Aug. 1863. Absent on fu-
lough in Platte Co Mo.

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 21

36649552

1396

since Aug. 22. 64,

Oct. 1. 64. Absent on
D.S. in the Field
since Oct 1. 64,

Feb. 1. 65. For Feb
15. 65. St Louis.

Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service,

G

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. J. Jones

, Co *E*, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Green Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 10*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *W. H. Allen*; term *Three* y'rs.

Remarks:

A. S. Grant

1st, Co. *1st*, Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *1/1/64*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *1/1/64*, 186*4*.

How employed *Station*

Last paid by Maj.

to *1/1/64*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. Groves,
Capt. Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, Absent
on furlough since
July 20-63,

May 1864 Absent on
D. I. escort for
train since May
30. 64,

Sept. 1864 Absent on
D. I. service guard-
ing train to Sep. 10
and since Sept. 26. 64
Oct. 1864 Absent on
D. I. ser. at Kansas
City, Mo. as nurse
in hosp. since
Oct. 24. 64,

Book Mark :

Scott,

Ag

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison

, Co. *B*,

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Where born *Blosser Tenn*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Madison Mo*

By whom *Albin*; term *3 yrs*

Remarks: *Discharged for*

inability - May 7/63

at Jefferson City

Mo. Final State

records furnished

May 7/63.

Discharged on Surge

Genl of Disability

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison E. Gess,
Capt. Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862, Garrison
May, 15, 62 at St
Joseph, Mo. Enlisted
in the Reg't

Aug 1862. On daily duty
As. Co. Teamster.

Sept-Oct 1862.
Absent sick at Mt
Vernon, Mo. since
Sept. 29, 62

Nov 1862, Absent
sick at Springfield
Mo. since 27 Sept.

Dec 1862 to March 6, 3
Absent sick in
Platte Co. Mo.
since Sept. 27, 62.

Book Mark:

10000

Scott

APR. 21

36649554

1996.

May 1863 Loss May
7.613. Jefferson City
no discharge for disability

E 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
John Munn
Cot, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1863, John
Mch 1863, Clinton
Mo. copied from
desertion,

Book Mark: _____

Scott

G | **4 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

John B. Gunn

....., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Yellow*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Green, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 25*, 1862.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *J. M. Richardson*, term *was in Mo. during war*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 14, dated Ad. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John J. Quinn
Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 22 - Absent
Left sick in the
hospital at Springfield
July 22 '22

Book mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. B. Quinn,
Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863

Co. M. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Oct 1864. Absent on
det service in charge
prisoners from
Jefferson City Mo.
to St Louis Mo.

Sept 23. 64

Nov. 1864. Absent on
det service since
Nov. 24. 64 on
scout.

March 5. 65. For.
March 25. 65
Warrensburg. Mo.
Mustered out,
(Corpl)

* also Capt. 1863

Book Mark:

G H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Quinn
Pvt., Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Clay Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 24, 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom E. F. Howard; term Three yrs.

Remarks: Enlisted after the organ-
ization of the Company
Appointed Corporal June
1st 1862.

Todd

_____, Co. _____, 11 Reg't _____

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for Feb 1863, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1863

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to June 30, 1863

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ck | 4 Cav. Mo.S.M.

Samuel H. Levin

Corps, Co. H, 4 Regt M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks :

On furlough.

Ward S.

Book mark :

Is 14 S. M. bar (Mo.)
Samuel H. Givin
Corp, Co H, 4 Regt M. S. M. bar.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct. , 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 . due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks :

Ataid L

Book mark :

G

51

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Quinn,
Corpl, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Oct 1862

Absent sick at
Kansas City Mo
since June 7. 62,

July, Aug. 1863,

Absent sick at
Kansas City Mo
since July. 29. 63,

Sept. 1863 Absent
sick at Stewart-
ville Mo since
Sept 25. 1863,

Sept to Nov 1864

Absent sick at
Jefferson City
Mo since Sept 5. 64

Dec 1864 Absent sick
at Jefferson Bks.
since Dec 1. 64,

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott

AIR 21

36649570

1396.

Mch 15. By Mar 30. 15
Sedalia. Transfer to
Co. A Consolidated
Detachment 4. Cav. M.D.M.
By P.O. No 5 C. No 6
Dist. Central. Mo,
(Pet)

L

4" S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse M. Gunn

, Co. *E*, *4*" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Laurier Co., Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 3*, 1862

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *E. M. Richardson*; term *the War* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. A. White

0000

Copyright.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Sime

Pat., Co. *E.*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1863: from June 19
Marshall. Returned to Co.
from election.*

Book Mark:

Kithon

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Esse, M. Lum,
Rot, Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows.

Feb'y 1863. Arr. Feb'y
22 Springfield
Transfd from Co E
1st Cav. M. S. M. to Co
E 4th Cav. M. S. M. by
S.O. No 105 Hd Qrs
State Mo Adj. Genl
— sold Feb'y 23
Springfield Sec'd
June 1863 Absent on det
serv. since June 28. 63,

Aug. 1863. Gain July
14. 63. Marshall.
Signed from desertion
Restored to duty
by S.O. No 99, Hd Qrs
of Central Mo.
Dated the 2nd day
of July 1863,

Book Mark :

(over)

Scott.

APR. 21

36649566

1896.

May, 1864. Absent on det.
serv. on Escort Train,
Oct 1864. Absent on
guard duty Jeff
City Mo, since Oct
8. 64,

Dec, 1864. Absent on
det serv. Sedalia Mo
since Dec. 29, 64.

Mich 1865. Det. Mich
at 65 Warrensburg
Mo. Mustered out.

also Capt. in same Gun

12

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Guthrie

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Chillicothe, Mo.*

Occupation *Farming*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 2^d, 1862*

Where *Dallas Co., Mo.*

By whom *Col. Richardson*; term *.....* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service Jan'y 24th '62, at Dallas Co., Mo. by John M. Richardson, for during the War in Mo. Furloughed for 20 days Jan'y 25th '62. Discharged by (com.)*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Companies L and M.

Jas White

JUL 12.

32881880

1394.

reason of death at Gen.
Hospital, at Springfield,
Mo., Apr. 5th '63.

G 11 Me. S. M.

G. J. Gutterie
Sick, Co. L, 11 Reg't Me. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Henry V. Deloy, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Deloy 21, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Campbell

to June 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

100 outages

Overdue

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew Intoxic
Capt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1862 - Deserted
July 29 from
Springfield Mo.
Oct, 1862 - joined
from desertion
Oct. 5 Crane Creek.

* Also appears as A. J.

Book mark:

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

U. S. Luthrie
Capt. Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent
sick at Spring-
field Mo since
Feb. 26, 62.

March 1863. Absent
sick in Laclede
Co. Mo. since Dec
5, 62.

Apr. 1863. Found Apr
5, 63. Springfield
Mo. Died of disease.

Book Mark:

Scott.

G.

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaias Guthrie

....., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Clinton Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y. 20th, 1862.

Where Dallas Co., Mo.

By whom Lt. Richardson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered into service Jan'y. 24th

62, at Dallas Co., Mo., by John

M. Richardson, for during

the war in Mo.

Spurloughed home for 20 days

Jan'y 25th 62. Returned. (over)

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

Isaias Guthrie

JUL 12.

32881879

1894.

Transferred to Co. B. 4th Caly.
M. S. M., by S. C. #50, Hk. Co.
4th Caly. M. S. M., Nov. 13th 94.

C 4 U.S.M.

Frank Guttridge
Drk, Co. L, 4 Reg't U.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Central U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for May & July 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When July 26, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to Oct 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

McIntague

2

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Guthrie

Co. Co. 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1862 - On duty
duty as a Cook*

Book mark:

(546)

Hardman

Copyright.

E

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Guthrie³⁴
Ret, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863

Absent sick at
Springfield Mo,
since Feb 26, 62,

Mich 1863, Absent
sick in Cascade
Co. Mo since Dec 5, 62

Nov, 1864 Gain Nov 12,
Ch. Otterville Mo
Transfd from Cpl.
4 Cav. M. S. M. by
S.O No 50. H & Qs
4 Cav. M. S. M.
Sedalia, Mo.

Jan 1865 Absent on st.
service at Sedalia
Mo since Jan 30, 65
to be mustered out of
service

Book Mark:

(over)

APR. 21

36649564

1396

Feb 1865. Loss Fe by 2
65. St Louis Mo,
Discharged by reason
expiration of term
of service,

G. 4 S.M. Carr. Mo.

*
William Guthrie.

Part. Co. H. 4 Reg't Mo. S.M.
E. Carr.

B.
Case Number:

3085-720.

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 8-1, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Deser. 32881721.
1159.

Ret. 36649386.

* See also 25-Mo. Inf.

F. Snyder

Recorder.

4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Swinn

Co. H. 4 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Ireland

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 8, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Wilhamp. During War

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. B.

14 Cav. M. A. M. 22nd Feb. 1863, A. O.

No. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., 1st Feb.

1863. Discharged by S. O. No. 77, Hd.

Qrs. State of Mo., April 25, 1863.

E. J. Woods.

4 | H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lutz
Privt, Co. H, 4

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 8, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt E S Wickham; term 3 years.

Remarks: Transferred Feb 23/63,

from Co. B, 14 Cav. M. S. M. by special

order to 15. H. B. S. of Mo. A. B. Co.

St Louis Mo Feb 4 1863.

Discharged by special order

to 77. Hannsberg Mo. Apr

25. 1862.

Gold

4
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gunn
Det., Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 22 - Absent
on det service
scouting since
Aug. 25

Book mark:

G
1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
John Swinn,
Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 Gain
Feb. 22, 63 Springfield Mo. Transf'd
from Co. B 14 Cav.
M. S. M. by S. O. No. 15
to Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo.
St. Louis. Feb. 4, 63
Loss. Feb. 23, 63
Springfield Mo.
Transf'd to Co. B
4 Cav. M. S. M. S. O.
to Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo.
Gain Feb. 23, 63
Springfield Mo.
Transf'd by S. O. No.
15 Feb. 4, 63
Absent on d. s.
since Feb. 25, 63,
Apr. 1863. Loss Apr. 25
Lawrensburg Mo.

Book Mark:

(Cover)

Scott.

APR. 21

36649557

1996.

Dischd by S.D. No
77. H.D. Ques Mo,

x acco. minn x L. minn.

H | *H* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Hagne

H, *H* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

***DESCRIPTION.**

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 18*, 1862.

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *Capt Howard*.; term *Wagon*.

Remarks: *Deserted at Stewartville*

Mo. Apr 18/62

Description not given.

Not given.

Todd

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hague

H, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186 .

Where *Stevansville Mo.*

By whom *Wm M Albin*; term ~~1000~~ ¹⁰⁰⁰ y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted May 1st 1862.*

W. H. A. Scott

N 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Orhart Hains

, Co. I 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years ; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue ; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 4, 1862.

Where Jeff City Mo

By whom Capt Rice ; term 3 years ra.

Remarks: Discharged

by reason expiration

of term of service

Jan 31/65

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Haise

Priv., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Absent
guarding mounds
Bridges on
P.R.R. since
May 1/64

June 1864. Absent
on furlough
since June
16/64

John H. Haise

Book Mark:

24

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Esther Vance
Gen., Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865

1865

Gen 31/65 St Louis

Mo. returned

out by reason

of expiration of

service

Book Mark:

Donna

11

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hall
 Capt., Co., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Present Promoted
 from 1st Lt to Col Apr
 28/62 50.00/10 Hd qrs Mo.
 On St Louis Mo Apr 25/62
 May to Aug 1862 Present
 Sept 1862 Absent on command
 of 4 Brigade
 Oct 1862 Present sick in qrs.
 Nov 1862 Absent sick at
 Springfield, Missouri
 Dec 1862 Present
 Jan 1863 Absent on detached
 service at St Louis Mo.
 since Jan 22/63
 Feb to Oct 1863 Present
 Nov 1863 Absent. Temporarily in
 command of Dist Art Mo.
 at Jeff City Mo by SO No 302
 Hd qrs Dep of Mo Nov 25/63
 Dec 1863 to May 1864 Present
 June 1864 Present on Special
 Book Mark:

over

Leaves

APR. 21

36649591

6.
96
6
11

July 1964 About 1" x 2" Sub ords
and Cent mo.

July 1964 About 1" x 2" Sub
ord of Cent Cent mo
Sedalia Mo since
July 30/64

Aug 1964 About with leave
for 30 days by 2.0 mo 221
rd Gro App of Mo
Aug 16/64, since Aug
25/64

Sept 1964 Less Mustered
out of service to
accept Promotion
Sept 1/64

H. | 4 S.M. Co. | Mo.

Geo. H. Case.
Lt. Col.

Return

of the District of Northwest Missouri, Department
of the Mississippi,

for the month of March 31, 1862,

dated St. Joseph Mo.

April 12, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Platte City.

Remarks Commanding Officer

Book mark:

C. H. Case

24 4 Jan M. S. M.

George H. Hall

Colonel 4 Jan M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Cassville, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862,

dated _____, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. 4 Cav. Sm | Mo.

George H. Hall, *

Col. 4 Regt Cavry Mo. Sm.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for ~~the month of~~ March 31., 1863,

dated March 31., 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: ^x Signs Return
Commanding.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

24 4 Cav. S.M. Mo.

George H. Hall,

Col 4 Regt Cavry Mo. S.M.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for the month of Mich 31., 1863,

dated Mich 31., 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commanding.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

H

H. S. M. Car

mo.

Geo H. Hall

Col 4 Regt Car

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of April, 1863,

dated Jefferson City

Aug 26, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Sedalia

Remarks: Commanding
officer station

Book mark:

H. 4 Cav. Sm. Mo.

George H. Hall.

Col. 4 Regt Cav. Mo. Sm.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for ~~the month of~~ May 31., 1863,

dated May 31., 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Signs Return as
Commanding.

Book mark:

X L. F. Sylves.

H

115 m. Car

Mo.

J. Hall
Col 4th Cavalry

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 1863

dated

Jefferson City

Aug 28, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Shedalia

Remarks:

Commanding officer

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

H. 4 Cav. Sm. Mo.

George H. Hall.^x

Col. 4 Regt Cav. Mo. Sm.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for ~~the month of~~ July, 1863.

dated July 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Signs Return

Commanding.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

H 4th Cav. Mo.
S. M.

George H. Hall.
Col. 4th Cav. M. S. M.

Return
of the Post of Marshall, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1863,

dated Aug. 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commanding the
Post.

Book mark:

Charles Booth,
(548) Capt.

H 4th Cav Mo

Geo. H. Hall
Col 4th Cav MS M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1863,

dated Jefferson City Mo
Sept, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Marshall

Remarks: Commanding
Officer

Book mark:

Wm. C. Lee

H 4 SM Cav Mo

Geo Hall

Col 4 Cav MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of

Oct

, 1863,

dated

Jefferson City

Oct

, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Marshall

Remarks:

Commanding
Officer

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

H 4 SM Cav Mo

Geo. H. Hall
Col 4th Cav M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Dec, 1863

dated Jefferson City

Dec 31, 1863

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Camp near
Overville, Mo.

Remarks: Commanding
Officer

Book mark: _____

Wm C Lee

C

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. Cass Hall

Co. D

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Virginia

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 5

1862

Where

Forest City

By whom

W. S. Canon

term

3

yrs.

Remarks

Discharged for disability

April 29/62 at St

Joseph Mo.

Discharged for disability April 29/62

at Joseph reported as

deceased.

*

as on book.

Galbraith

(1862)

Copy

HC

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hall

Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Warren Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. J. Canon; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Deserted at Forest City

Mo. Sept 1/62

* Discharged for disability

at Joseph Mo. May 1/62

* as on book

Talbot

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hall

Post, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862

*Wrote Sept 1862, Life Insurance
and in Forest
City, Mo. Co. 2110
and in Apr 20/62*

Oct 1862, Forest City

Presented

Cancelled

Book Mark:

Leona

N

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hall.

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 1, 186

Where Ill.

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service Jan-
24 '62, at Gallesburg, Mo., by John
M. Richardson for during the War
in Mo. Wounded in the
left foot in the Battle at
Newicks, May 31 '65 (over)

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were
transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15,
dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Com-
panies L and M.

J. White.

JUL 12.

32881888

1894.

Deserted July '62.

Discharged by G. B. M.

Apr. 28th '64.

* Not shown

4

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Dell

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1862 - (1 Battle)
Dell deserted July
15 from Springfield -
Missouri.

Book mark:

(546)

Hardman

Copyist.

4

27

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm

Wali

Pvt

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862 - Slightly
wounded in left
foot at Neesho Mo

May 31. 62

July, 1862 - Loss July
15 Springfield
Deserted.

Dec, 1862 - Loss Nov
30 Cassville

Deserted, left upon
report by surgeon.

Book mark:

(546)

Hurdman

Copyist.

4 1 - S.M. Cav. Mo.

William F. Hall

1st Co. 2d. It Reg't S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

None

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and
sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4-6-, 1914.

Stamp numbers:

Ref. - 36649593

Card D. 31799633

.. " 34309012

Fowler

Searcher.

H 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oli Halsey

, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 ³/₄ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Hgt Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 4, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Deserted Aug 19/63
marshalled.

Talbot

Mo.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862

Jan 1863 / 1864

May 1863 left on
his service and
May 28/63

July 1863 about one
furlong or there
abouts the same

July 27/23

Aug 1883
16/23 Marshall
was
Sounded service

Book Mark :

[546]

Copyright.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter B. Hamilton

, Co 1, — Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Perry Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 28, 186

Where St. Joseph

By whom M. H. Martin term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Elected Link

May 7/63

[Signature]

No. 1111. S. M. 1

Wm. B. Harrison

1st Lt. Co. 2nd Regt. Cav. M. & M.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of *October*, 1863,

dated *not dated*, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Boyce

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Major B. Hamilton
Capt. Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Present
Commissioned from Capt
May 7/63, serving
but not present in
July 1863 Present on special duty,
at Jefferson City, Mo.
Aug 1863 Present Commissioned
Lieut of Co. B, 11/63
Sept 1863 Present Present
County Co. B, 11/63
Feb 1864 Present Commissioned
in Mo. p. since Feb 21/64
Mar 1864 Present Present on duty
serving on Military Commission
at Jefferson City,
since Mar 20/64
May 1864 Present Present on duty
serving at Jeff. City, Mo.
since May 3/64 on Military
Commission & for Court
Martial

Book Mark:

64

APR. 21

36649594

6

9

3

7

July 20 Sept 1861 Present
Oct 27 1861 returned wounded
and on at Big Blue
Oct 23/61 and left in Hosp
at Kansas City Mo.

Dec 1861 Jan 1862 returned Det
at Fort Leavenworth Mo. on
Military Commission by DO
in 200 June Dec 19/64

Feb 1863 M. J. to accept
promotion Feb 27/63
leapt returned order
ed to Fort Leavenworth to be
mustered by J. B. 20 Ad
Jno. W. Carr Feb 27 M. 1865

Mar 1865 Has Transferred to B
connected with detachment
of the 4 Cav Ind M. Mar
30/65 per O.O. in 55 Current
series H. G. 200 Det sent
Mo.

Apr 1865 Has connected
detachment of the 4th Cav (Ind)
Present Comd by Co

May 1865 Has Resigned
May 1865 Relieved of
command May 25/65

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hamlin

, Co. B, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born St. Joseph, Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom M. J. Albion; term war/y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Lt. April 4/62.

Discharged by order of the Adjutant

Sept. 25/62 -

Hamlin

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Co. Newlin

Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862. Was Dep't
Wm. Newlin, who
dropped by order
of Gen. Oakesfield

Book Mark:

Donner

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Crane

, Co. *F*, - Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Light*

Where born *Linn, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 21*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *E. M. Edwards* term *3 y'rs.*

Remarks: *Transferred from
Co. 10th to Co. F. Mo. S. M.
Enl. Dec. 12 & by O. O. No.
15 2nd for State of Missouri.
Discharged at Hannsberg
Mo. March 17, 1867 by reason
of expiration of time of service.*

C. F. Crane

, Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for , 186

Attached to hospital:

When , 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse E. Hammer

Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Jan - Feb 22/63

Springfield Mo

Transf'd from Co C

to Reg't Cav by O U

Feb 13

at bank with loan

at Springfield

since Jan 25/63

Apr 1863. About on det

service at Sedalia

since Apr 28/63

Nov 1863. About on det

at Kansas City Mo

since Nov 7/63

Mar 1864. About on

furlough since

Mar 6/64

Book Mark:

over

Leman

AIR. 21

36649596

1996.

Sept Nov at least on
last service
getting home
to Tipton Mo
since Sept 26/64

Mar 1865. From Mar 18/65
Warrensburg Mo
arrived by reason
of expiration of
term of service

H 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Archer Hamon

Pvt. , Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1-14, 1914

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32881021

H.M.R. 32208244

Pvt. 36649598

No.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Sampson

Co. 10, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born I Scott Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 23, 1863.

Where Independence

By whom Capt H. L. Parker term was y'rs.

Remarks:

J. H. Sampson

Original.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Hampton
Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 11/63 Jan 27/64
Indep'tence Mo
E. C. 11/63

Jan 15/64 Lt - out without
leave since Jan
30/64

Oct 2/64 Lt - out without
leave since Oct
23/64

Mar 1/65 Jan 24/65
Indep'tence Mo Transf
Co. D Dec 4/64
Ind. Mo

Wm Joseph H

Book Mark:

Revised

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Handly **

, Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*.

Where born *Platte Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 12*, 186 .

Where *St. Jo.*

By whom *W. C. Le Foeur* *During War in*; term *Mo. y'ra.*

Remarks: *Discharged by Rufus
Champion 1 Lt. A. C. M.
for disability.*

* Name cancelled by line.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Handley
Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. Absent with
leave from Holt Co.
since Apr 18/62

Aug 1862. Absent on det
at Springfield
since Aug 9/62

Nov 1862. Absent on detach
service with pro-
vision train to
Springfield Mo.
since Nov 27/62

Dec 1862. Absent
Springfield Mo.
to present duty
Jan 1863. Absent on detach
service at St Louis
since Jan 22/63

May 1863. Absent on detach
service since May 31/63

Book Mark:

David Handley

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Hanks

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair grey.

Where born Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 7, 186

Where St. Jo.

By whom W. C. De Foe; term 1 mo. y-rs.

Remarks:

Stargus

(2007)

Copy 12.

11

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Harkins
 Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent on det.
 service at Springfield
 from June 24/62

Jan 1863. Absent on
 detach service
 at St Louis
 since Jan 22/63

Apr 1863. Absent Apr
 18/63 - Specimen
 should be
 ordered

Book Mark:

[546]

Lernard

Copyist.

A

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Hankins

Capt, Co A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *6* feet _____ inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Gray*

Where born *Lawrence Ohio*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mich 29*, 1862.

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *Wm. Albin*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 23 1863*

Springfield

Appointed Corp. Apr 20/62

Good

No.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Garrison, Thomas

Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Presented at Springfield
Apr 29 as a deserter
from Nov 13/62

Det 1/63. to 22 Feb 73
Springfield Desks
for availability at
Springfield, Mo

Book Mark:

Levinson

[546]

Copyist.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George J. ...

, Co. *E*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Rock Haven, Virginia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 23*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *W. M. White*; term *3 y'rs.*

Remarks: *Quoted April*
24th 1862 at St. Joseph, Mo.

J. H. ...

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Genl. J. H. Hammers
Co: J, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. 1000
Apr 23
St Joseph
Missouri

Book Mark:

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hardin

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Saddle Creek, Mo.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 21, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Richardson; term ^{one year} During the warRemarks: Exp'd March 20, 1862
at Independence, Mo.

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Ad. Gen. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Warden
Proc, Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent sick
during the mo.

Aug 1863. Absent sick
at home in South

West Tenn since
Aug 1/63

Sept 1863

Nov 1863 to Jan 1864. Absent
sick during
the month

Mar 1864. Pres Mar
29/64 Jeff City
Mo.
Presented

Wm Warden

Book Mark:

Leona

91

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Warden

, Co. *B*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *9*² inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Gen. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 24*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *W. M. Allen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for*
Disability Nov 7, 1862

W. M. Allen

A

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mellie Handon

Capt, Co. J, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863. 1st time on detached
service
from 1/1/63 to 1/1/64

Oct 1863. 1st time on furlough
from 22 Oct 2/63 to 2/64

Sept 1864. 1st time on
det. service
guarding train
to Tipton Mo
since Sept 26/64

Oct 1864. 1st time on
det. service
Jefferson City Mo
from Oct 8/64 to 1/65

Dec 1864. 1st time on
det. service
Ottumwa Mo. 1st time
for disability & stopped
by order of No. Return
1/65 up to 3/65 Return
1/65

Book Mark:

Lewards

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. P. Hayes

, Co. , Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *50* years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT. ^x

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged upon inspection by the Post Surg. of St. Jo. Mo. for want of physical ability*

Illegally mustered. Reached St. Joseph & shown on Rec. Book.

Combs

CUL 12.

32880616

1394.

(Ms. Feb. 1. 1862
Improperly enlisted

N 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Hardy
Co *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Seneca Co Ohio*

Occupation *mechanic*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 1862

Where *Jeff City*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *long* ra.

Remarks: *Appointed Capt*

June 24/62 Promoted to Surg 26

1862 Reduced to rank

by sentence of a

Court Martial

Feb 23/64 at Jeff City

no musters, and

(over)

L. J. [Signature]

JUL 12-

32881607

1894.

by reason of expira-
tion of term of service
Jan 31/65.

N

4 S. M. Mo.

James Hardy
Capt., Co. , 4 Reg't Mo. State mil.

Appears on Returns
of Co. L, 15 Reg't Kansas Cav.
as follows: Jan. to April 1864
Absent in arrest
at Kansas City Mo.
for desertion from
4 M. S. M.

* Jan. 1864 appears
as Sergt.

Book mark

(516)

Howell

Copied.

N.

L. S. M. Mo.

Wm Hardy
Capt, Co. , Regt Mo. State Mil.

Appears on Returns
of Co. L, 15 Regt Kansas Cav.
as follows:

May & June 1864
Absent in arrest
at Kans. City Mo.
as deserter from
Mo. State Militia
since Jan. 6/64

Book mark

Honall

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Hardy

(Capt), Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 Capt & Quarters (2) M. H. Long
Bull Run (M) Texas
at Harper

Jan 1863 to 24 M. H. M. about
with 5 men in search
of escaped Rebels in
Bull Run Co. from
Jan 1863 Sgt

Sept 1863 - 2nd Regiment
Sept 1863 2nd Regiment
Jan 1864 from Jan 1864
Kansas City Mo. from
desertion to present
in arrest

Apr 1864 about in arrest
undergoing punishment
at Jeff City Mo. by sentence
of a Gen.

Book Mark:

over

L. L. L.

APR. 21

36649605

1896.

Jan'y 1865. Abank in
arrest at Harrow-
burg since Jan 27/65

Feb 1865. Res Jan 31/65
St Louis Mo.

Mustered out
by reason of ex-
piration of ser-
vice

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lorenzo D. Hargis

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Kentucky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 17

, 1862

Where

Springfield

By whom

J. N. Richardson

; term

was in the
during the
to

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

April 14, 1863 by order of Genl E. B. Brown at Springfield, Mo.

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1863.

Fletcher

14 14 S M Mo

L. L. Hargreaves

Priv., Co. D, 14 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When? Jan 8, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Campbell

to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(243) J. M. Jones

14
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Hague

Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 23 - Absent
wounded in Spring
field Jan 5*

Book mark:

(546)

Harrison

Copyist.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Name *Hartshorn*

P., Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 *1st* *Apr 1863*
Sp. 7 field No
1st 1st of 1st
responsibility

Book Mark:

Revised

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lorenzo S. Harp
 Priv, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb & Mar 1863. About
 sick at Springfield
 has since Feb 20/63

Apr to July 1863. About
 sick since Feb
 20/63

Also Harp 2

Book Mark:

Lernand

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Paris Hargis

Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Amoy, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 17*, 18*62*

Where *Springfield*

By whom *John Richardson*; term *was in Mo. during the*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
March 11-1863 by order of
Genl E. B. Brown at Springfield
Mo.

Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 16, dated Hd. Qrs. date of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

Kc 4 2nd. Div.

Meris Kiergis
Sick Co. 4 Reg't 2nd. Div.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Central U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for Jan'y 2nd, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb'y 19, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Sick stated

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Montague

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Perrow Hargis
Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 at
Springfield
Mo. Jan
1863

Apr 1863. Pres. Up
27/63; Springfield
Mo.

dischd for
disability

Perrow Hargis 1st

Book Mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Hays
Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Miss.*

Occupation *Farm.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mich. 12, 1862*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Richardson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service Mich. 12, 1862, at Springfield, Mo. by Lt. Richardson, for service in Mo. Transferred from Co. C, 14th Cav. M. S. M. to Co. A, 15th H. Cav. State of Mo. on Feb. 4th 1863 (see)*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

Jas. White
Capt.

JUL 12.

32881829

1894.

Transferred from Co. C. 4th
Regt. Cav. M. & M., to Co. L. 4th
Cav. M. & M., July 22nd '63.

Transferred to Co. A. 4th Cav.
M. & M., by J. C. Foster, Wd. Ser.,
4th Cav. M. & M., Nov. 13th '64.

14
1-4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jim L. Sargeant
Capt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Wounded
in fight at Peosho

Mo. May 31, 62

Dec. 1862 - Absent sick

in Green or Lawrence
County.

Jan. 1863 - Absent D.S.
with escort as guide.

Book mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Halliday & Thompson
 Capt. Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Dr. 10th Mo. 17

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. About carrying
 team to Sedalia Mo.
 May 30/63

Oct 1863. About in
 Charge of horse
 Equipped Jeff City
 since since Oct 5/63

Nov 1863. Capt. Co. P
 Jan 1864. By
 Sedalia Mo. Transfer
 Co. 4 Co. 1st
 by O. O. N. S. V.

Mar 1863. By
 27/63. Working
 Mr. Mustard
 out

Book Mark:

28

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Harington

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 20*, 1862

Where *Springfield*

By whom *J. K. Richardson*; term *3 yrs. in Mo. during the war*

Remarks: *Died of disease at Springfield April 29. 1862*

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 18, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harry
Pratt, Co., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 *1st*
..... *Jeff City*
..... *Mo*
Oct 1/64

Book Mark:

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hammer

, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Hammer, Germany*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 15*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joe, Mo.*

By whom *W. McCallis*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged by*

reason of expiration

term of term of en-

listment Feb 7

M. C. by reason of

expiration of

term of enlistment

Feb 7/65

Mo.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. 196 and over
 196 and over
 Sept 1863.

Oct 1864 Abundant at St. J.
at Jeff City since Oct 64

Nov 11/64 to June 1865 Co
Teamster

Feb 1873. Mrs. Feb 7/73
 & a house. Moved
 out of town was by
 reason of expansion
 of town

Book Mark :

[545]

Copyright

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Harmon

, Co. , Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *light*; hair *brun*

Where born *Clark Co. Ind.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*

By whom *J. L. Williams*, term *3* y^{rs}.

Remarks: *Transferred from*

C. B. Co. Cav. M. S. Co.

Feb 22/63 by S.O.

No. 15 1st Cav. State

Mo. Feb 4/63

M. O. by reason of

expiration of term

of service, Feb. 27/65

Leomb.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison

Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862: Ubanet
Escorted from
to Springfield
Missouri July
1862

Book Mark:

4
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A.
Butt, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 17 - Absent
on detached service

Book mark:

Hardman
(546) Copyist.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Harmon
Co. 1st, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Jan Feb 21/63, Springfield Mo. Transfer from
Co. 1st 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
to Co. 1st 15 5th Reg't
State of Mo. at
St Louis Feb 4/63
Mar 1863 - absent on D. S.
at Sedalia

June 1863 State Guard
July 1863 - absent married
and confinement in
the Military Prison
at Jefferson City, Mo
since July 30/63

Apr 1864 - absent on furlough
since Apr 9/64

Feb 1865 - absent mustered out
of service by order of War
Dept Feb 25/65. The remaining

Book Mark:

N | 4 D. M. Car. | Ma

Jacob Harmon

Agt, Co B, 4 Reg't Mo. D. M.
Car

Case Number:

2746431

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 5/22, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32880702

Ret 36649597

" 36649612

H

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Harmon

Co. K

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Where born

Putnam, Indiana

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 15

, 1862.

Where

Springfield

By whom

Col. Richardson

During War

term

year

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from Co. B.

114 Cav. M. & M. Feb. 22, 1863, D.C.

No. 15 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. Feb 4.

1863. Transferred to Co. J. by D.C. No.

50, H^d Qrs. 4 Cav. M. & M. Nov. 12,

1864.

Wood

15

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samson

Capt, Co. 2, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 5th - absent
on Det. service
scouting since
Aug 5th

Dec. 5th - absent sick
in hospital Springfield Mo

Book mark:

Hardman

(646)

Copyist.

7

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Harrison
 Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1 1863 Jan Feb 1 1863
 Springfield Mo. Transf'd
 from Co. B 11th Cal. M. S. M.
 by S. C. Davis & Co.
 St Louis
 Mo Feb 1 1863

Sept 2 1863 1 p.m. about
 evening train
 St Louis
 Sept 2 1863

Jan 1 1864 About on fur
 long since Jan 3 1864

Nov 1 1864 Co. 2 Sgt James
 Harrison
 by transfer from A
 Mar 1 1865 Transferred to
 Hannsberg Mo
 Mustered out

Book Mark:

James Harrison

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harmon

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Amsterdam Ger.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 18, 186

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fevre; term 3 yrs. During War in

Remarks:

Sturgis

1

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. H. H.

Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. 1st Reg't with
Co. I at St. Louis
since Apr 11/62

Jan 1863. 1st Reg't Detach
at St. Louis
since Jan 22/63

Feb 1863. 1st Reg't Detach
at Springfield
since Feb 22/63

Mar 1863. In Q'm Dept
at Hannibal

Apr 1863. 1st Reg't Detach
at Q'm Dept at
St. Louis since Apr 2/63

May 1863. 1st Reg't Detach
at St. Louis since May 2/63

July 1863. In Q'm Dept at
Secalia Mo.

Aug 1863. In Q'm Dept

Book Mark:

over

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Simon

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Gen., Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 25th*, 1862.

Where *Mt. Vernon, Mo.*

By whom *Col. Richardson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Enlisted into service July 25th 62, at
Mt. Vernon, Mo., by Col. Richardson
for during War, Mo. Transferred from
Co. A 4th Reg't Cav. Mo. to Co. D 4th Reg't
Mo. & Co. July 22nd 62. Created June
25th 62. Transferred to Co. D 4th Reg't (over)*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

J. Aschite

JUL 12.

32881842

1394.

M. L. M., by S. C. # 50, Ad. Es.
4° Lang. M. L. M., No. 13" 64.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Harman
Corpl, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 - Absent sick
at Springfield Mo.
since Nov. 1
Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863 -
Absent sick in
Green & Lawrence
County.

Book mark:

H 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Harmon
Capt, Co. B, 4 Reg't { Mo. S.
M. Cav.

Case Number:

2827282

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1 May 3, 1909

Stamp numbers:

N. M. R. - 31475026
Roll - 47066967
Ret - 36647615

11

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Trailer

Sp. Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Trailer 116
to work for forage
team. This is an
new machine
from 7/64

Book Mark:

Leased

H. 1/ S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alex P. Harris

Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lafayette Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 7, 1863

Where Marshall Mo.

By whom H. J. Cuman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded in thigh at battle of Big Blue Mo. Oct 23/64. Mustered in by Lt. Campion July 14/63 at Sedalia Mo. Has been engaged in the following combats & skirmishes to wit: at Cavanaugh's Prairie July 30/63 at Marshall Oct 12/63 at California Oct 9/64 at (over)

Galtborth

JUL 12.

32880703

1994.

Independence Oct 22/64
and at Big Blue Oct 22/64.

11, Co. *1*, Reg't *1*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *11*, 186 *1*.

Attached to hospital:

When *11*, 186 *1*.

How employed *11*

Last paid by Maj. *11*

to *11*, 186 *1*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *11*

Remarks: *11*

Book mark: *11*

11 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

1100 x P Harris

Gen., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jul. 1863 Gain July 21/63
Marshall, Mo.

Saline Co, Entered
no service

Oct 1864 Abandoned
at Big Blue Sept
at Kansas City
Mo Oct 23/64

Nov 1864 Abandoned
at O'Leary Kansas
City since Oct 23/64

Jan 1865 Abandoned
at Jeff City
Mo since Jan 29/65

Mar 1865 Abandoned
at Sedalia Mo. March 26/65
since Dec 4 Car M
S. M.

Book Mark:

Levin

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Harris

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Waver, Ill.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 10

1862

Where

Springfield

By whom

J. M. Richardson

; term

was on 1862

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

April 14 1863 at St. Louis, Mo.

by order of Genl E. B. Rector

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 14, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1863.

Fletcher

(2837)

Carter.

St 14 S. M. M.

Charles M. Harris
Pvt, Co. C, 14 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 22, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to Culver June 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

H 14 S. M. Oms.

Charles M Harris
Dr, Co. C, 14 Reg. U. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Mar & April* 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 3* 186

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged from
service March 4. 1863*

Book mark:

Fought
Caption.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Tamm
Co. 3, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 5.2 - Absent
sick in Dallas or
Green County.
Nov. 5.2 - Absent
sick at Springfield
Mo. since Nov 1
Dec. 5.2 - Absent
sick in Green or
Lawrence County

Book mark:

(546)

Copyright.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Marshall
Gen., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Jan Feb 20/63
Springfield Mo
Transferred from Co
14 Jan 21 22 23 24 25
J. C. No 15 18 19 20
State of Mo 21 22
Louis Mo Feb 4/63
Spent part at
Lawrence Co Mo
Jan 1/63
Mar 1863 Spent part
in Springfield Mo
Mar Feb 20/63
Apr 1863. Was April 11/63
St Louis Mo.
Work for dis-
ability

Book Mark:

H 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Harris

Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mt. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Fayette Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 24, 1863

Where Marshall Mo.

By whom Lt. de Groer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in by Kent Cam-
pion Oct 30/63 at Sedalia Mo.
has been engaged in the follow-
ing combats & skirmishes to
wit at California Mo. Oct
9/64. at Independence Oct
22/64 at Big Blue Oct 24/64

Talbot

Li 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph I. Narves
Co. L., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 11/63 from Oct 27/63
at St. Louis Mo.
at St. Louis Co.
at St. Louis Mo.
at St. Louis Mo.

Oct 11/63 at St. Louis Mo.
for wounded
at St. Louis Mo.
at St. Louis Mo.

Nov 1/63 from Nov 24/63
at St. Louis Mo.
at St. Louis Mo.
at St. Louis Mo.

Book Mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Harris

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Shelby Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where Stuartville, Mo.

By whom Maj. Allen; term y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service Apr. 21

62, at Stuartville, Mo., by E. T.

Howard, for during War, Mo.

transferred from Co. H, 4th Cav., Regt.

to E. 4th Cav., Mo. & M. Transferred from

Co. H, 4th Cav., Mo. & M. to Co. E, (over)

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 10, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

Face rate

JUL 12.

32881838

1394.

4th class. M. & M., March 1st 63.

Appointed Corp. Sept. 23rd 64.

Transferred to Co. H 4th class. M.
& M., by L. C. # 50, H. E. E., 4th class.

M. & M., Nov. 13th 64.

H

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Therod Harris

1st, Co. H, H Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Shelby Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 21, 1862.

Where Stewartville, Mo.

By whom E. T. Howard, term Warr'm.

Remarks: Enlisted after the
organization of the Company.
Transferred to company
L. H. Cav. M. I. M. Incl
15. 1863, by order of Col
George H. Hall,

Godd

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Special Notice

L. H. Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863: Absent on D.S.
since Jan 31/63Mar 1863: Absent on D.S.
at Mobile Ala. Transf'd
to Co D 4 Reg't S. M. Cav.
J. O. N. 9 1863(R. Co.) Since Jan 1/63
at Mobile Ala. Transf'd
from Co NAbsent on det. serv.
at Skelt Co. Mo.
since Mar 24/63May 1863: Absent on account
of illness May 27/63July 1863: On duty at York
tables

Sept. 1863: Discharge of York

Book Mark:

tr.

Special

APR. 21

36649620

1396

Stables

Oct 1883 extension for
rough ground Oct 21/83
Jan 1884 to December

Nov 1884 to 1885 p. 1/2
Nov 1884 to 1885 p. 1/2
Nov Transferred from
to R & C. and m
by J. C. and m
to C. and m
Setalia Mo.

Mar 1885 to 1886 p. 1/2
Mar 1885 to 1886 p. 1/2
Transferred to C. and m
Setalia Mo. and m
by J. C. and m
58 Setalia Mo. and m
Setalia Mo.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. *D*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Where born

South Indiana

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 24, 186*2*.

Where

St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom

W. H. Miller; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged April 29th 1862 by order of Dr. Richardson Post Surgeon at St. Joseph Mo.

W. H. Miller

Compt.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears or Returns as follows:

May 11 2 1881
 Request Joseph
 Keenan for
 the ability of
 Robinson
 Richardson

Book Mark :

[546]

Leaves

N 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert G Harrison

14, Co. *14* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Where born *Miller Co Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff City*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *3 years*

Remarks: *Mustered out*
by reason of expiration
of term of service
Jan 31/65

CHIEF

V. Johnson

CORPORAL

28

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick J. Harrison
 Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

1862. Present with
 Co. D

Discharged June 1864. Present
 with Co. D at
 Jeff City, Mo. since
 May 30/64

Feb 1865. Dis Jan 31/65
 at Paris, Mo.
 mustered out
 by reason of
 expiration of
 service

Book Mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cornelius J. Hart

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Canada

Occupation Saddler.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862

Where St. Jo.

By whom W. C. De Fries; term 12 mos. 7 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Serg't. Maj.
May 1, 1862

Sturgis

N

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Comd'g I Hart

Co. I 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
ret

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 11/62. to May 11/62
at Platte City Mo.
assigned to M.C.S.
Det. No. 1 M.C. Co.
High Kansas
City Mo.

Sept 11/62 M.C.S.
Det. No. 1 M.C. Co.
at Vernon Mo.
Dis. Co. of Gen.
Schuyler

Book Mark:

Edward

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hart

Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Disch'd for disability
Dec 30/62 Camden Mo,

Talbot

A

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. M. Hart

Q. M. Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1862. Absent on
detached service
at Rattle River
Bridge since
Apr. 25/62*

*Nov. 1862. Absent on
detached service Nov
30/62*

*Jan. 1863. Absent
Feb. 1863. Absent on det
ached service in Spring
field since Feb. 2/63*

*May 1863. Absent on det
ached service since May
2/63*

*Dec. 1863. Absent since 29/63
for no disability*

Book Mark:

H 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Hunt

Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 1/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Andrew Co. Mo

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Elected 2d Lieut June

22/62. Resigned Oct 3/62

Salisbury

11

Thos N Hart

Re... Co. 10, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

9m 59t 2100

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 15019 2nd dist to Joseph
Hart 1st Regt 1st Mo. Cav.
at Joseph Mo.

May 1862 Dec 30/62
at Kansas City Mo. Transf.
to 2nd Sd. Mo. 5 Regt
at 400 Kansas City Mo.

June 1862 (Batter 2nd dist) Res
June 23/62 2nd Vernon Mo.
Resigned, transfer to
at 1500 2nd 10 1st Regt
at 10 June 23/62
2nd Vernon Mo. Elected
2nd

2nd dist. Present Elected
2nd June 23/62 name
Cavalry Vernon Mo.
July to Oct 1862 Present
Oct 1862 Res Oct 6
Osage Springs
Resigned

Book Mark:

Lernard

H 4 Car M. S. M.

Wm. Ward

2 Licut. R. 4 Car. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Cassville, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862,

dated _____, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

F. E. Buske

H 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Hartmann

Co B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Pringle, Russia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Forest City

By whom W. J. Cannon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged April 17, 63, Marshall Mo. for disability.

Talbot

4 *4 S.M. Mo.*

Charles Hartmann
Co. B, 4 Reg't M. S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug, 1862.*

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 30, 1862*

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

Mo.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

Book Mark:

[348]

Copyright.

N. 4. S. M. Law Mo
Granville Harvey
Pot , Co. E , 4 Reg. Mo. S. M. L

Caes Number:

2882940

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: November 20 , 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Desc 3288/1114.

Pets. 36649627

Blazer

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levin Haskell

, Co. A, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Hickman Co. Mo.

Occupation mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 7, 1862

Where St. Joe, Mo.

By whom Wm. Allen; term 3 years

Remarks: Appointed Capt.

from 1st Reg't by A. F. Con-

ningham promoted

to 2nd Lt. from 1st Lt.

from 1st Lt. Nov. 1, 62

Discharged by reason of

expiration of term

of service Feb. 13, 1865

(over)

Levin

JUL 12.

32880557

1894.

Shut out by sea
and after expiration of
term of enlistment
Feb. 16. 1895

H | 4 Cav. M. S. M.

Rosell A. Haskell

Priv. Co. A. 4 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of enlisted men at Headquarters District of Central Missouri,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Station *Warrensburg*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

detained as clerk for Medical Director of Dist. of Central Missouri by S. O. N. 62, dated 7/18/64 from Adj. Gen. Dist. of Central Missouri. Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Nov. 7/63 to Feb. 29/64. Valuation of horse \$100. Clothing 1/2 settled Feb. 28/63. Amount of clothing

Book mark:

Hand

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Novel D Haskell
 Sgt., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 absent on
 detached service at
 Fort Smith since June 27/62

June 1863. Sgt. absent on
 detached service
 escorting train
 since Jan. 30/63

July 1863. absent on detached
 service in charge of
 12 teams at Jefferson
 City since July 30/63

Oct 1864. absent on detached
 service in the field since
 Oct 17/64

Feb 1865. Feb 13/65. Det.
 service transferred out of
 service by reason of expiration
 of term

Book Mark:

David

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. R. Hatchell

, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Cyren Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 24, 1862*

Where *St. Jo. Mo.*

By whom *Allen*; term *4 years*

Remarks: *Appointed Capt*

Nov. 1, 1862

M.O. by reason

of expiration of

term of service

Feb. 7, 1865

Combs

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward K. Hatcher
Capt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Transfer
in of M. H. Hatcher
June 1862. Hatcher sent
back to Co. C. for
parole. Hatcher
June 27/62

Mar. 1863. Hatcher on duty
guarding
Bridges on R.R.
west of Jefferson
Mo. Hatcher
20/63. Co. C

Feb. 1864. Hatcher Feb 7/64
at St. Louis. Hatcher
sent of service by
reason of expiration
of term.

Book Mark:

H

| 4

S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

Alexander J. Hatfield

, Co. K,

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Where born

Morgan, Missouri

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 25

, 1862.

Where

Springfield

By whom

Col. Richardson

During War.

term

five

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from Co. B

14 Cav. M. S. M. Feb. 22/63, D. O. No.

15, Hd Cav. State of Mo. Feb. 4, 1863.

Transferred to Co. D, D. O. No. 50

Hd Q. 4 M. S. M. Nov. 12, 1864.

Woods

H | 4 Cav | M. S. M.

Alexander Hatfield
Priv., Co. K, 4 Regt Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$100

Horse & equipments furnished
from Feb 29 64 to Apr 12 64

Book mark:

Mitcal

H 1 4 Cav Mo S M

A. D. Hatfield

Priv, Co. *K*, 4th Regt *Cav* *M. S. M*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty.*
June 7. 64.

Book mark:.....

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander D. Hatfield
 Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Jan 22/63
 Springfield, Mo. Transfer
 from Co. B 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.
 to Co. A 4th Reg't Mo. S. M.
 State of Mo. St. Louis
 Mo. Feb 4/63

Jan 1864 Co. I. Jan 20/64
 1864 Dec 20/63
 by transfer from Co. K
 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. wounded
 around City K Oct
 23/64

Dec 1864 1st Reg't Mo. S. M.
 at 2nd Reg't City Kan
 Mo. & 1864

Feb 1865 Dec 20/65
 1st Reg't Mo. S. M.
 transferred out by
 way of 2nd Reg't of S. M.

Book Mark:

Lernard

H

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Hatfield

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Morgan, Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom Leol. Richardson; term During War

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co.

B, 14 Cav. M. & M. Feb. 22, 1863, D. O.

No. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. Feb. 4, 1863.

Transferred to Co. I by D. O. No. 50

Hd. Qrs. 4 Cav. M. & M. Nov. 12, 1864.

Woods

No 4 Cav. Mo.
Alfred Hatfield
Priv. Co. K, 4 Reg. Mo. Vol. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Admtd to Hosp. Oct. 26/64
without Acc. Roll.

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

H 4 *mo.*

A. Hatfield
Privt, Co. *K*, 4 Reg't *M. & M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186*4*.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks *Admitted to Hospital*
Oct. 26/64 without Dis. List
Returned to duty Dec. 13/64

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A Hatfield
Capt, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - Absent on
Det service scouting
since July 25
Aug 1862 - Absent on
Det service scouting
since Aug 8
Oct 1862 - On duty
as messenger
Dec 1862 - Absent
without leave since
Dec 29
Jan 1863 - Absent on
detached service.

Book mark:

11

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Hatfield
Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863. From Feb 22/63
Springfield Mo. Transf
from Co B 11 Cav 7th
Ill to Co D 11 Cav 13 Mo
Gov Henry Mo. 24
Jan 1863 Feb 4/63

Apr 1863. About
quitting R.R. bridge
at Muddy Creek near
Sedalia Mo. 11/63

June 1864. Co
D. 11 Cav.

Oct 1864. About wounded
at Sharp's Mountain
Ky. Kans. 23/64

Nov 1864. Co D. 11 Cav.

Book Mark: 11/64

APR. 21

36649631

1896.

Mar 12/64

Did not see any
traveller from C.S.

about 2000 per
acre of land.

Between 2000 and 3000

Mar 27/64

Mar 1865. Saw 1000-1500

Remains of the
mustard out

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Hatfield

, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*.

Where born *Marion Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 1*, 1863.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

By whom *A. Walters* *during War in*; term *2 mo. 3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Reenlisted in the*
U. S. service Sept. 16, 64

Sturgus

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hatfield
Genl., Co. I., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Join May 31
Sedalia, Mo.
in the Co.

May 1864. About 21
at Sedalia, Mo.
with forage
train

July 1864. About 21
at Sedalia, Mo.

Sept 1864. Sept 11/64
at Sedalia, Mo.
Re-enlisted as
1st Regt

Book Mark:

L. Leonard

H 4 Cav. Sm Mo.

Thomas B. Hatfield^x

Pvt. Co F. 4 Regt Cav. Mo Sm.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for ~~the month of~~ May 31., 1863,

dated May 31., 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Enlisted in Co. F. 4 Cav. Mo. Sm.

* Copied from Record of Events.

Book mark:

L. F. Sylves.

A. | *4th* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John F. Nathans

E, Co. *E*, *4th* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Potter Co., Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 14th*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Feltner*; term *During War* y'rs.

Remarks: *Killed in action*

Aug. 28th 64.

Jas White

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. T. Maltaway
Capt., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863
Enlisted

Aug 1864
Aug 21
Howard Co
Mo
Killed in
action

Wm John T. Maltaway

Book Mark:

Record

H.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Hathaway

, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Carter Co., Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 14th, 1863.

Where St. Jo., Mo.

By whom Sgt. Filbert; term 3 y ra.

Remarks:

Law White

11

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos J. Hathaway
Capt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 11/63 Jan 1/64

Oct 1864. Present in Hosp
Nov 1864. Present in
at Post Office
S. M. Cav. no since
Sept 1864

Dec 1864. Present in Hosp
S. M. Cav. no since Dec 2/64

Feb 1865. Present in Hosp
S. M. Cav. no since
certificate of
disability

Wm H. Hally
Halleaway

Book Mark:

Seaman

H.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Hawk

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Dallas Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When; 186

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service Jan'y
24th 62, at Dallas Co., Mo. by John M.
Richardson, for during the War in Mo.
Transferred to Co. D, 4th Cav. M. & M.
by L. L. # 17, H. Des. 4th Cav. M. & M.
Nov. 13th 64. Not shown

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1865, and formed Companies L and M.

(3426)

Jas White

Original

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Hawk

P. Co. 1st 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent on duty
since May 27/63Sept 1863. Ordered at Fort
R. & Co.Nov 1863. Absent on
duty since Nov 14/63Sept 1864. Absent on duty
for leave Jeff. City
since Sept 18/64Nov 1864. Co. R. 1st Reg't Missouri
6th Cavalry. No. 1000
from Co. C 4th Cavalry
by S. M. Co. 1000. No. 1000
Co. 1000. 1000.Jan 1865. Absent on duty
Book Mark:

over

Leonard

APR. 21

36649634

1396.

at Sedalia
on Jan 30/65
to be mustered out
of service

Feb 1865 at St Louis Mo
served by reason
of expiration of
term of service

N 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Hawken

, Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Union Co Pa*

Occupation *smithing*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*

Where *Jeff City*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *yearly* re.

Remarks: *Mustered out*
by reason of ex-
piration of term of
service Jan 31/62

L. J. [Signature]

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Journal Hastings
Greene, Co. Mo., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Wounded
in Right Hip
Oct 3

Jan 1863 Absent on
duty at
Warrensburg
since Jan 27 63

Feb 1863 Discharged
from St Louis
Mo. Mustered
out by reason of
expiration of ser-
vice

Wm Hocken

Book Mark:

A.

*4*th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hawser

, Co. *E*, *4*th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Churwille, Mo.*

Occupation *Carp.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 15*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Maj. Albin D. Bellin*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

(225-)

Sawhite

Company.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey

Quar., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 about
resisting pay
master of 1st
and 2nd Reg'ts
and July 30, 62

Oct 1864 about 20
guard duty. Diff
only 700 since
Oct 8/64

Book Mark:

Donald

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hawson

Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. In off'n & rpt
as Wheelwright

Book Mark:

Lewis

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert House
James, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 Lieutenant on
Det serv at Fort
Vernon Mo June
Sept 28/62

Nov 1862 Lieutenant on det
serv at Fulton
Mo June Oct 1864

Book Mark:

James

H 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Hayden

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1862.

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Albin During War
term five

Remarks Deserted from St. Joe, Mo.,

date & description not known.

Not shown.

Woods

N 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Hayes

, Co. *D* 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* Feet *11* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Fayette Co. Ky*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*

Where *Jaff City Mo*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *3 m's*

Remarks: *Private Mustered*

out by reason of

expiration of term

of service Jan 31/63

H. 14 Cav. M.S.M.

John T. Hays
Priv. Co. C, 4 Batt'n M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipment from July 1/62.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. A. and P. No. 122.

Book mark :

Schenck

H | 4 Cav | Mo 8 M

John Y Hays

Port Co D 4 Mo 8 M Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for Nov. 8 Dec. 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Paid for horse and
equipments since July 1/62
Captured at Lexington Mo
Sept 2/61. Paroled at Lexington
Mo Sept 22/61. Delivered into
our lines at Georgetown Mo
Sept 25/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 1862.

Book mark :

Humphries

4 SM. Car

No 1 1 1 1

John T. ...
Private ...

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for dated June 22, 1863.

Station Southern Illinois. Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 160

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due for James & Company's
since July 1st to Dec 31/62.

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Boston Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 22,000.

Book mark:

Alfred

(S M)
H 1 4 Cav Mo.
John J. Hayes
Pr., Co. E., 4 Regt. M. B. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty Jan 12, 65

Book mark:

E. Nelson

(SM)

Al 14 Car 1 mo

John J. Hayes
Bn, Co. 4, Regt 115, Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital.**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Nov 1864, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Marlin

to Feb 29, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Horse Value \$100.

Horse & Equipments furnished
July 12, 64 to Aug 4, 64

Book mark: _____

W. Weston

H 4 Cav M.S.M

John T. Hays
Sub, Co. I, 4 Regt Cav M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

* Name appears in present
column, John T. Hays.

Book mark:

H | *4 Cav* | *Mo S M*

John F. Hayes

Pvt, Co. *D*, *4* Reg't *Mo S M Cav*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Schofield Barracks U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *McK v rape*, 186 *3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

How employed *Patrol*

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Dec 31*, 186 *2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Hayes

Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. About Oct 1862 -
sent to St Louis
per orders from W. A.
to be mustered out
as parolee prisoner
captured at Battle
of Lexington by Price
still remains there
without disposition

Feb to Apr 1863. About
sent in Hosp. in
St Louis Mo since
Jan 20/63

July 1863. About a century
at Sedalia Mo arrived
July 31/63 enroute to
join Co

Aug 9/64. About sent
Book Mark:

over

Done

APR. 21

36649640

1396.

since Aug 26/64 at
Gen Shop Jeff
City Mo

Sept to Dec 1864 about
work at Gen Shop
at Jeff City Mo since
Sept 10/64

Jan 1865 about in
around at Warrensburg
since Jan 27/65

Feb 1865 Pres. Jan 31/65
at Pres Mrs
Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of service

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George D. Haynes

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lawrence, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom J. B. Richardson; term 1 year in Mo. 12 mo.

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Dec 17 1863 by order of Brig

Genl E. B. Brown at Jefferson

City, Mo.

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Coe. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1863.

Fletcher

H.

⁴
14 S. M. Cav.

¹
Mo.

G B D Haynes

Pvt, Co. 2, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct, 1862 - Absent on
D & at Springfield
since Oct 30.

Nov, 1862 - Absent on
D service as Mail
Carrier since Nov. 10.

Dec, 1862 - Absent on D
since Dec. 20.

Jan, 1863 - Absent
ordered to Spring-
field Mo. Sept 27
for discharge by
Genl Brown.

Book mark:

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Group S. Raymond
 Co. 1st, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Same Feb 22/63
 Springfield Mo. Transf
 from Co C 14 Cav MASH
 by S. M. 15. H. A. 20
 State of Mo. 21. H. A. 20
 Mo. Feb 2/63
 Absent sick at Lawrence
 Co. Mo. since Jan 1/63
 Mar 1863 Absent sick
 in Springfield Mo.
 since Feb 20/63
 Apr 1 May 1863 Absent
 sick since Feb 20/63
 Sept 1863 Absent at serv.
 since Apr 22/63
 Oct 1863 Absent sick at
 Independence Mo.
 since Oct 1/63
 Dec 1863 Has been 17/63 of
 pecuniary dischd for sick
 6.0.0.

Book Mark:

Leonard

H | 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Herbert H. Haynes

Priv, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Russell Ky

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 1862

Where Stewartville

By whom A. M. Albion, term Mar 1862

Remarks: Discharged at Harrisonburg
Mo. by Special order to 77.

John B. Gray adjt. Gen. Apr
25 1863,

Todd

4

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Melbert W. Hayes
Proc., Co. 11, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 to Apr 23
Warrensburg Mo
Served by J. C. no
17 1863 v 110

Book Mark:

H S. M. ⁴ Car. M. O.

Israel T. Sawyer
Infantry, Co. H, 4 Reg't Car.

Case Number:

ctx-310708

7 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

2 - 17 - 1914

Stamp numbers:

Dec. - 32881524

32881508

Haspil - 31471529

31471435

31470789

31471153

Ret. - 36649642

Fowler

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Hayward

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue hair light

Where born Lake Ohio.

Occupation Saddler.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 22, 186

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. De Foe, During War, term in reg't

Remarks: Deserted at Kansas City Mo. May 26, 1862

Sturgis

Copyright.

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles P. Hayward
Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 to May 26/62
at Kansas City
Mo.
deserted

Book Mark:

H. 14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hayward

, Co. *A*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Livingston, Cal.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Rockford*

By whom *Allen*; term *3 years*

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. G. 5 Cav. M.S.M.
May 1, 1862

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hayward
 Gren., Co. a, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. Ubrant
 Detached mar 1862
 at St Joseph Mo
 to serve in Capt
 Transmits to indef
 ardely by order of
 Gen. Sherman

May 1862. Recd May 1862
 at St Joseph Mo
 Transf from Co. A
 4 Cav. Mo. to
 Co. D 5 Cav. Mo. in
 G.S.O. no 171. St. Jo
 Mo. in St. Louis
 Mo. May 6/62 to
 take effect May
 1862

Book Mark:

Lerner

737

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustus H. Keady

G. H. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Port, Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862

Where St. Joseph

By whom H. M. Allen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed 5th
Sergeant April 16th 1862.
Reduced to rank of Private
1st Regt. Discharged
for disability October
1st 1862.

P. Evans

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustus M. Heady
Priv., Co. G., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862. Absent, went
to Springfield by
order of Col Geo A
Hall to be examined
relative to being
discharged by Regt
Surgeon

Oct 1862. From Oct 14/62
assembled Mo
discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

Leonard

St | *4* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

John Heath

A. C., Co. *4*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Platte Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 20*, 186*2*

Where *St. Jo. Mo.*

By whom *W. M. Albin*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 3/64*

California Mo.

Joined from Deser-

tion Apr. 26/64

Restored to Roll by

sentence of G. C.

M. sentenced to

forfeit all pay

(over)

Combs

JUL 12.

32880553

1894.

and allowances
during his absence

Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term
of service Feb 7/65

M. O. by reason
of expiration of
term of enlistment

Feb 7/65

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John N. Walsh

Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent on duty
at Springfield, since
Aug 9/62

Mar 1863. Absent on D. O.
guarding bridges on
P.R.R. west of Jefferson
City

May 1863. Absent on det.
service guarding
P.R.R. Bridges at Gales
Court since May 1/63

Sep 21/63. Absent on furlough
since Sept 11/63

July 1864. To so Feb 3/64
California. No
deserted

Book Mark: over

Leiman

APR. 21

36649648

1396.

Apr 1964 Gave Apr 26/64
blacks Port Red
form description and
in arrest

May 1964 about on D.S.
as went for Freight
Train since May
30/64

Oct 1964 about sick at
Derlington

July 1965 Los Feb 7/65
St Louis

Numbered out
of service by
reason of expiration
of term

26 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Helfenbein

Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hesse-Cassel, Germany

Occupation Broom-Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 15, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered out by expiration of service he was engaged in the following combats & skirmishes to wit: at Newtonia Oct 17/62 at Hunterville Oct 24/62 at Fayetteville Oct 28/62 at Cavanaugh's Prairie July 24/63 at Marshall Oct 12/63 when he was captured by the Rebels

Jalburth (over)

JUL 12.

32880708

1894.

and Paroled. Was at California
Oct 9/64, and at Independence
Oct 22/64.

18

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Selfridge

Prov. Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 Absent on
squad since Nov 30/62

Jan 1863 Absent

May 1863 Absent on
Det. service since
May 27/63

June 1863 Absent on
forage at Fort
City Mo since June
12/63

Nov 1863 Absent on for-
age since Nov 24/63

Sept 1864 Absent on Det
serv. Detailed Mo
since Sept 24/64

Oct 1864 Absent for con-
firmation Lexington Mo

Book Mark:

over

Leann

APR. 21

36649650

1896.

since Oct 22/64

*Mar 1865 Rev Mar 22/65
Warrensburg Mo
Murdock out*

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silvester Henderson

Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Knox Co. Ohio,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Cannon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out by expiration of service March 25/65 has been in the following engagements to wit: at Newtonia Oct 12/62 at Huntville Oct 24/62 at Fayetteville Oct 28/62 at California Oct 9/64 at Marshall Oct 12/63 at Independence Oct 22/64 at Big Blue Oct 23/64 at Orange River Oct 23/64 at Orange River Oct 25/64

Talbot

Sylvester Henderson
 Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent on duty
 Paymaster from
 Nov 1862 to
 since July 30/62

Nov 1862. Absent on duty
 since Nov 30/62

Jan 1863. Absent
 Feb 1863. Absent on duty
 service since Feb 27/63
 cancelled

Apr 1864. Absent on duty
 long since Apr 12/64

June 1864. Detailed as
 Quartermaster

Aug 1864. As Quartermaster

Mar 1866. Lost marriage
 warranting the
 mustered out.

Book Mark:

H | *H* S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Henderson
1st, Co. *H*, *H* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Clay Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 26*, 1862.

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *Albin*; term *Three* m.

Remarks:

Gold

14

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Henderson
 Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Absent on D.S.
 since Jan 30/63

Nov 1863. Absent on D.S.
 longer since Nov 25/63

Sept 1864. Absent on D.S. since Sept 24/64

Oct 1864. Absent on D.S.
 at Jeff City since
 since Oct 18/64

Nov 1864. Absent

Book Mark:

Lernard

N *4* S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lavander Hendrix

E, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Dallas Co., Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 16*, 1862

Where *Dallas Co., Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Wilknap*; term *3 mo. y'ra.*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
expiration term service.*

Jan. 1862

Completed.

H

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lavender C. Hendrix

Co. K, 14 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Where born

Dallas Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 16

, 1862.

Where

Springfield

By whom

C. L. Richardson

During War

; term

Remarks

Joined by transfer from Co. B

14 Cav. M. S. M. Feb. 22, 1863, S. O.

No. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. Feb.

4, 1863. Transferred to Co. E by

S. O. No. 50 Hd. Qrs. 4 M. S. M.

Nov. 12, 1864.

Mood.

H

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sending

Post, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1862 - Absent on
Det. S. Scouting since
July 28

Aug, 1862 - Absent on
Det service scouting
since Aug 8

Dec, 1862 - Absent
without leave
since Dec 22

** also appears as sending.*

Book mark:

Harcourt

N^o 7

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leander to Hendrick's
 Co., Co. A⁵, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 - Gasson Feb 27/63
 Springfield Mo
 Transf from C. B.
 14 Can M M M. D. C. Mo
 15 Hd Qrs State
 of Mo St Louis Mo
 Feb 4/63

Mar 1863 at Fort Gibson
 Dallas Co Mo
 same Mar 10/63

Sept 1863 at Fort Gibson
 at Kansas City Mo
 same Sept 1/63

July & Aug 1864 at Fort in
 confinement Jeff
 City Mo same July 1/64

Nov 1864 to E. G. Horn Nov 12/64
 Sealed Mo Transf

Book Mark:

APR. 21

36649654

1396.

from C. H. Co. E. V.
Car No. 11 - Nov
12/64

Mar 1865 Geo
Mar 24/65
Warrensburg Mo
mashed out

Mar 1865

H | H S. M. Cav. Mo.

Aaron B. Henry
Pvt, Co. H, H Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue; hair Auburn
Where born Dearborn Indiana
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 9, 1862
Where Stewartville
By whom Albin; term War y'ra
Remarks: Appointed Corp June
1st 1862, Reduced to Rank
Nov 10, 1862

H | 4 Cav | M.S.M

Aaron B. Henry

Priv, Co. H, 4 Reg't Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse pay due from

Feb 29, 64 to June 10, 64.

Horse valued \$ 100. Horse &

equipment furnished from

July 1, 64 to Aug 10, 64.

Book mark:

Wetcaff

(59m)

Al. 4. Can. Mo.

Claron B. Henry
Priv., Co. H, 4. Regt. M.S. Ar. Cal.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital.**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Horse & value \$100.

Horse & Equipments furnished

Feb 29, 64. to June 10, 64.

July 1, 64. to Aug 10, 64.

Book mark: _____

20 N. 2. 16.

H (S m)
14 Car *Mo.*

Aaron B. Henry
Priv, *Co H*, *1st Regt M. S. M. Cav*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *M. H. Scott*

to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to Duty Jan 19. 65.

Book mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warrant B. Henry
Squad, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862. Absent on de-
tached service at
Springfield Mo since
Nov 26/62

May 1863. Absent on
furlough

Sept to Dec 1864. Absent
since at Jeff City
Mo since Sept
1864

Book Mark:

H

14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ellsworth Henry

, Co. K,

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Pennsylvania

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 6, 1862.

Where At. Joe

By whom Maj. Albin ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged by order of Gen. Schofield at Mt. Vernon, Mo. Sept. 26, 1862.

Woods

E

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. Ellsworth

Sgt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

August 2 Absent
with leave at
Springfield Mo
since 1862

Sept. 1862 Loss Sept.
28, 62 M. Vernon
Mo Dis. pr O Gen
Schofield

Book Mark:

Scall

H1 H.S.M. Card No.
James F. Hensley
Pot. A, 14 Reg't Mo. & M. Cav.

Case Number:

3114205

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Oct. 9, 1912

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32881832

Ret. 36649659

W. P. Jeffery

H 4 S. M. Cav. 7 Mo.

James Henson
Sgt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

2560176

1 Card ~~X~~ withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept. 27, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Ret. - 36649660

* See 14 Mo. S. M. Cav.

J. A. Ward,

(578)

Searcher.

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Mean

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Laverne, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 18th, 1862.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *Ed. Richardson*; term *.....* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service Feb.*

22nd '62 at Springfield. By Ed. Rich-

ardson, for duty in Mo.

Transferred from Co. 14 Reg't

Cav. Mo. S. M. to Co. 4th Cav.

Mo. S. M., Feb. 22nd '63 (over)

Companions A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

John T. Mean

JUL 12.

32881830

1394.

Transferred to Co. "G" 4th Calif.
M. S. M., by L. O. #50, H. E. Co.
4th Calif M. S. M., Nov. 13th '64.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Tenson

Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - On daily
duty as Co Cook
Oct 1862 - Absent sick
in Dallas or Green
County.

Nov 1862 - Absent sick
at Springfield Mo
since Nov 1.

Book mark:

Hardman

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Henson

Co. 1st, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Jan Feb 22/63, Springfield
from No Transfer from
to 014 ms m Cav by S.C.
No 15 044 7.00 State
of Mo. S. M. Cav. No
Feb 4/63

Mar 1864 about and
for long distance
Mar 27/64

Sept 1864 about 2000
for train Jeff City
No since Sept 29/64
Oct 1864 about 2000
for 2000 in the field
since Oct 19/64

Nov 1864 Col. Jan. 1865
Othello No Transfer
from Co L 4 Cav m m
by S.C. No 20 044 7.00

Book Mark:

6.00

APR. 21

36649662

396.

4 Jan '65 M S M
Sedalia mo

Jan 18.5 Atant on det
service guarding
train to Sedalia
mo since Jan 30/65

Feb 18.5 Atant on det
service escort
to Brownsville
mo since Feb
27/65

1 Mar 18.5 Atant on 1

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Henson

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *16* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*

; hair *Light*

Where born *Lawrence, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmers*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 3^d*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Richardson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service Apr. 3^d 62, at Springfield, by Lt. Richardson. For during War in Mo. transferred from Co. E 14th Regt. Cav. Mo. S. M. to Co. G 4th Regt. Mo. S. M. Feb. 22^d 63. (Continued)*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies I and M.

John Henson

JUL 12.

32881831

1394.

Transferred to Geo. E. & Co. Cary.
M. & M., by S. C. & Co., H. H. Fra.
4th Cary. M. & M., Nov. 13th 64.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Tobias, Benson
 Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 Gave Feb 22/63
 Springfield Mo. Transfer
 from Co. C 14 Cav. to D
 by O. V. M. 15 1st District
 of Mo. at Paris Mo.
 Feb 4/63

Mar 1864 absent on
 furlough since
 Mar 22/64

July 1864 absent on furlough
 since July 14/64

Aug 1864 Co. Transfer

Sept 1864 absent excused for
 train Jeff City Mo.
 since Sept 29/64

Oct 1864 absent ordered to
 duty at Kansas in the
 field since Oct 19/64

Nov 1864 Co. G. Gave Nov 24/64

Book Mark:

over

Lernard

APR. 21

36649663

1896.

Oldville was
transpt from Co L
a car and in by
D.O. and 50 Hd qst
a car and in
Sedalia Mo.

Feb 1865 it went on west
service as Escort
to Brownsville
was since Feb 27/65

Alfred Hanson 2

N.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hinson

....., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Marion, Ind*

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y. 19th, 1862*

Where *Dallas Co., Mo.*

By whom *Led. Richardson*; term y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service Jan'y.*

24th '62, at Dallas Co., Mo., by John

M. Richardson, for during the time in M.

Appointed Corp. Sept. 28th '64. Trans-

ferred to Co. B 4th Cav. M. & M. by S. O. No. 16,

Ad. Pres. 4th Cav. M. & M., Nov. 13th '64.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 16, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

J. A. White

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Neison

Copy, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. 1864
Orderly at Dix
St 906 in the
field since
Oct 17/64

Book Mark:

Leonard

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nelson
Sgt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Jan 17/64
Adalia Mo
Transferred from Co
D 4 Cav to 4th S. M.
by A. O. 283
Repr Mrs CS.

Feb 1865 Com. Line
Feb 1865 Jeff
City Mo
archd & information
term of service.

Nelson

Book Mark:

No. 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Hermann Hentscher

Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Halberstadt, Prussia

Occupation Copper Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 16, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: appointed Corp.

Mustered out of service
for disability, Mich 10/65
Jeff. City.

Galtourth

(S9m)

H 1 4 Cav 1 Mo

Herman Hentcher

Capt., Co. B, 4 Reg U.S.M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July 1 Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: None value \$120⁰⁰. Horse

and horse equipments furnished

Feb 29, 64 to Aug 1, 64

Book mark:

E. Weston

H 4 Cav M.S.M

Herman Kentscher
Capt, Co. B, 4 Reg Cav, M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$120

Horse & equipments furnished
from Feb 29 64 to June 30 64

Book mark:

Mitcalf

H 4.600 | M.S.M

Herman Hentscher
Corpl., Co. B, 4 regt Cav. M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse & equipments

furnished from Feb 29. 64 to
June 30. 68.

Book mark:

H (S M)
1st Cav 1110

Norman Fletcher
Corpl., Co. B., 4th Regt M. S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mich & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks Disch. spinal St. Int.
given Mar 11. 65.

Book mark: _____

H 1 4 Cav M.S.M

Herman Hentscher
Capt., Co. B, 4. Regt Cav M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

(59m)
H 1 4 Oct 1864

Adrian Hauschke
Capt., Co. B., 4 Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital.**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Horse Value \$120.

Horse & Equipments furnished
Feb 29. 64. to Aug 1. 64.

Book mark:

25

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Normal. Netherland

Gen., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862. Absent on scout
since Nov 30/62

James Abbott

May 1864 to Feb 1865. Absent
sick on duty

Jeff City Mo.

since May 3/64

March 1865. Left Mar.

10/65. Jeff City

Mo. on duty

for availability

Book Mark:

Lesnard

93

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David W. Winkler

, Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born McDonald Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 8th, 1863

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom J. W. Buchanan term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred from

Co. B, 1st Reg. M. S. M.

Feb. 22, 1863. By S. C.

No. 15 2nd Cav. State of

Missouri. Died at St.

Vernon Mo. Apr 2, 1863.

of Pneumonia fer.

McCrane

4
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henderson

Pvt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1862 - Absent on
Det. & Rolla

Oct & Nov, 1862 - On
daily duty as Cook
et

Jan, 1863 - Absent on
Detached service

Book mark:

Henderson

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M. Alderson

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Jan Feb 22/63
Springfield Mo. Transf'd
from Co. C 14 Reg't Cav
by D.O. 2015

Feb 1863 Feb 1864 - absent
from Co. G 14 Reg't Cav
from Jan 22/63

Mar 1864 Apr 18/63
from Co. G 14 Reg't Cav
sick of Pneumonia
fever

Book Mark:

Lennard

H

14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jerome H. Herrick

Co. K

H

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Clayborn, Tennessee

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom Col. Richardson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Joined by transfer from Co. B, 14

Cav. M. S. M. Feb. 22/63. S. O. No. 15.

Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. Feb. 4, 1863.

Transferred to Co. I by S. O. No. 50

Hd. Qrs. 4th M. S. M. Nov. 12, 1st 4.

Woods

H 4 Cav Mo S.M

Jerome Herrell
Capt., Co. K, 4 Regt Cav, M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued 100 \$

Horse & equipments furnished

from Feb. 29 64 to Apr. 13. 64.

* In present column "Herrell."

Book mark:

Metcalfe

H | 4 bar | M. S. M.

Jerome Herrell
Capt, Co. K, 4 Regt bar M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$100.

Horse & equipment furnished

from Feb. 29. 64 to Apr. 13. 64

Book mark: _____

Metcalf

H | 4:6av | MoS.M

Jerome Herrick
Capt, Co. K, 4 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin.

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On furlough. Horse
valued \$400. Horse & equipment
furnished from Feb 29 64 to Apr.
13. 64.

Book mark:

H 4 Cav M.S.M

Jerome Herrel
Priv, Co. K, 4 Regt Cav. M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*
to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
Oct 25 64.

Book mark: _____

Metcalf

18

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kerrell

Port, Col 2, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1862 - On daily
duty as Co Cook.

Sept, 1862 - Absent on
D. S.

Nov, 1862 - On extra
duty in G. M. Dept.

Dec, 1862 & Jan, 1863 -
Absent on detached
service.

Book mark:

Hardman

A

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hoidal
Corp, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Jan. Feb 12/63, Springfield
Transf from
Co B 14 Cav and re by D.O.
re 13 State of Mo at
Luna Mo Feb 4/63

No 2 Feb 12/63 Springfield
re Deserted
Mar 1863 Jan. Mar 14/63
Linton Mo. Joined
from desertion
Apr May 1863 at Linton
guarding PRR bridge
at Muddy Creek near
Desoria Mo arrived
Apr 11/63

Aug 1863 at Linton without
leave since Aug 29/63

Apr to Sept 1863 Lp. about
sick in Hosp at

Book Mark:

and

James H. Hoidal

APR. 21

36649655

1396.

Jeff City 100 since
Apr 10/64

Oct 1864 about 1000 Jeff
only two since Oct 10
/64

Nov 1864 to J. L. Jones
Nov 12/64 Adeline
two by transfer from
K

Nov 1864 about 1000
for forage train
Pitts Co two since
Nov 20/64

Mar 1865 Loss Mar
10/65 Warrensburg
two transferred
out

Mrs. Russell

A 1 4 bar. 1 Mo.
S.M.

Jerome Herald.
Pvt. Co. A 4th Regt.

Return
of the Post of Marshall, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1863,

dated Aug. 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: When received, Aug.
29, 1863. Returning from
Furlough. Detained for want
of escort.

Book mark:

Charles Good.

(546)

Copied

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hess

, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Grey*

Where born *Nicholas Co Va*

Occupation *Cooper*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 5th*, 1862.

Where *St. Joe, Mo.*

By whom *W M Ellin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Co. F 5 Can. Art. M.

by order of Brig Gen

discharged by S.O.

No. 170 Art. 2nd

State Mo. May 6/62

Discharged for

disability Sept 17/62

Combs

JUL 12.

32880556

1894.

1863 Marshall
Wm. Final
statements fur-
nished Sept 17
1863 Discharge
on Surg Genl's Li-
ability.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Cox

Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 from May 16/62 Platte
 Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 1st Co. 2nd Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 from May 16/62 to take ef-
 fect from May 16/62 to
 Co. A 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Aug 1862 absent on det duty
 at Springfield Missouri
 Aug 9/62

Sept 1862 absent sick at Mt
 Vernon Mo since Sept
 27/62

Oct 1 Nov 1862 absent sick
 at Springfield Mo
 since Sept 27/62

Dec 1862 to Apr 1863 absent
 sick in Platte Co Mo
 since Sept 27/62
 supposed & believed

Book Mark: over

James M. Cox

APR. 21

36649668

1396.

to be transferred out
of account

Nov 1303 to be credited
for availability Nov
12/03 at Marshall
MO

97

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Smith

, Co. G, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Red

Where born

St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 24, 1862.

Where

St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom

H. W. Allen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Appointed 4th

sergeant April 16, 1862.

Entered 1st Regt. 18th May

1862 & discharged

Feb 23, 1864 by S. P. Smith

2nd Regt. 5th Mo. Inf.

unable here to receive pro-

visions as 1st Regt. & be

W. E. Evans

JUL 12.

32881330

1894.

Mustard in as set St. to
date from Dec 17' 1894.

21

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton N. West

1st Lt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Present
Sept 1862 Sgt. Dec 18
Greenfield Election 1st Lt
Dec 1862

1st Lt. Present promoted
from Sgt

Jan to Dec 1863 Present
Oct 1863 Absent on sick leave
serving with Col Sykes
and came Oct 16/63

Nov 1863 Present
Dec 1863 Absent on sick
leave at Tipton Mo
and Dec 26/63

Jan to Mar 1864 Present
Apr to June 1864 Absent on
sick leave at Harrison
Mo as a member
of Sen Court Marshal
and Apr 10/64 by O.C.
No 70 Adju Gen Dist Court

Book Mark:

over

Leonard

APR. 21

36649669

1396.

Trans. during Apr 5/64
July 1864 Present
August 1864 on des service
as Recording officer
since Aug. 15/64 by S.O.
No 32 in obedience to
G.O. No 128 of 4th Sept
of the 2nd July 2/64
Deputy to Mr 1865 Present

N.

4" S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ketch

, Co. E, 4" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born German

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 5, 186

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Alvin C. Phillips; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged on Certificate of Disability to take effect May the 8th.

J. A. White

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Book Mark

Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 Detach'd
from 2nd Co. 4 Reg't
Jan 20/63

May 1863 Detach'd
from 2nd Co. 4 Reg't

June 1863 Detach'd
from 2nd Co. 4 Reg't
June 20/63

July 1863 Detach'd from 2nd Co. 4 Reg't

Oct 1863 On duty as Baker

Dec 1863 Co. Baker

Mar 1864 Detach'd from 2nd Co. 4 Reg't
as Prov. Guard
Mar 23/64

May 1864 Detach'd from 2nd Co. 4 Reg't
on duty as Baker, California

Book Mark:

L. J. J. J.

APR. 21

36649656

1396.

* Mar - Nottent
Charley North

N 11

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Newton
Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Gains Feb 7/65
Jeff City Mo
transferred to Co B
4 Cav. Mo. S. M.
Died Feb 14/65
Jeff City Mo
Discharged for ex-
piration term
of service

Book Mark:

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hunt

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Henry Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich. 1, 1862

Where Mich. Tenn. Mo.

By whom J. L. Richardson; term y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted into service Mich. 1, 62, at Springfield, by Richardson for duty during War in Mo. Transferred from Co. C, 14 Reg't. heavy M. & M. to Co. E, 4 Reg't. M. & M. July 22, 62. Appointed Corp. Jan 15, 63. Appointed by Capt. R. B. (over)

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

J. A. White

JUL 12.

32881825

1894.

Transferred to Carl & Mary.
M. & M., by D. C. # 50, H. B. Co.
& Mary. M. & M., Nov. 13th 64.

H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Newlett.

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Allen Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862

Where W. L. Vernon, Mo.

By whom Col. Richardson; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Feb. 19, 1862, at W. L. Vernon, Mo., by M. Richardson, for during War, Mo. Transferred from Co. B 14th Regt. Cav. M. S. M. to Co. A 4th Regt. M. S. M. July 22, 63. (over)

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

John M. Newlett.

JUL 12.

32881844

1894.

Discharged on Surgeons Cer-
tificate of Disability, Nov-8th
1894.

No 11 No. 5200.

John M. Hewlett
Bk. Co. L. 14 Reg't No. 5200.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for June & July, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When July 27, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj Campbell

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Sick stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hewlett

⁴
H. | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hulett

Ort, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan, 23 - Absent
without leave.

Book mark:

N.

4

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Howlett

Pat, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 - Absent
sick in Dallas or
Green County.

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863 -
Absent sick in
Green or Lawrence
County.

Does appear as Howlett &
Howlett.

Book mark:

Hardman

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Newell
Co. 4, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Jan 20/63 Springfield Mo. From Co
C 14 Cas. in Jan 20/63
15 Hqrs. of the 4th
Div. Mo. Feb 4/63
Abundant and at
Springfield Mo. since
Feb 26/63

Mar 1863 Abundant and in
Pacifica Co Mo. since
Dec 7/63

Apr & May 1863 Abundant and
in Lawrence Co Mo.
since Feb 26/63

June 1863 From June 20/63
Marshall Mo. deserted

July 1863 From July 15/63, Mar
shall Mo. joined from
desertion

Oct 1864 Abundant and in
Book Mark:

Revised

APR. 21

36649672

1996

July Jeff City Mo
under Oct 1904

1905 Dec Nov 8/64
S. dalia Mrs
S. dalia for
S. dalia

1905 Huleth

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Miller

E, Co., Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Union Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 28*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *H. H. Allen*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co*

1st Cavalry and at

the 1st Regt. 1st Cavalry

was by H. H. Allen & H. H.

1st Lieut. Col. H. H.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Webb

Genl, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. About 100
No salary Co Mo

July 1862. 100
Cancelled

Apr 1863. About 100
at
Se dalia Mo
since Apr 28/63

Apr 1864. About 100
for large since
Apr 18/64

Mar 1865. From Mar 30/64
Marshall Mo. Trans
to 4th Consolidated at
4 Cav. Muster by SO. 2.
28 Apr. Dist. Genl. 700

Book Mark:

Leonard

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Assurance & Co.

2, Corl, *7* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *2* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Broadford Pa*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 3*, 186

Where *St Joseph*

By whom *W. M. Albion*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Promoted to Capt*

Jan 1/63

Quinn

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison B. Nickel

Capt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent on Det Serv
at Springfield Mo since
Aug 4/62

Oct 1/62. Absent on Det Serv
at Cassville Missouri
Oct 24/62 on my Train

Apr 1863 - on duty in
Provost Office

Sept 1863. Absent on Det
at Dedalia since
Sept 24/63

Feb 1864. Absent on furlough
since Feb 14/64

Sept 1864. At Com's Office
Oct to Dec 1864. Absent on Det Serv
at Com's Office

Book Mark:

Leonard

APR. 21

36649675

1996.

Jefferson City since
Sept 25/64

Jan: Public school
Thank you for West County
since Sept 25/64
Hermannsburg Mo

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hicks

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Hardin Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 17, 186.

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fever; term 3 mo. y'rs. during war in

Remarks:

Sturgis

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hoots
Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Present on
Duty at
St. Louis
Jan 21/63
Feb 1863. Present on
Duty at
Springfield
Feb 21/63

May 1863. Present on
Duty at
Springfield
May 21/63

Oct 1863. Present on
Duty at
St. Louis
Oct 21/63

Book Mark:

26 - 69. Jan. 1904
J. H. A. A. A. A.
Reg't Co. B, - Reg't Co. B. A. A. A.

Case Number:

702382

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Jan. 1, 1904

Stamp numbers:

Co. A. A. A. - 32880712

Reg't - 30649676

26 14 Cav. Mo. S.M.

Thomas Higgins

Co. F, 4 Reg. Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; hair

Where born Bourbon, Kentucky

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22, 1863.

Where Marshall Mo.

By whom J. Hatten; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

J. R. Williams

Chief

Company

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Higgins

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion black.

Eyes; hair

Where born Bourbon Ky.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 22, 1863.

Where Marshall Mo.

By whom A. Walters During War in; term Mo. 3 yrs.

Remarks: Colored man.

Higgins

N.

4" S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hildebrand

, Co. E, 4" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 17", 1862

Where St. Joseph

By whom Wm. M. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruited at St. Joe, Mo., May 1" '62.

Jarvis

Company.

A

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sildbrand
Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 10th, 1864
since Apr 11th
in which leave

May 10th 1864
at St Joseph Mo
sounded

Book Mark:

H. W. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Christopher Hill

Co. *H. W.* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Pony Creek*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 13*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Jo. Mo.*

By whom *H. W. Hill*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Discharged*

expiration of

term of service

Feb. 7, 1865

Combs

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Hill

Gen., Co. I., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 absent sick at
Fort Vernon Mo since
Sept 27/62

Mar 1863 absent on O. O.
guarding bridges on
P. R. R. near Jeffersville,

May 1863 absent on furlough
for 20 days since
May 25/63

Oct 1864 absent on O. O.
at Jeff City, Mo since
Oct 2/64

July 1865 Abs. Feb 7/65
at St Louis, transferred out
of service by reason
of expiration of term

Book Mark:

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Miller

, Co. *H*, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Bozoy Co. Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 15*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Jo. Mo.*

By whom *M. M. Albion*; term *3 y'rs.*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Lt.*

Jan 2 1862 Reduced

to ranks July 4/62

Dis by expiration

term of term of

service Feb. 7/65

Franklin Miller

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Bell

Priv., Co. 18, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863. Absent on O.S.
guarding Bridges on
P.R.R. near of Jefferson City

May 1863. Absent on O.S.
service guarding P.
R.R. Bridges at Joplin
Missouri since May 1863

July 1864 Co. Terminator

Oct 1864 Absent on O.S.
at Jeff City since
Oct 7/64

Nov 1864 Co. Terminator

Feb 1865. Present Feb 1865
St Louis. Discharged
out of service by
reason of expiration
of term

Book Mark:

Revised

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hill

, Co *E*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years, height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 27*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Wm M. Altin*; term *3* y ra.

Remarks: *Counted at St. Joe, Mo. May 1:62.*

Jawhite

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm

1861

Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. 1862
without leave
since Apr 13/62

May 1862. 1862
1/62 at St. Louis
no
recorded

Book Mark:

Ronald

4 | 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frederick H. Hinkle

Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 Feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Shelby Co Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 25, 1863

Where Clarks Mo

By whom Capt Clark; term 3 yrs

Remarks: Mustered in at

Jefferson City Mo for

11/13 by Lt Champion

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick H Kilsbeck,

Com, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863. Jan. Dec 23/63

at Joseph Mo

Entered on the Reg't

by Sqr Gilbert

Jan 1864. Absent on scout
since Jan 27/64

Jan 1865. Absent at Hanns-
burg as witness before
Court Martial since

Jan 27/65

Feb 1865. Absent ordered
to M.D. Mo in charge
of Post Houses of the
Co. Feb 9/65

Mar 1865. Lss. Mar 30/65
Detached to Co B Consolidated
Detachment of 4 Cav M.D. Mo
by S.D. M 58 L.D. H. G. Co. Detachment

Book Mark:

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Kilsbeck,

Comd, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair.

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Shelby Ill.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 25, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo.

By whom Sgt Filbert; term ^{during} 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to
Comd Det "H" Cav
Mo. M. March 30, 1865.

W. H. Scott

IX | 4 S. M. Cav. | No.

Barrow Hilton

Pos., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 from May 20
Is also
entered in the
Co.

Book Mark:

Leonard Copied.

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mary Milton
Gov, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. Aband in
arrest in
Sedalia Mo.

Sept 1864. Sept 12/64
Othello Mo
Revisited as
per Vol

Book Mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hilton

Co. *H*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 25*, 1863.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

By whom *A. Walters* *during war in*; term *mo. y-rs.*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in the U. S. service Sept. 16, 1864.*

Sturgis

H. 4 Cav. Sm. Mo.

Juness Ofilton?

Pvt. Co. F. 4 Regt Cav Mo Sm.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for ~~the month of~~ May 31. , 1863.

dated May 31. , 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Enlisted in Co F 4 Cav Mo Sm.

* A copy from Record of Events.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

26 | 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Engelbert Hinauer

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Baden

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Cannon; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Crooked eye at Arrow Rock Aug 27/63

Falbert

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Englebert M. ...

Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862. About ... at
 Forest ...
 ... 28/62

Nov 1862. About ...
 ... 30/62

Jan 1863. About ...

May 1863. About on
 ...
 ... 28/63

Aug 1863. Loss Aug 28/63
 Arrow Rock Mo.
 ... on the River

...
 ...
 ...
 ...

Book Mark:

...

H *H* S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jasper Hines
Pot, Co. H, H Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Cooper, Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 10*, 1862.

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *Albin*; term *Warr'yrs.*

Remarks:

Good

14

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. ...

Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent on
Springfield Mo.
since Aug 9/62 on
Det. serv.

Dec 1862. on duty in S. M.
since Dec 9/62
Jan 1863 absent on D. S.
since Jan 9/63

Apr 1863. Co. Transferred
Apr 18/63

Apr 1864. Co. Transferred
since Apr 1/64

June 1864. Absent on furlough
at Stewardsville Mo.
since June 23/64

July-Aug 1864. Co. Transferred
since July 14/64

Book Mark:

over

Levent

APR. 21

36649684

1996.

Oct 1864 at Summit on S S
at Jeff City Mo
Nov 1864 on T. & N. R.
Nov 1864 on T. & N. R.

21

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. J. Hines

Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1 Oct. 1 1861 Absent
sick at Mt Vernon
since Sept 22/61

May 1863 Furlough

June 1863 Furlough
from 4th to 1st
from 1st to 4th

Book Mark:

L. Hines

H

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hinton

, Co.

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *6* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Flamington Ky*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 15*, 1862,

Where *St. Louis Mo*

By whom *W. Mallin*; term *3 years*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability at St. Joseph Mo. May 12 1862 by order of Capt dehoff Lt. Mason Aug. Cont of Disability Feb 1 1863*

Combs

N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

I. H. H. H.

Pr., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 17 2. 1862. At the ...
as ...
...
June 11 2. 1862. ...
St. Joseph ...
...
...

Book Mark:

Leonard

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Hodson

, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Oxford Co. Maine

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Cason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks appt'd Sergt June 1st '64.

Has been engaged in the following
Combats & skirmishes to wit; at
Olivers Prairie July 3/62 at
Newtonia Oct 12/62 at Centerville
Oct 24/62 at Fayetteville Oct 28/62
Cavanaugh's Prairie July 3/63
at Marshall Oct 13/63 at Caliper

Galburth (over)

JUL 12.

32880714

1394.

via Oct 9/64 at Independence
Oct 22/64. Big Blue Oct 23/64
Orange River Oct 26/64,

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Hudson
Garrison, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Garrison

Jan 1863. Garrison. 1st time

May 1863. About one
set of records
May 23/63

Dec 1863. About three
for each of above
Rec'd no more since
6/63

Sept 1864. Set about on set
set of records no
more Sept 24/64

Mar 1865. Also 2110/65
Mar 22/65
transferred to
Hudson, Hudson

Book Mark:

Hudson

H

| 4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Hodshier

Co. K

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Putnam, Indiana

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom Col. Richardson; term During War

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. B,

114 Cav. M. S. M. Feb. 22, 1863, S. O.

No. 15 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. Feb. 4,

1863. Transferred to Co. E, S. O. No.

50 Hd. Qrs. 4 M. S. M. Nov. 12 / 64.

Woods

N.

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Hodshire

, Co. E, 5th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Putnam, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25th, 1862.

Where Dallas Co.

By whom Capt. Witham; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason
expiration of term service.

J. White

H 4 bar M.S.M

John T Hodshier
Priv, Co. K, 4. Regt bar M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$95.

Horse & equipments furnished
from Feb 29, 64 to Apr 12. 64.

Book mark:

H

4 Cav

M. S. M.

J. T. Hodshier
Priv., Co. K, 4 Regt Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
June 4. 64.

Book mark:

Mitcal

4
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

H. Ashier

Capt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1862 - Absent on
Det. Ser. scouting
since July 23^d

Aug, 1862 - Absent
on Det. Service
scouting since
Aug 5.

Dec 1862 & Jan. 1863 -
Absent on Detached
service

Book mark:

Hardman

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. McArthur

Pratt, Co. 1st, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 2nd. Same Feb 22/63, Spring
field Mrs. Travers from
a B 1" Can 711 D 112
by D. O. no 13 114 125
State of Mrs. D. A.
Louis Mrs. Feb 4. 63

June 1864. Short on
furlough and
June 23, 64

Nov 1894 Co E. 1st Regt. Cavalry
Australia New Transferred
from Co A to Co E &
Died Nov 1894

Mar 1865. Born Mar 24/65
Brookfield, Ill.
Entered at
West John F.

Book Mark:

Leona

H

| 14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Hodshier

Co. K

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Dearborn, Indiana.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 16, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom Col. Richardson, term During War

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co.

B, 14 Cav. M. S. M. Feb. 22/63, D.O.

No. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. Feb. 4,

1863. Transferred to Co. E by D.O.

No. 50 Hd. Qrs. 4 M. S. M. Apr. 12,

1864.

Woods

H

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Hodeker

, Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Auburn, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15th, 1864

Where Dallas Co., Mo.

By whom Capt. Witham; term 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration term service;

11 | 4 leave. | Mrs.
S. M.

Robert H. Hodder.
Sgt. Co. K 4th Regt.

Return
of the Post of Marshall, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1863,

dated Aug. 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: He has received, Aug.
29, 1863. Returning from
Furlough. Detained for want of
escort.

Book mark:

Charles Booth

(500)

Copyd

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert W. Hedges

Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 11/63. From Feb 27/63, April 9
fired two rounds from
Co. H. 4 Reg't S. M. Cav.
of the 1st Division Feb 4/63

Aug 1/63. Shot without
leave since Aug 29/63

Apr 1/64. Absent on furlough
since Apr 20/64

Sept 1/64. Absent since
Sept 1/64

Oct 1/64. Absent on furlough
since Oct 1/64

Nov 1/64. Co. B. Absent since
Nov 1/64. Re-deleted from
fired from Co. B.

Book Mark:

10-1-1

APR. 21

36649695

1396.

4 Bar MD 1n
Nov 11/64

Mar 1865 Nov 1864/65
Hornburg Mo
Registered out

4 Mac Holcher

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Hays

, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *2* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Washington Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 3*, 186*3*

Where *Jeff. city Mo*

By whom *Lat. & Smith* term *10 yrs.*

Remarks *Enlisted in the
service at Jeff city Mo
Aug 29. 3 by Lt. Campion*

[Signature]

N^o 1

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Hoff

Com., Co. A₁₃, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 Gen Aug 3/63
Jeff City Mo
enlisted in Co

Jan 1864 1st Co. 1st Reg't
since Jan 27/64

Mar 1865 2nd Co 30/65
St Louis Mo Transferred
to Co B Consolidated
reg 11 4 Jan 7/65
Mo by A.O. no 38
and Series No 400
that sent me

May 1865 1st Co Consolidated
Regiment of Mo A 2nd Co
Co Cork

Wm J Hoff

Book Mark:

6
L. J. J. J.

H | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hogg

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Barran, Kentucky

Occupation

fanner

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 15

1862.

Where

Springfield.

By whom

Col. Richardson

during war

term

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from Co.

B. 14 Cav. M. & M. Feb. 22/63, A.O. No.

15, Hd Qrs. State of Mo. Feb. 4, 1863.

Transferred to Co. 3 by A.O. No. 50 Hd.

Qrs. 4 Cav. M. & M. Nov. 12, 1864.

Woods

H 4 Cav 1 Mo S M.

Joseph Hogg
Priv, Co. K, 4 Regt Cav M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin.

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued 100 \$

Horse & equipment furnished
from Feb 29. 64 to Apr. 12. 64

Book mark:

Metcalf

H | *4 bar* *M.S.M.*

Joseph Hogg
Priv, Co. *K*, *4* *lieut* *bar* *M.S.M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
June 27. 64.

Book mark: _____

4

N. 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Hoy
Pvt., Co. 2, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov 1862 - on
daily duty as Cook

x Also as Hoy.

Book mark:

(540)

Hardman
Copyist

Joseph Hagg

Co. 1, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Garrison Feb 21/63

Springfield Mo. Transfer
from Co. B 14 Cav. Mo. S.
by order of 10 Mo. S.
State of Mo. Adams
Mo. Feb 4/63Mar 1863 Albert Sickles
Dallas Co. Mo. since
Mar 13/63Nov 1864 Co. I Garrison
12/64, Adelia Mo.
by transfer from K
Albert Sickles for
forage & extra. Pettis
Co. Mo. since Nov
29/64Mar 1865 Lewis Mar 12/65
Herrnsburg Mo.
transferred out

Book Mark:

Leonard

511

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benny Holland

, Co. *A*, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *6* feet *00* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Sevier Co. Tenn*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 28, 1862*

Where *St. Jo. Mo.*

By whom *Wm. Allen*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Elected and*

Commissioned 2nd Lt.

Jan. 28/62

Resigned June 1, 62

4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin T. Holland
2nd Lt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 Present
Commenced in Co
2nd Feb 21st
and from Jan 21st

June 1862 Reenlisted
June 1862 O. O. No 77
1st Reg't M. S. M.
St. Louis Mo
June 1862

Book Mark :

N

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Miles Holland

, Co E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years, height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 26, 1862

Where St. Joseph

By whom M. Malbin; During the Revolution; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged at St. Joe, Mo., May 11, 62.

J. C. White

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Holland

For, Co. 5, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

may 12 Paris
may 16 at
St Joseph mo
deserted

Book Mark:

26 | 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Honey
B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Marion Co. Ten.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 23, 1862

Where Forest City.

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Arrested at Mount
Vernon 1862, arrested
May 14/64 tried by G. C. M.
G. O. No. 28, Hd. Qrs. Dist. Cent
Mo. June 7/64 & sentenced to
be confined for 4 months
with loss of all pay & allow
ances now due him or that

Talbot

(over)

JUL 12.

32880715

1894.

may become due him during
confinement

H. 1 4 Cav M Mo

John Henry

For, Co. *6*, Reg't *100th Cav*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *Mar 31*, 186*4*, and signed
by Provost Marshal, *7* District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When *Sept 6*, 186*2*.

Where *St Vernon, Mo.*

Arrested:

When *Mar 8*, 186*4*.

Where *Holt Co. Mo.*

Remarks: *Arrested by Capt
Kemper 9th Cav M. & M.*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at *Ked 2nd*

St Joseph, Mo., Mar 17, 1864.

Price

No. 4. M. Car Mo.

John Haney

Pvt., Co B, 4 Reg't Ill. M. Car

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ~~St. Louis Mo.~~ April 7, 1864.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair; eyes Blue; hair Brown

Enlisted or mustered in:

When March, 1862.

Where Forest City

Period 3 years

Deserted:

When Sept 6, 1862.

Where Mt. Vernon Mo.

Arrested:

When March 11, 1864.

Where Holt Co. Mo.

Remarks: arrested by Capt. Kemper.

G. M. S. M. Forwarded from

St. Joseph Mo. to St. Louis Mo. by

William Fowler J. P. Mo. 7. Dist. Mo.

Thos. M. Rall

Book mark:

4
24 x 24 1/2 74

John Brown
Reg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't. M.S. 74

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1865.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj _____

to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Returned to*

duty Feb 21, 65.

Book mark: _____

Chas. L. Carr | *Alto.*

Chas. L. Carr
Pat., *Co. 2.*, *4.* *Reg't 11. Ill. Car.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov. 1. Dec.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec. 4.*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj *Campbell*

to *Aug. 21.*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100.* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Stockage of all
care & allowances during
his absence & confinement
in Military Prison to date
of June 14, 65.*

Book mark:

Thompson

4 S. m. Car
H | 4 Jan | M

John H. Taylor
Det. + Regt. 8th S. M.

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis, Mo., to the Alton, Ill., Military Prison, for execution of sentence, July 27, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the Missouri, Office of Provost Marshal General, St. Louis, Mo., August 2, 1864.

Where captured _____

When captured _____, 186

Remarks He was confined at hard labor to the farm for four months with the loss of all pay and gratuity since now due or that may become due him during his confinement. Unpaid stoppage of pay and gratuity will be made by the proper officer.

General Order No 28 Dist. of Central Mo. June 4 1864. Sentence will be carried in.

Number of roll:

253; sheet 2 H. H. Taylor
(1864) Copyist.

JAN. 17.

47066966

1906.

*to effect at the Altam
Military Prison under the
direction of the Pro. Mar.
Genl.*

*Special Order No. 201
Dept. of the Mo July 22
1864.*

Mo.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Book Mark :

Levasseur

Co. 1, Co. 1, 4 Reg't 21st Inf. Ar.

Case Number:

2823.372

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: _____

4/19, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Les. 2880550

Ref: 6649703

the "Landed"

Lisser

H 48 M. Cav Mo
William Horner
1st Co. M 4 Regt Mo. S. M. C.

Case Number:

2972342

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

10 - 7 - , 1910

Stamp numbers:

Det. - 32881007

Ref. - 36649702

Forster

H 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert T. Horseman
Pvt, Co H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Blue; hair Dark
Where born York, England
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 12, 1862
Where Stewartville
By whom Albin; term War y'ra
Remarks:

Todd

N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

R. T. Hensman

Co. N, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 absent on detached
service to escort Pay
master from Mt Vernon
to Knoxville to return
today

Sept 1862 absent on detached
service at Mt Vernon
thence since Sept 27/62

Nov 1862 absent on detached
service at Springfield
thence since Nov 2/62

May 1863 absent on furlough
since May 1/63

July 1863 on duty as H. &
since July 26

Sept 1863 absent on D.S.

Book Mark:

Over

APR. 21

36649704

1396.

at Jeff City run

On 1864. Abandoned on
D. S. at Jeff City
run since Oct 3/64

H

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathies House

Co. K

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Gannett, Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1862.

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Albin; term During War

Remarks: Discharged by S.O. No. 137,
War Dept. Washington April 5, 1864.
to date from May 1863.

Woods

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William House

Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 absent on detached
service from Jan
30/63 returning from

Aug 1863 to Jan 1864 absent
on duty in No. 100
Co. Mo. since May 1863
Feb. Mar 1864 - absent
with leave in No. 100
away to the service
in 1863

Apr 1864 to Dec 1864
Ottumwa Mo.
discharged by order to
take effect May 1863

Book Mark:

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. House

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Oceola, Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 5, 1863.

Where H. Doc. Sedalia Mo.

By whom Maj. Albert St. Anderson ^{During War} ~~term~~ ^{year}

Remarks: Mustered in May 22/64, Jeff. City, Mo. by Lieut. Champion.

Transferred to Co K by D.O. No. 50

H. 4th Cav. M. & M. Nov. 12, 1864.

See in book.

Woods

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William W. House

Gen., Co. 1st, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Gen. May 6/63
Adelia Mrs.
Entered in Regt

Nov 1863 Gen. Nov 1863
Adelia Mrs.
Joined by transfer
from Co. K

Mar 1865 Gen. Mar 28/65
Adelia Mrs.
Transf'd Co. A.
Det. & Gen. M.
J. M.

Book Mark:

Leonard

H.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Nowettri

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Laclede Co., Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 24th*, 1862.

Where *Dallas Co., Mo.*

By whom *L. Richardson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service Jan'y 24th '62, at Dallas Co., Mo., by John M. Richardson, for during the war in Mo. Appointed Sgt. Apr. 29th '62. Discharged by sentence of Court, Co. Mo., Aug. 29th '64.*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 13, dated 13d. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

James White

14
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

W. L. Houston
Sergeant, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Set. 22 - Absent on
D. S. at Springfield
Mo.

Nov. 22 - Absent on
D. S. in Green or
Laclede County.

Dec. 22 - Absent on D. S.
at Springfield Mo.
since Dec 28.

Jan. 23 - Absent
Detached to Laclede
Co Mo. by Col. Richard
son Co. Quartermaster
Sergeant.

Book mark:

54

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Houston
Sgt., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 about without
leave since Feb 20/63

July 1863 Sgt Post orderly
Aug 1863 Stant on charge
of Camp at Jefferson
Aug 20/63 since Aug 30/63

Apr & May 1864 Clerk at
Post at Gro.

Aug 1864 about in confinement
at Harpersburg Mo
since Aug 27/64

Sept 1864 about in confinement
Jeff City Mo
since Sept 1/64

Oct 1864 about in confinement
Jeff City Mo
since Oct 29/64

Book Mark:

Louis

N.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Z. Houston

Corp., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Laclede, Mo.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When , 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service Jan'y 24
62, at Laclede, Mo., by John M.
Richardson, for service in Mo.
Appointed Corp. 24 Jan'y 62. Appointed
1st Lieut. 1 July 62. Promoted to Capt.
Nov. 62. Appointed 1st Lieut. Apr. 63 (once)

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were
transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 18,
dated 11d. Grs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Compa-
nies L and M.

J. A. White

JUL 12.

32881956

1394.

Commissioned 2^d Lt. Co. E. 4th
Cav., M. & M., 3^d Oct. '63.

*Not shown

4

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

R. J. Houston
Co. 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 - In Nov 1
Ozark Transferred
from N.C.S.

Jan 1863 - On extra
duty as Carpenter

Book mark:

Hardman

71

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Houston
2nd Lt., Co. 4, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 Oct 7/63
Marshall Wash
to accept Commission
2 Lt. Present Present
vice Peter Nelson
Oct 1863 to Nov 1864 } Present
May 1864 }
June to Sept 1864 }
Oct 1864 Absent in command
of a company for 2 months
Pleasanton since
Oct 17/64
Nov 1864 Present
Dec 1864 - Present
and to take effect
Nov 12/64

Book Mark:

H.

E. L. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Houston

E. L. Co. *E. L.* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*

; hair *Dark*

Where born *Wayne Co., Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 10th, 1862*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *J. N. Richardson*

During War in Mo.
; term *y'rs.*

Remarks:

See note.

Compt.

He

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Houston

Prn, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Jan Feb 22
Springfield Transferred
from Co C 14 cav
m d m to Co E 4
cav m d m by S.O.
no 10 1st Qr State
of Mo 1863

May 1864 absent sick
leave on sick
leave

Oct 1864 absent on guard
duty Jeff City Mo
Nov 1864

Nov 1864 absent on sick
leave Hilton Mo
Jan 1865

Mar 1865 to Mar 24/65
Harrisonburg Va
transferred out

Book Mark:

James

[505]

Copyist.

H

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha T. Howard

Capt, *H*, *H*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *6* feet inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Clinton Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 15*, 186*2*

Where *Stewartville Mo*

By whom *H. M. Albin*; term *Wary'ra*.

Remarks: *Died at Springfield Mo.*
Sept 5/63.

Gold

Elisha T Howard

Capt. H. C. ar M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Cassville, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862.

dated, 186 ..

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. E. Burke

N 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Oliver A. Howard
Capt. Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1 to July 1862 Present
Promoted from 1 Lt
to Capt Apr 14/62
Aug 1862 at Springfield Mo
since Aug 4/62
Sept 1862 died
of disease at
Springfield Mo
Sept 3/62

Book Mark:

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

N. Howard
Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1/63 U.S. bound out
det serv at
Springfield Mo
and Feb 25/63

Book Mark:

Leonard

⁴
H | S. M. Car | Mo

Charles B. Howe

Ret. ⁵ Co. ⁴ Reg't Mo. S. M.
Car

Case Number:

395949

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 12/26, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36649711

See 14 Mo. S. M. Car.

Proff.

H

| 14

S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

Oliver R. Howe

Co. K

14

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Orange, New York

Occupation gunsmith

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1862.

Where N. J.

By whom Maj. Albin; term During war

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E. by S. O.

No. 50 Hd. Qrs 4 Cav. M. S. M.

Nov. 12, 1864.

Wood

H.

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver R. Row

, Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years, height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Orange Co., N. Y.

Occupation Gun Smith.

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 22nd, 1862

Where N. Y., Mo.

By whom W. M. Allen; term 3rd y'rs

Remarks: Discharged for In-
fidelity Jan. 24th '66.

John White

N 4th Cav 8th Mo

Oliver O Howe

Priv, Co K, 4 Reg't Cav M 8th Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital,

at Sedalia Mo

for Mch 2nd Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Mch 30th, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Scott

to Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Has furnished horse and horse and equipment since Feb 26/63

Oliver O Howe

Book mark:

O. W. Harmon

John H. ...

Co. ... Reg't *...*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 1st*, 186*4*?

How employed *Rank*

Last paid by Maj. *Barnes*

to *Dec 31*, 186*4*?

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Ballou

21, Co. *1*, Reg't *1*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *May 1*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 1*, 186*3*.

How employed *Surgeon*

Last paid by Maj. *Bower*

to *Dec 1*, 186*3*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

....., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for , 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

N 1 - 1 M S M

Oliver B. Home

Cook, Co. 2, Reg't M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cook Co. 2d

at Kansas City, Mo

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 20, 1863.

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Due soldier for clothing
not drawn up to this date of
\$24.86

Book mark:

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for _____, 186 _____

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 _____

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Olin K Howe

Gen., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 absent with leave

Oct 1862 absent sick at Elk
Ston. Davenport Iowa Sept 24

Nov 1862 absent sick at Spring
field Mo since Nov 20/62

Jan 1863 absent on detached
service since Jan 30/63
escorting train

May 1863 absent Cook in Cook
House at Salsburg Mo since
Apr 1/63

June 1863 absent in Cook House at
Salsburg Mo since June
22/63

July 1863 to Aug 1863 absent
sick in Cook House
Salsburg Mo since July 1/63

Sept 1863 absent on det. serv.
since 28

Book Mark:

over

Donard

APR. 21

36649688

1396.

Tipton was since
Sept 1964

Oct 1864 returned on garrison
duty Jeff. City was
since Oct 8/64

Nov 1864 to E. Garrison
Desalia was transferred
from Co K to Co E 9th
Infantry Nov 12/64

Dec 1864 returned and in
Desalia was since
Dec 2/64

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 Pass
Nov 17/64 Desalia
was awarded on
certificate of
ability

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alam Kovenine

, Co. *A*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Prussia Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 5*, 1863.

Where *Jeff City Mo*

By whom *G Hamilton*; term *y'm*.

Remarks: *Enlisted in at*

Jefferson City Mo Aug

19/63 by G Hamilton

N

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eden, N. M. S. M. Cav.

Eden, Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 11/3 Eden Aug 8/63
Jeff City Mo
Eden Co.

Mar 11/3 Eden Mar 30/63
Eden Mo. Transf'd
to Co B covered and
atachment of 4th Cav
M. M. S. M. Cav. 58
Mar 11/3 Eden
Eden Co. 2nd 2nd

Book Mark:

Leonard

No 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hoyer

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Leicester, England

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 18, 1863.

Where Marshall Mo.

By whom W. J. Cannon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dis. Dec 1/63 at
Tipton.

Talbot

11

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hayes

Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Jan May 20/63
Marshall Mrs
Recorded in the Co
abstract on 1st
service on
May 20/63

Sept 1863 Jan 20/63
Sept 1863 Mrs
died of disease

Book Mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hubbard

, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Loydstown Pa.*

Occupation *Tanner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 25*, 186*6*.

Where *St. Jo*

By whom *W. C. Le Fever*; term *3 mo. y. re* ^{*During War in*}

Remarks:

Sturgus

Correct.

N^o | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S. Hubbard
Capt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 absent from duty
Pay master from the
Union Mo. same

July 26/62
Aug 1862 absent on det. serv.
at Springfield Mo
same Aug 9/62

Jan 1863 absent on detached
service at Ok. Mo.
same Jan 22/63

Oct 1863 Pres. Oct 13/63
Idalia Mo. Described
Nov 1863 Jan 12/63
same Recd. from
from description

Jan 1 Feb 1 1863 absent on
genl det. vs Kansas
at Idalia Mo

Book Mark:

Leased

H | *H* S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Hudgeons
Det. H. H. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Russell Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 18*, 1862.

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *Albin*; term *War* y ra.

Remarks:

Good

H | 4 Sav | M.S.M

John Hudgens
Priv., Co. H, 4 Regt Sav. M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

14

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hedges

Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Training
mules

Jan 1863. Isbent on S S
since Jan 31/63

May 1863. Isbent on fustings
since

Apr 1864. Isbent on fust-
ings or Stewards
since Apr 17/64

Sept 1864. Isbent sick at
Jeff City Mo.

Oct to Dec 1864. Isbent
sick at Jeff City
no Gen Strop
and Sept 15/64

John Hedges

Book Mark:

10
Lecard

CH

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hudson

, Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wilson Co., Tenn.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 10th, 1862

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom E. M. Richardson; term 3 yrs. During the war in

Remarks Died from disease at
Clinton, Mo., Mch. 16th '63.

Jawhite

57

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Madison

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Gave Feb 22
Springfield Transf
from Co E 14 Cav
into Co E 4
Cav Mo S M by
D.O. no 15 H 1 4/5
State of Mo at
Geo.

Mar 1863 Died Mar
1863 Clinton Mo
Died of disease

Alas Madison

Book Mark:

Leonard

H 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Duff

, Co. *4*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Indiana*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 186 *2*

Where *Jeff City*

By whom *Capt. Rice*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Deserted from the Guard House in Jeff City Mo Aug 19/62*

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Hoff

Priv., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862

Aug 1862 Hoff

city, Mo

disability

disability

Book Mark:

Leonard

16

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Caff

, Co: 1, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Decatur Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 186

Where St Joseph

By whom Wm H. Allen; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

William E. Caff

St | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Huff

Grv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan'y 1864. Absent on account
sickness Jan'y 27/64*

*Mar 1864. On duty at Gen
E. B. Brown's Hd Qrs*

*Apr 1864. Absent on det serv
escorting train since
Apr 29/64*

*July 1864. Absent on furlough
since July 21/64*

*Oct 1864. Absent on garrison
duty Jeff. City, Mo
since Oct 8/64*

*Nov 1864. Absent on det
serv at Fulton Mo
with Maj. A. Dail*

Book Mark:

Leonard

1st S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David S. Griffith

D, Co. D, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Morgan, Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Keokuk, Mo.

By whom St. J. H. Fisher, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "H"

Consolidated 1st S. M. Cav.

Mo. S. M. March 30, 1864

by A. O. Chas. & Co. Sec. Gen.

Cent. Mo.

W. E. Evans

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M. Huffman

Co. J, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 Jan 1864
Hudson Mo.
Enlisted

Aug 1864 18 months on
furlough
Aug 10/64

Sept 1864 18 months on det
service guarding
train to Tipton Mo
since Sept 26/64

Oct 1864 18 months on
det service at Jefferson
Mo as City Guard
since Oct 1/64

Mar 1865 Nov 30/65
Marshall Mo. Transfer
to Co. C Consolidated
Det 40th MS Inf by SO
Nov 58. Hager's Co. 6th MS

Book Mark:

Lemmon

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Huffman

, Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 31, 1862

Where Jeff City

By whom Capt Rice; term 3 years

Remarks: Description

Roll given Feb 25/65

H. Huffman

11 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Huffman
Sergeant, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 - 1st Co. 1st Reg't
Heavy Artillery since May 21/63

May 1864 - 1st Co. 1st Reg't
Heavy Artillery since May 1/64

Oct 1864 - 1st Co. 1st Reg't
Heavy Artillery since Oct 1/64

Nov 1864 - 1st Co. 1st Reg't
Heavy Artillery since Nov 1/64

Dec 1864 - 1st Co. 1st Reg't
Heavy Artillery since Dec 1/64

Book Mark:

Leonard

N 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Clinton Hughes

, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair sandy

Where born Licking Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City

By whom Capt Rice; term during war

Remarks: App'dt Corp'l

Apr 10/63 Promoted

to Serg Sept 17/63

Reduced by sentence

of G. Court Martial

Sept 2/64 Promoted

out by reason of expiration

of term of service Jan 31/65

L. J. [Signature]

| 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Roberton, Hughes
Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 at St Louis on det
service at Sedalia
Mo same June 17/63

July 1863 at St Louis on det
or Sedalia Mo same
July 31/63 entered to
join Co

Feb 2 Mar 1864 Sgt on duty
in charge of the Mill
at St Louis Mo same
Feb 26/64

July 1864 at St Louis on det
and Miller Mo same
July 28/64

Jan 1865 Priv at St Louis
at Hannibal Mo same Jan 2/65
Liby 1865 Priv Jan 31/65 at St Louis
Mo same of joining Co

Book Mark:

H 4 S.M. Cav. Mo.

William D. Hughes
Capt. Co. I, 4th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

2542663

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 25, 1906

Stamp numbers:

C. O. R. 32581614

H. R. 31470438

" 31470628

R. & 36649722

H 4 S M CAV Mo

William S. Hughes
Pat. , Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

2542663

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jun 28, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Co. I BK 32851615

Pat. 36649723

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Huiatt

, Co. *F*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*.

Where born *Ripley Indiana*.

Occupation *Farmer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 7*, 1863.

Where *Marshall Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Walters* *during war*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

Sturgis

16 4 Cor. S. M. N. E.

George Hewitt

Out, Co. ⁶ 4 Regt 4, 5th Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. Post Hospital, .

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for..... 15 31 Oct, 1884.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: to description call.

Book mark :

(242)

A. J. Anderson Copyright

Copyright

W

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. H.

Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 To q'm sep 1,
as teamster

Nov 1864 about on
Gen Sec in q'm
in sep or
Sedalia as teamster
since Nov 4/64

Dec 1864 To q'm
sep as teamster
since Nov 4/64

Book Mark:

No

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Marshall

Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 - Gain Sept 7/63

Marshall was

Enlisted in the Reg't

Oct 1863 at Dedalia

to be mustered in

Oct 26/63

Cancelled

July, Sept 1864 - Transfer

in 9th Reg't

Oct 1864 at Dedalia

Jefferson City Mo

since Oct 18/64

Jan 1865 at Dedalia

in 9th Reg't at transfer

at Dedalia Mo.

Mar 1865 from Mar 26/65

Marshall was

transferred to Co B 4th

Oct 4 Co M 5th

Book Mark:

George W. Marshall

N 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Humphrey
Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *light*; hair *light*

Where born *Lavonade, Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff City*

By whom *Capt. Riney*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Discharged out*

by reason of ex-

piration of term

of service Jan 31/65

L. J. Johnson

No. 1 43.77. low. 1 M.O

James M. Lowmeyer
Co. D, 4. Reg't Me. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of low low 4. Reg't Me. State Mil. Cav.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light-

Eyes light-; hair light-

Where born Haverhill Me. -

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 11, 1862

Where Haverhill Me. -

By whom Capt. J. W. J.; term 3 years.

Remarks: Attached from Co. D, 4. Reg't

low M. S. M. Sep. 26/62 by 30 Re-

turned to be d. Jan. 1864

H 4 Cav. M.S.M.

Jas M. Humphrey
Priv., Co. I, 4 regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Martin.

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 4 bar - M.S.M

J. M. Humphreys
Priv, Co. I, 4 Regt bar M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Returned to duty.

June 2. 64.

Book mark: _____

3. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Humphrey
Com., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 absent with
leave since May 17/63

Sept 6 Dec 1863 absent
sick at Kansas
city until Nov 1/63
Sept 15/63

Apr 2 May 1864 absent sick
in hospital at Jeff City
no leave after
10/64

Oct 1864 absent on furlough
at Jeff City since
Oct 1/64

Feb 1865 leave Jan 31/65
at St Louis Mo. transferred
on 1 by reason of ex-
piration of service

Book Mark:

Donald

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Kunkel Ford

Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes gray; hair brown.

Where born Platte Mo.

Occupation. Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 31, 1863.

Where Scottdale

By whom St. Laferre term (over y'r)

Remarks: *M. S. by Lieut. Com.*

Leon Aug 16/63 Se.

Adalene (Mrs. Dixon)

ed near Little Bear

to Fe Oct. 24/64

Joined from Acacia

Jan 14/65 Deseribts

Roll furnished

Count.

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hungerford
 Co., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 Gave July 31/63
 Sedalia Mo. Entered
 in the Co

Oct 1864 absent
 without leave
 since Oct 21
 Nov 1864 Dec 20, Oct 21
 Battle Santa Fe Mo
 deserted

Jan 1865 Gave Jan 16
 Sedalia Mo. Ret'd from
 desertion
 absent in attack at
 Warrendburg Mo
 since Jan 21/65

Mar 1865 Gave Mar 20/65
 Sedalia Mo. Transf'd
 Cons Oct 1/65 m d m

Book Mark:

over

Conrad

APR. 21

36649685

1396

May 11/65 (2113 of 2000 deleted
det chmt of 2113 (2113)
Lanc - May 17/65
St Pons - 2113
deleted under
recular 2113
Surg office
2113/65

1113 - 2113
Hungerford
Hungerford

H.

*4*th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hunkins

, Co. *E*, *4*th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years, height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Dark

Where born

England

Occupation

St. mason

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr. 4

, 186

Where

St. Jo.

By whom

Maj. Albin

D. Pabellin

term

yrs.

Remarks:

Promoted to 3rd Sgt Aug.

31st 62.

Copy

J. A. White

Copy

N 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Re: Kins

Prod., Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. At least on
Det. Gen. Springfield
was there Aug
1/62

Book Mark:

Remond

11 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Huntins
Capt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 In Q. r. r. dep
as Transfer

July 1862 Co. Transfer
Aug 1862 In Q. r. r. dep
as Transfer

Sept 1862 Absent sick
as not known his
name Sept 28/62

Jan to Dec 1863 as
absent sick as
Greenfield Mo
since Jan 4/63

Wm. H. Huntins

Book Mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Noah Huntsman

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes hazel; hair sandy

Where born Richland Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 24, 1862.

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fever; term, 3 yrs. ^{during war in}

Remarks: appointed 4th Corp'l
April 10, 1862

Sturgis

51 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Noah Huntman
Sgt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 About with
leave at Springfield
Mo Nov 24/62

Dec 1862 Dec 1
Greenfield Iowa
about with
leave to present
duty

Jan 1863 About on
detached service
at St Louis
since Jan 27/63

Feb 1864 Pres. about
on D.S. at Jeff
City Mo since
advised as guard

Book Mark:

Hq 14 S. No. 6. 1 Mo.
Thomas P. Hurst
Pot., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. S. No.
Lead.

Case Number:

2103544

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov 5, 1901.

Stamp numbers:

Disc 32880657
Ret 36649729
" 36673905

W

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A Hurt

, Co. *14*

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Park Co Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 29*, 186*2*

Where *Jaff City*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *year* ra.

Remarks: *Recruited into*

the 13 Mo Vol Inf Cav.

Sept 17/64 and

description Recd

given

L. J. [Signature]

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. Hunt
Capt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 11 1863. At Camp
near Ft. Riley
Kans. arrived Oct
6/63

Sept 1 1864. Arrived Sept
12/64. Giff City, Mo.
Reenlisted into
13th Mo. Vol. Cav.

Book Mark:

W

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Kitchen

, Co. *D*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Light*; hair *Light*

Where born *Licking Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Wm. Vernon, Ohio*

By whom *J. W. Richardson*, term *Mar* y'ra.

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Co. C, 1st Reg't S. M. Cav.

July 22, 1863. Co. D, S. M. Cav.

15th Reg't, State of Missouri.

Discharged for workless-

ness at Hannsburg Mo.

by Special Order Apr. 27.

15th Reg't, State of Mo. April

25, 1863.

W. H. Crane

4

28

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Antenimon

Pat, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan. 23 - absent
without leave.*

Book mark:

Hardman

(546)

Copyist.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hutchison

Com, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Gave Feb 22/63
Springfield Mo.
Transferred from Co
Co 14 Reg't Cav
by D.O. no 75
about with
leave at Spring
field since
Jan 23/63

Apr 1863. Lino 20
Warrensburg Mo.
Reached by D.O. no
77 Had 9 mo
state of Mo

Book Mark:

Lemard

No.

of S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hutchison

, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark.

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Ohio Co. Va.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When March 14, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Albion; term 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged by 8 Oct 71 of com:
mander in chief of State of Mo. Apr. 7/63.

4
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm Hutchinson
Col, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 52 - in July
29 Springfield
Deserted.

Book mark:

N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mr. C. Hutchinson

Cm., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. Absent sick at
Marysville Mo
since Apr 7/62

Aug 1862. Absent on det
serv at Springfield
Mo since Aug 9/62

Jan 1863. Absent on de
tasked service escort-
ing train since
Jan 30/63

Apr 1863. Absent Apr 17/63
Marshall Mo. Absent
by d. No 71. Had for
state of Mo at
Louis Apr 17/63

Book Mark:

Leland

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James J. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear] Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.
Complexion *fair*
Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*
Where born
Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 11*, 186*2*.
Where *St. Louis, Mo.*
By whom *James J. [unclear]*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis
Sept 11, 1862
for disability*

D

Co. E, 4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Irwin

Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years, height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 18th, 1862

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

Wm. Malin During the Revolution
term y'rs.

Remarks:

Enlisted at St. Joe,
Mo., May 1st '62.

J. A. White

I

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert C. Irwin

Qrt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862: Loss May 1, '62 at
St. Joseph, Mo. Deserted.

Book Mark:

Gruber

I 145 m. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Irwin

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

457200

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 20, 1902.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32881216

Ret. 36649745

See G. I. Bailey

Hunting

I

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Isaacson

Co. 1, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Sweden*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 25*, 1862

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *W. Mallin*; *During* term of service

Remarks: *Dis by reason*

expiration of

term of service

Feb 7/65

Dis by reason of

expiration of term

of enlistment

Feb 7/65

Corral

I

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Isaacson

Ort., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862: On extra duty in
2^d M. Dept as Teamster.

Aug. 1862: absent on Det. serv. at
Springfield, since Aug. 9, '62.

Sept. 4th to 1862: On extra duty in
2^d M. Dept as Teamster.

Nov., 1863: absent on D. S. guarding
bridges on P. R. R. West of
Jefferson City.

May, 1863: absent on Det. service
guarding P. R. R. bridge at
Greys Creek since May 1, '63.

Sept., 1863: On extra duty in 2^d M. Dept.

Nov., 1863: On daily duty in 2^d M. Dept.

Jan to Feb, 1864: absent on Det. service
as Blacksmith in 2^d M. Dept.

Book Mark:

Harber

APR. 21

36649743

1896.

at Otterville, Mo, since Dec. 10, '63
mch. to July, 1864: On extra duty in
Q. M. Dept. as Blacksmith.
Aug, 1864: absent on detach^d service
as Blacksmith in Q. M. Dept.
since Aug. 28, '64.
Sept., 1864: absent on Det. Serv. as
Blacksmith in Q. M. Dept. since
Sept. 12, '64.
Oct., 1864: absent on D. I. at Jeff. City,
since Oct. 8, '64.
Nov., 1864 to Jan., 1865: In Q. M. Dept.
as Regt. Blacksmith
Feb., 1865. Mustered out of service
Feb. 7, '65, St. Louis by reason
of expiration of term

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1863: Absent on furlough
for 20 days since May 21,
'63.

Apr., 1864: Absent on furlough
since Apr. 10, '64.

July, 1864: Absent on furlough
since July 10, '64.

Nov., 1864: Absent on scout
Saline Co., Mo., since
Nov. 22, '64.

Dec., 1864: Absent orderly at
Company office Jeff. City, Mo.,
since Dec. 26, '64.

Book Mark:

Gruber

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Jackson

, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light.

Where born Fayette Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 18, 1864

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Roy term 3 mo. y'ra. During war in

Remarks: Discharged for disability Sept. 6, 1864

Sturgis

| 4 S. M. Cav. | No.

James Jackson
Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y, 1863: absent on detached
service at St. Louis,
since Jan'y 22, '63.

Sept., 1864: Dischg'd Sept. 2, '64,
Boonville, Mo.

Book Mark:

9 | *11* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**
Joseph Jackson
Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.*

Age years ; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 9*, 1862.

Where *St. Joe*

By whom *Maj. Albin* ; term *During War*

Remarks: *Deserted from St. Joe, Mo.*
date & description not known.

.....

.....

.....

.....

not shown.

4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Jackson
, Co. 2, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair black.

Where born Tuscarawas Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom May Allen; term war & 90 days

Remarks: appointed Corp April 6, 1862. re-
duced to private March 24, 1863 -

Thomas J. Jackson
Corporal

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Jackson

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Ill.*

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 18th, 1862.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *Ed. Richardson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Admitted into service Feb. 18th, 1862, Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Richardson. In during War in Mo. Exchanged from Co. 14 Reg. Cav. Mo. to Co. 14 Reg. Mo. Militia Feb. 22nd. Reverted joined his Co. from (over)*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 16, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Companies L and M.

(322)

J. A. White

Original

JUL 12.

32881835

1894.

discretion June 17th 60.

Restored to duty without trial
by C.C. # 117 Hq. Cav. Regt. City,
Mo., July 30th 63, by order of Brig.
Gen. E. R. Brown.

Transferred to the 13th Cav.
Mo. Vol. by enlistment Sept.
8th 64.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Jackson
Pvt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb, 1863: Gained Feb. 22, '63,
Springfield, Mo., Transferred
from Co. B, 14 Cav. M. S. M.
by S.O. No. 15, H. 2nd State
of Mo., St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 4, '63
mch, 1863: Lost mch. 2, '63,
Melville, Mo., Deserted.

June, 1863: Joined from desertion
June 17, '63, Marshall, Mo.

June, 1864: absent on furlough
since June 22, '64, for 30 days.

Sept, 1864: Re-enlisted as Vet.
Sept. 8, '64, Sedalia, Mo.

Book Mark:

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph James

, Col. , Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Where born *Greensburg O. M.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 25, 1862*

Where *Camden Co. Mo.*

By whom *L. M. Webb*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Co. B. 14 Cam. M.

Feb. 22/63 by S.O.

No. 15 H. Q. Mo.

Feb. 4/63. M.O.

by reason of expi-

ration of term of

service Feb. 27/65

Corr. Co.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James
Port, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - Absent on
D.S. scouting
since July 1862
Oct & Nov 1862 - Absent
sick Green Co Mo

Book mark:

(646)

Harcourt

Copyright.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah James

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1863: Gained Feb. 22, '63,
Springfield Mo. Transf.
from Co. B, 14 Cav. M. S. M.
by S.O. no. 15, 242nd State of
Mo. St. Louis, Feb. 4, '63.
absent sick at Cassville,
Mo. since Feb. 22, '63.

March, 1863: absent sick at Spring-
field, since Feb. 22, '63.

Oct., 1864: absent on Det. Ser. in
the field, since Oct. 8, '64.

Feb., 1865: mustered out of service
Feb. 25, '65, Harrodsburg,
by reason of expiration of
term.

Book Mark:

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. *F*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Gray*

Where born *Union Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 28*, 1862

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *H. H. Albion*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Up-pointed Corporal*
July 1st 1862.
Up-pointed Sergeant
Feb. 1864. Transferred
to Co. W. Consolidated
2nd. in the Cav. M. S. M.
March 30, 1864 by S. O.
A. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S.
S. O.

Chas. Crane

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. F. James
Bt., Co. 13, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1862 - Absent on
D. S. Scouting since
July 28
Oct. 1862 - Absent on
D. S.
Nov. 1862 - On daily
duty as cook.

Book mark:

(546)

Kardman
Copied.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oscar F. James

Pvt. } Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl.
Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1862: Absent, Escorting Pay-
master from Mt. Vernon, Ind.,
since July 30, '62.

Jan'y, 1863, (Corpl.): Absent on
detached service from Jan'y 30, '63.

Oct., 1863: Absent on Dt. service
scouting since Oct. 16, '63.

Dec., 1863: Absent on furlough
since Dec. 21, '63, Ohio.

Feb. & March, 1864: On daily duty
Recruiting for Colonel Reg't.

Aug., 1864: Absent on Dt. service
since Aug. 30, '64, subpoe-
ning witnesses in Morgan &
Benton Co's for Pro. War. at
Sedalia, Mo. (over)

Book Mark:

APR. 21

36649750

1996.

Mich., 1865 (Sgt.): Transfd.
Mich. 30, '65, Marshall, Mo.,
to Co. A, Consolidated Det. 4
Cav. M. S. M., by S. O. no. 58,
Hq. 2nd. Dist. Cent. Mo.

J 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Franklin Jarrett
Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.
Complexion *Light*
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*
Where born *Jefferson Co. Mo.*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 23*, 186*2*
Where *Forest City*
By whom *W. S. Canon*; term *3* y'rs.
Remarks *Arrested at Mount Vernon 1862. Arrested May 14/64; released from imprisonment Octo 5/64. and returned for duty with his Company. Tried by G. C. M. W. No. 28. 26a. Geo. Dist. Court Mo. June 4/64. sentenced to be con-*

Galbreath (over)
Copied.

JUL 12.

32880717

1394.

finer 4 months with
loss of all pay & allowance
now due him or that may
become due him during con-
finement.

G

4th Mo

Mo

Frank Garrett

Reg't Co. B, 4 Reg't 116. Cal.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ~~St. Louis Mo. March~~ April 7, 1864.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light; eyes Blue; hair Light

Enlisted or mustered in:

When March, 1862.

Where Forest City

Period 3 years

Deserted:

When Sept, 1862.

Where Mt. Vernon Mo.

Arrested:

When March 28, 1864.

Where Oregon Mo.

Remarks: Arrested by Samuel A. Spitzer

9th Mo. Co. Forwarded from

St. Joseph Mo. to St. Louis by James

A. Adams Capt 9th Mo. Co.

Company Post.

Thos. R. Lee

Book mark:

Spitzer

G. | H. C. S. M. | T. No.

Frank Garrett

Capt, Co. 10th Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Mar 31, 186⁴, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 7 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Sept, 186².

Where Mr Vernon, Mo.

Arrested:

When March, 186⁴.

Where Oregon, Mo.

Remarks: Arrested by Samuel
A. Hunter, Capt. Co. M.
9 Cav, M. S. M.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Red Sea, St.

Joseph, Mo., Mar 31, 186⁴.

Price

S. 1 4 bar. 1 Mc.
Franklin Jarrett
Cat Co B 4 "Regt. N S M"

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis,
Mo., to the Alton, Ill., Military Prison, for ex-
ecution of sentence, July 27, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the Mis-
souri, Office of Provost Marshal General,
St. Louis, Mo., August 2, 1864.

Where captured

When captured, 186

Remarks: To be confined at
hard labor for the term
of four months with the
loss of all and allowances
now due and that may
become due him during
his confinement.
Confined stoppage of
pay and allowances will
be made by the proper of-
ficer.

General Order No. 28, Dist.
of Central Mo. June 4, 1864.
Sentence will be carried

Number of roll:

253; about 3 H. G. Taylor
(0000) Copyist.

JAN. 17.

47066968

1906.

into effect at the Alton
Military Prison, under the
direction of the Pro. Mar. Genl.
Special Order No. 201. Sept.
of the Mo. July 22. 1864.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Garrett

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1862: absent

Oct, 1862 & Nov, 1862: absent sick
in Hoapl. in Mt. Vernon
since Sept. 27 '62

Dec, 1862: Cross Dec. 1, Mt. Ver-
non. Discharged

May, 1864: Returned from desertion
May 14, '64, Jeff. City Mo. &
absent in Arrest at Jeff.
City Mo, since May 12, '64.

June to Oct, 1864: absent in confine-
ment at St. Louis Mo, since
June 10, '64, by sentence of
C. C. M.

Jan, 1865: absent sick. Hoapl.
Jeff. City Mo, since Jan 25, '65.
(arm)

Book Mark:

APR. 21

36649751

1896.

*Mich., 1865: Mustered out Mich. 22,
65, Warrensburg, Mo.*

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Jester

, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Jefferson Ohio*

Occupation *Cabinet-maker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 22*, 18*62*

Where *St. Jo*

By whom *W. C. Le Fever*; term *3 yrs*

Remarks: *Appointed 1 Corp'l*
Oct. 1, 1862.

Sturgis

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Jester

Post / Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1862, (Pvt.): Post Carpenter

Nov., 1862: Detailed on extra duty as
Carpenter Nov. 22, '62, Green-
field, Mo. (Corpl.)

Dec., 1862: Dec. 24, Greenfield,
from extra duty to duty

Jan., 1863: absent

Sept. & Oct., 1863: absent in confine-
ment at Jefferson City, Mo.,
since Sept. 13, '63.

Oct., 1864: absent on D. S. at
Jefferson City, Mo., since
Oct. 5, '64.

Book Mark:

S | *4* S. M. Cav. No.

Francis M. Jinks
Co. *B*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *7 3/4* inches.
Complexion *Light*
Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*
Where born *Callia Co. Ohio*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 10*, 186*2*
Where *Forest City*
By whom *W. T. Canon*; term *3* y'rs.
Remarks *Appointed Corp March 24/62*
Mustered out by expiration
of service March 23/65, having
been engaged in the following
combats & skirmishes to wit:
at Huntville Oct 24/62 at
Fayetteville Oct 28/62,

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Jenks^x
Corpl, Co. B, 4 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct, 1862: absent on detached
service guarding a train
to Cassville, since Oct 27, '62

Nov, 1862: absent on scout since
Nov. 30, '62

Jan, 1863: absent on D. S. since
Jan, 31, '63.

May, 1863: absent with leave at
Forest City, Mo, since
May 21, '63

May, 1864: absent on D. service since
May 30, '64

Sept, 1864: Absent on det. serv. Indian
Mo., since Sept 24, '64.

Oct, 1864: Absent sick Jeff. City
Mo., since Oct 2, '64.

(over)

Book Mark:

APR. 21

36649784

396.

*Mch., 1865: mustered out Mch. 22,
'65, Warrensburg, Mo*

** name appears also as
Jinkes*

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Jobe

, Co. F., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Ray Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 13, 1862

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. DeFour, term 3 yrs. During war in

Remarks: Detailed in 2. M. S.

as teamster May 17, 62

appointed sergeant Mar. 1

1863. Transferred to Non-

commissioned staff by

S. O. No. 3 Hd. Qrs. 4 Cav. M.

S. M. Jan. 21, 65

Sturgis

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Jobe

2^d Lt. } Co. F } 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
2^d M. Sgt. n. c. s.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June, 1862: On extra duty in
2^d M. Dept. as Teamster.

July, 1862: Post Teamster

Aug. to Dec., 1862: Detailed in 2^d M.
Dept. as Teamster, May 17, '62.

Jan., 1863: absent.

Oct., 1864, (Sgt.): absent on detach^d,
service at Jefferson City, Mo.,
since Oct. 1, '64.

Nov., 1864: absent, stationed at Fulton,
Mo., since Oct. 11, '64.

Jan., 1865: Transf'd Jan. 23, '65, Se-
dalia, Mo., to 1st M. Cav. Staff,
as 2^d M. Sgt. 4th Cav. M. S. M.

(2^d M. Sgt.): Promoted &
Transf'd from Co. F, 4th Cav. M.
S. M., Jan. 24, '65, Sedalia, Mo.

Feb., 1866: mustered out, Feb. 25, '66,
only

Book Mark:

Gruber

APR. 21

36649753

1396.

Sedalia, Mo.

41 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reddy Johnson

, Co. *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *St. Louis Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 12*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Jo. Mo.*

By whom *W. M. Allen*, term *three* years.

Remarks: *Transferred*

from Co. F 5 Reg't

M. S. M. 62 by order

of Brig Genl

Schofield by J. O.

No. 70 H. A. D. S. M. S. M.

March 1862. Discharged

at Kansas City - Mo.

Am.

Leavelle

JUL 12.

32880606

1894.

May 31. 1862 date
of final settlement
May 13/62

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bedee Johnew

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862: Gained May 1, '62 at
Platte City, Mo. Transf.
from Co. D 5 Cav. M. & M.
S.O. no. 171, H & 2nd M. & M.,
St. Louis, Mo, May 6, '62, to
take effect from May 1, '62,
to Co. A, 4 Cav. M. & M.

June, 1862: Disch'd for disability
May 31, '62, Kansas City, Mo.

Book Mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862: Absent escorting
train to Mt. Vernon, Mo.
since July 30, '62.

Book Mark:

Spencer

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnston

Pvt., Co. E

4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept, 1862:

Cook.

Book Mark:

Spencer

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
Johnson

Priv., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863: Absent in confinement at Kansas City, Mo., since July 17, 63.

Book Mark:

Gruber

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard H. Hutton

, Co. *A*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Davidson N.C.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 17, 1861*

Where *St. J. Mo.*

By whom *W. Mallin*; term *3 yrs*

Remarks: *Discharged*

for disability

May 12/62 by

order of Gen. Scho

field

Discharged on

Surgeon's certificate of

Disability May 24/62

Leomb

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

19 Johnston^{*}

Pvt, Co. A 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr, 1862: absent sick in
Hospl. at St. Joseph,
Mo., since Apr. 15, '62.

May, 1862: absent sick at St.
Joseph, Mo., since May 10, '62.

June 1862: Disch'd. for disability
May 12, '65, St. Joseph, Mo.

+ Name appears also as
Johnson

Book Mark:

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Johnson

, Co. *D*, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Spot Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Washington*

Occupation *Day labor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 24*, 1862

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *W. H. Allen*; term *for y'r.*

Remarks: *Appointed 3rd Sergeant*

April 1862.

Discharged for

disability Nov 1862

1862.

M. Crane

| 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James L. Johnston^x
Sgt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept, 1862: absent went to
Springfield by order of
Col. George H. Hall to be
examined relative to being
discharged by Brig. Surg.
Oct, 1862: absent sick at Spring-
field, Mo., since Sept 28, 62.
Nov, 1862: Disch'd for disability
Nov. 29, 62, Greenfield, Mo.

* name appears also as
Johnson

Book Mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Johnson

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Maury, Tenn.

Occupation Brick mason

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Richardson, term 12 mo.

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Coa. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 14, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

J. W. Johnson

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Johnson
Cpt., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1864: Absent sick at
Jefferson City, Mo.

Nov., 1864: Absent on Det. serv.
since Oct. 11, '64, date of order
not known. Stationed
at Fulton, Mo.

Mar., 1865: Mustered out Mar. 28,
65, Warrensburg, Mo.

Book Mark:

Gruber

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Johnson

, Co. 6 (1st) Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Mercer Pa

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1862.

Where 2d Co Mo

By whom May Albani; term 3 years

Remarks:

Johnson

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. R. Johnston^x

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y, 1863: Absent on detached service at Greenfield, Mo., since Jan'y 30, '63.

June, 1863: Absent on D. S. in District of the Border since June 17, '63.

Nov., 1863: Absent on furlough since Nov. 29, '63.

Dec., 1863: Absent without leave since Dec. 30, '63.

* name appears also as

Johnson

Book Mark:

Gruber

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Johnson

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Jackson, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 17, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Richardson; sworn in by J. M. Richardson

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 16, dated Ad. Gen. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

4
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Johnson

Cvt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1862 - Absent -
with leave at home
in Webster Co Mo
during the month
of July.

Oct. 1862 - Absent
without leave
since Oct 25

Nov 1862 - goes Nov 4
Ozark Deserted.

Book mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. B. Johnson
Pvt., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March, 1863: Joined from desertion
March 14, '63, Clinton, Mo.

Book Mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Johnson
Sgt., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1863: On daily duty in Co.
Stable since May 23, '63

Oct, 1864: Absent on Det. serv. in
charge of Co. property at
Jeff. City Mo.

Nov, 1864: Absent on Det. Serv.
since Oct. 11, '64, date of order
not known. Stationed at
Fulton, Mo.

Feb, 1865: Mustered out Feb 25,
'65, Warrensburg Mo.

Name appears also as
R. J. Johnson

Book Mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Johnson

, Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Mercer, Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1862

Where Blaine, Me.

By whom May Albion; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Samuel A. Johnson

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnston

Ort, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1864: Co Cook.

Book Mark:

[546]

Gruher

Copyist.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A Johnson

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct, 1864: absent without
leave since Oct. 23, '64.

Book Mark:

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo!

William J. Johnston

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Giles Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 12, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom J. M. Richardson ^{during war in} term Mo. 3rd re.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C, 14th Cav. M. S. M. by S. O. No. 15 Ad. 2nd State Mo. St. Louis Feb. 4, 1863

Sturgis

William J. Johnston
Plt., Co. F, 4 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1863: Gained Feb. 4, '63,
Springfield, Mo. Transf'd
by S. O. M. 15, Feb. 4, '63
Absent on detach'd service
at Springfield, Mo., since
Feb. 24, '63.

May, 1863: On daily duty as Co. Cook.

Nov., 1864: Absent on D. S. as Prov.
Guard, since Nov. 28, '64.

Jan., 1865: Absent as escort for
train to Sedalia, Mo., since
Jan. 30, '65.

Mar., 1865: Mustered out, Mar. 25, '65,
Warrensburg by reason of
expiration of term.

Book Mark:

Gruber

1/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M Johnson.

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Mercer Pa

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom May Albins; term twenty ra

Remarks: Discharged May 20/64 by order of Maj Gen Rosecrans having been honorably re-enlisted Sep 1863 -

J 11 S.M. Mo.

Wm. M. Johnson
Det. Co. C. 4 Regt M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Westport, Mo.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Bowen*

to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
horse & equip. from
Apr 30/63.

Book mark :

J.W. Chase

John J. Smith
Co. 1st, *Reg't 1st*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Sept 1861*, 186

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Smith*

to *Jan 1862*, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Healman

4 S. M. Cav.

No.

William M. Johnston^{*}
Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y, 1863: absent on detached
service at Greenfield, Mo.,
since Jan'y 30, '63

Sept. 6 Dec., 1863: absent sick in
Hospl. at Kansas City, Mo.,
since Sept. 11, '63

Jan'y, 1864: absent sick at Hospl.
at Independence, Mo.,
since Nov. 14, '63

Feb. 4 March, 1864: absent sick
at Kansas City Mo., since
Sept. 11, '63.

May, 1864: Disch'd for disability
May 20, '64, Syracuse, Mo.

* Name appears also as
Johnson

Book Mark:

Lyubier

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Albert James

, Co. 10, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Kansas City

Occupation garment

ENLISTMENT.

When March 14, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom M. J. Albine; term many years

Remarks:

as a book

James

James

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan., '63: absent on detached service escorting train since Jan. 20 '63.

June, '63: absent on D. S. in District of the Border since June 17, '63.

Nov., '64: absent on scout Saline Co., Mo., since Nov. 22, '64.

Book Mark:

4 S.M. Cav. Mo.
Benjamin G. Jones
Pvt. Co. G 4 Reg. M.S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2 3055306

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Stamp numbers:

Feb. 6, 1912

Desc. 32881338
Ref. 36649778

(1018) B. R. Stough.
Sergeant.

J. 4 S.M. Cav. Mo.
Benjamin G. Jones
Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg. Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

3055306

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Feb. 6, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32881338

Ret. 36649778

(578)

B. R. Stough.
Searcher.

9 | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George A. Jones

Co. K, 14 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Dallas, Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom Col. Richardson; term 3 yrs

Remarks Joined by transfer from Co.

B. 14 Cav. M. S. M. Feb. 22, 1863.

S.O. No. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Feb. 4, 1863.

Reenlisted as veteran at

Ottumwa Sept. 17, 1864.

Wood

J | 4 Cav | Mo S.M.

George T. Jones.
Capt, Co. K, 4 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin
to Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty.
July 15, 64.

Book mark:

Mitcalf

f 4 bar | M.S.M

George A. Jones
Capt., Co. K, 4 Regt bar. M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *On furlough. Horse*
valued \$100. Horse & equipments
furnished from Feb 29, 64 to Apr.
12, 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

J 14 Cav Inf Mo.
Geo. A. Jones
Privt., Co. K, 14 Regt Cav Inf Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Pendleton*
to *Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

J 4 Cav. M.S.M

George A. Jones
Co. K, 4 Regt Cav. M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Horse valued \$100.*

Horse & equipments furnished
from Feb 29. 64 to Apr. 12. 64

Book mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. Jones

Prt. Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1863: Gained Feb. 22, '63, Springfield, Mo. Transfd. from Co. 3, 14 Cav. M. & M. by S.O. no. 15 Hd Qrs. State of Mo., St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 4, '63.

June, 1863: absent with escort to Warsaw, Mo., since June 29. (Capt.)

Nov., 1863, to Jan., 1864: absent sick at Jeff. City, Mo., since Nov. 23, '63.

Apr. to June, 1864: absent in Hospital at Jeff. City, Mo., since Apr. 13, '64.

Sept., 1864: Re-enlisted as Veteran Sept. 17, '64, Ottumwa, Mo.

Book Mark:

2 | 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

James Jones

....., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Red*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Red*

Where born *Morgan City*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 5*, 186*2*

Where *Springfield*

By whom *J. H. Richardson*; term *war on 10th* *1 yr.*

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

J. H. Richardson

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J
Pvt, Co. M Jones
4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows

Feb. 1863: On extra duty as
teamster.

Book Mark:

Gruber

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Jones
Capt, Co. M, 4 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich, 1863: Joined from Desertion
Mich 8, '63, Clinton, Mo.

Sept, 1863: Absent on Det. Serv.
since Sept 27, '62.

Nov, 1864: Absent on Det. Serv.
since Nov. 29, '64, on scout.

Mich, 1865: Mustered out Mich. 28,
'65, Warrensburg, Mo.

Book Mark:

G. Huber

J. | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Jones.

....., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Dallas Co., Mo.*

Occupation *Farm.*

ENLISTMENT.

When ***....., 186*.*

Where ***.....

By whom ***.....; term *** y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*
Jan'y 21st '62, at Dallas Co., Mo., by
John M. Richardson for during the War
in Mo., Discharged Mch. 6th '62,
In disability, at Springfield, Mo.
** Not shown*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Companies L and M.

J. A. White

J. 11 M. S. M.
James Jones
Bat. Co. L. # Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Central U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.
Attached to hospital:

When *July 21*, 1863.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Campbell*
to *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Contagious
Copyright.

14
14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Jones
Pvt., Co. 2, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 - Deserted
July 15 from
Springfield Mo
Aug 1862 - Joined
from Section
13th Springfield

Book mark:

Hardman
(640)

Copyist.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. L. Jones

Co. L, 4 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. absent sick at
Springfield, Mo., since
Feb. 26, 62.

March, 1863. Discharged for
disability Feb 24, 63,
Springfield, Mo.

x also James

Book Mark:

Gruber

J. Levi Jones
4th S. M. Cav. | Mo.
Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Andrian, Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 21st*, 1862

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Wm. M. Albion*; term *3 m. y'rs*

Remarks:

J. A. White

9

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Jones

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion rose

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Mc-Clair, Ills

Occupation peddler

ENLISTMENT.

When April 21, 1862.

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Allen; term During War

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E, by S. O.

No. 50, H. 2d. 4 Cav. M. S. M.

Nov. 12, 1864

Woods

J | *4 Cav* | *M.S.M*

Levi Jones

Priv., Co. *K*, *4 Regt* *Cav.* *M.S.M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb. 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Horse valued \$100*

*Horse & equipments furnished
from Feb 29. 64 to Apr. 12. 64.*

Book mark:

J 4 Cav M.S.M

Leve Jones
Priv, Co. K, 4 Reg Cav M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
May 3. 64.

Book mark:

Levi Jones

Pvt., Co. {E}, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on ^B Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863: Absent on detached service since Jan'y 30, '63, escorting train

Apr. & May, 1863: Absent guarding P. & O. Bridges at Muddy Creek near Sedalia, Mo., since Apr. 10, '63

Nov. 1864 (Co. E): Gain Nov. 12, '64, Sedalia, Mo., Transf'd from Co. K to Co. E, 4 Cav. M. & M., Nov. 12, '64.

Mich. 1865: Transf'd Mich. 30, '65, Sedalia, Mo., Cons. Det. 4 Cav. M. & M.

May, 1865 (Consolid. Detachment, 4 M. & M. Cav.): Disch'd May 15, '65, St. Louis, Mo., by reason of

Book Mark:

Gruber

APR. 21

36649762

1996.

*expiration of service term.
(Co. B)*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Jones

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Giles Co., Tenn.

Occupation Smith.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 8", 1862

Where Dallas, Mo.

By whom Col. Richardson; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Jan-
24' 62, at Dallas Co. Mo. by John
M. Richardson, for service the
War in Mo. Transferred to Co.
B. 4th Cav. M. & M., by d. C. # 50, 24.
Dis. 4th Cav. M. & M. Nov. 18' 64.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were
transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 14,
dated H. Q. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1865, and formed Com-
panies L and M.

Jas White.

Thomas Jones
 Pvt., Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1863: Absent without leave
 since Feb. 20, '63.

March, 1863: On extra duty as Co.
 Teamster.

May, 1863: On daily duty as Co. Teamster.

June, 1863: Co. Blacksmith.

Sept., 1863: absent on furlough for
 20 days since Sept. 2, '63.

March, 1864: Co. Blacksmith.

May to Aug., 1864: Co. Teamster.

Sept., 1864: Teamster.

Oct., 1864: absent on garrison duty
 Jeff. City, Mo., since Oct. 8, '64.

Nov., 1864: Transfer from Co. *D*,

Nov. 12, '64, Ottumwa, Mo.,

by S.O. no. 50, H & 2nd 4 Cav.

W.S.M., Leola, Mo. (Co. *G*)

Book Mark:

Gruber

APR. 21

36649780

1896

Jan'y, 1865: Absent on Det. service
at Sedalia, Mo., since Jan'y 30,
'65, to be mustered out of service.
Feb., 1865: Disch'd Feb. 2, '65, St.
Louis, Mo., by reason of
expiration of term of service.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jones

Capt. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - Absent on
D. S. Scouting since
July 28

Dec. 1862 - Absent sick
in hospital at Springfield
Mo.

Book mark:

45 Mcaw 3mo

George Jenkins
Co D, 4 Reg't 3rd Meas.

Case Number:

2758420

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

re: July 14, 1908.

mp numbers:

Desk 32880951

Ref. 36649764

see 14 3mo. Car.

W. Johnson

Searcher.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Jackson

, Co. D, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Clark Ky*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 15*, 1863.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

By whom *Ed Williams*; term *y'ra*

Remarks *Mustered in at*

St Joseph Mo Aug 29/63

by Dr Campion

James A. Jackson

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Judkins
Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1863: Gained Aug. 16, '63, St.
Joseph, Mo., Enlisted in
the Co.

Jan'y, 1864: absent on scout since
Jan'y 27, '64.

Mar. to May, 1864: On daily duty as
Co. Look.

June, 1864: absent on furlough
since June 5, '64; without
leave since June 25, '64.

Nov. 1864, to Feb. 1865: on daily duty
as Co. Look.

Mar, 1865: Transfd. Mar. 30, '65
Sedalia, Mo., to Co. B. Con-
solidated Detachment of
4 Baw. M. S. M. by S. O. No. 57,
Cur. Series H. H. Dist.
Gen. Mo.

Book Mark:

Gruber

J. 4 S. M. Cav. *1* Mo.
George W. Jump
Co. *I, 4* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Grant Co Ky*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 1*, 186 *2*

Where *Jaff City*

By whom *Capt Rine*; term *war* *wa* *ra*.

Remarks: *Discharged*
for disability Apr 3
by order Gen Curtis
at Sedalia Mo
& final statements
given

| 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Gump
Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar., 1863: absent sick since
Mar. 16, '63, in Jeff. City, Mo.
Apr., 1863: Disch'd for disability
Apr. 3, '63, Jeff. City, Mo.

Book Mark:

J 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
William H June
Co. *I 4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *47* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *gray*

Where born *Cyuga & Ny*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 186 *2*

Where *Jeff City*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Discharged*

for disability Apr 25/

by order of Gen

Curtis & final statement

given at Jeff City

Mo

H. Johnson

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. June

Pvt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb, 1863: absent sick at
Private house since
Feb 25, '63.

Mar, 1863: absent sick since
Feb 25, '63 in Miller Co, Mo.

Apr, 1863: Discharged for disability
Apr 15, '63, Jeff. City, Mo.

Book Mark:

Gruber

No 4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis J. Hammer

, Co. *B*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Arnswalde, Prussia,*

Occupation *Sailor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 25*, 186 *2*

Where *Forest City*

By whom *W. S. Canon*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Discharged Oct 2/62,*

Mount Vernon

Galbreath

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis

Kameron^x

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1862: absent

Sept, 1862: Deserted Sept. 25,
62, Mt. Vernon.

* Name appears also as

Kamrer

Book Mark:

Gruber

K S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Paulic

Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Bedford, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 28, 1866

Where at camp

By whom J. M. Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

John A. Paulic

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua N. Kauble^x
Capt., Co. D, 4 Regt. Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1862: absent on Det. serv.
Springfield, Mo., since
Aug. 9, '62.

Oct, 1862: absent on Det. serv. at
Cassville, Mo., since Oct. 28, '62,
escorting train

Jan., 1863: absent with Regt. at
Springfield since Jan. 20, '63

Sept., 1863: absent sick at Jeffer-
son City since Sept. 17, '63.

Apr., 1864: absent on Det. serv.
escorting train since Apr. 27, '64

Oct., 1864: absent on garrison duty
Jeff City, Mo., since Oct. 1, '64.

Nov., 1864: absent on Det. serv. at
Fulton, Mo., with Maj. D. Bach
(Army)

Book Mark:

APR. 21

36649786

1396.

Feb., 1865: Nurse in Hospl.

+ Name appears also as
Cobble
Kouble

K 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Gerhart Kauffman

Co 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* Feet *9* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *3 years*

Remarks: *Mustered into*

the service Aug 14/63

by Lt Willeason

J. Hahn District

of the border

Descriptive Roll

given Feb 20/65

L. J. Jorman
(227) Copyright

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gearhart Kauffman^x
Pvt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1863: Gained June 1, '63,
Sedalia, Mo., joined by
enlistment.

May, 1864: Absent guarding
More Bridge on P. R. R.
since May 1, '64.

Nov., 1864: Absent escort for
forage train Pettis Co., Mo.,
since Nov. 27, '64.

Nov., 1865: Transf. Nov. 30, '65:
Sedalia, Mo., Bone St.
4 Cav. Mo. S. M.

May, 1865 (Co. B, Consolidated
Detachment, 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.)
on daily duty as Co. Cook.
* Name appears also as Kaughman,
Coffman, Koffman.

Book Mark:

Gruber

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Keeney

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair black.

Where born Ray Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 29, 1862.

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. De Fever ^{during war in} ; term Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 5th Sergt.
April 10, 1862.

Sturgus

X-1 4th Regt. Md. Inf.

James A. Moore
Sgt Co. F Regt. Md. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Warrensburg,
Mo., by the Asst. Provost Marshal during the
month of December, 1864.

Roll dated _____

Not dated 1864.

Where captured Bedalia Mo.

When captured Dec 2, 1864.

When committed Dec 29, 1864.

On what charge committed Disobedience
of orders

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

18

(5506)

J. A. Moore

Copyist.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Keeney

Serjt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1862: absent on Det. Serv.
at Springfield, Mo. since
Aug 9, '62.

Jan, 1863: absent on detach'd
service at St. Louis, since
Jan 22, '63.

Feb, 1863: absent on detach'd service
at Springfield, Mo, since
Feb 24, '63.

June, 1864: absent in arrest at
Jefferson City, Mo, since
June 29, '64.

Dec, 1864: absent in arrest at
Warrensburg, Mo, since
Dec. 23, '64.

Book Mark:

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Keller

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Prussia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 22, 186

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fever; term 3 mo. y'rs

Remarks:

Sturgis

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L

Kelley

Prk, Co.

F

4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1862: absent with leave
in Holt Co, Mo, since
Apr. 15, '62.*

Book Mark:

Gruher

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Keller

Prvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug., 1862: Absent on Det. Serv.
at Springfield, Mo., since
Aug. 9, 62.

Nov., 1862: On daily duty as as
cook for this Colonel, Oct. 27, 62.

Dec., 1862: Deceased, Springfield
from extra duty to duty.

Jan. & Feb., 1863: On daily duty as
Cook for Col. Oct. 27, 62.

Apr., 1863: Absent on daily duty
as Cook for Col. Hall at
Sedalia, Mo., since Apr. 2, 63.

May, 1863: On daily duty as Co. Cook.

June, 1863: Absent on Detach. serv-
ice since June 5, 63.

Aug., 1864: Absent on furlough
since July 17, 64.

(any)

Book Mark:

Lyuben

APR. 21

36649834

1896.

Oct, 1864: absent in arrest at
Jefferson City, Mo., since
Oct. 8, '64.

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Keller

Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Richland Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 20, 186.

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fever; term 3 mo. y-rs

Remarks:

Sturgus

01961

01961.

26

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. Keller

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863; absent on detached
service at St. Louis, since
Jan'y 22. '63.

Book Mark:

[546]

Gruber

Copyright.

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kelly

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

mch. & apr. 1864: absent in
arrest at Jeff. City, Mo.,
since mch. 26, '64.

Book Mark:

Spencer

[646]

Copyist.

J

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Co. *J*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Chic. Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 8*, 186*7*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *E. M. Richardson*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from Co.*

(C) 14th Reg. M. S. M. Feb.

22. 1867. Reg. S. C. No 15.

Disad. Gen. State of Missouri.

Discharged at Warren.

Surge. No. March 18. 1867

Re. Reason of expiration of

Term of Service.

M. E. Evans

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred C. Kelly

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb, 1863: Gained Feb. 22, '63,
Springfield, Mo. Transf'd
from Co. G, 14 Reg't. Cav.
by S.O. no 25.

Absent with leave at
Springfield since Jan'y 25, '63

Apr., 1863: On daily duty as Black-
smith.

Dec., 1863: absent on St. service at
Tipton, Mo, since Dec. 26, '63.

Nov., 1864: absent on St. service as
Pro. Guard, since Nov. 28, '64.

Mar., 1865: Disch'd by reason of
expiration of term of service,
Mar. 18, '65; Warrensburg Mo.

Book Mark:

Gruber

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Kelly
Major, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1862, to Feb., 1863: Present.
Commissioned as Major

Apr. 28, '62 G.O. No. 14, 2d Div.

M. & M., St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 28,
'62.

Mar. to July, 1863: Absent at Mar-
shall, Mo.

Aug., 1863 to Feb., 1864: Present.

Mar. & Apr., 1864: Absent, in Command
of Movable Column of 4 Cav.
M. & M. through 1 Sub Dist
of Cent. Dist. Mo.

May, 1864: Absent, in Command of
Movable Column 4 Cav. M. & M.
thru 1 & 2 Sub Dist. of Dist.
Cent. Mo.

June to Nov., 1864: Present.

Dec., 1864: Absent with leave at
Oregon, Mo., by D.O. 357, 2d Div.
Sept., Mo., Dec. 26, '64, since
Dec. 26, '64. (Army)

Book Mark:

Spulver

APR. 21

36649794

1396.

Jan'y to mch., 1865: Present.

N | 4 h. ar | M. S. M.

George W. Kelly

Mayer | 4 h. ar | M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Cassville, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862,

dated _____, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

K | 4^{5th} Cav | 7mo.

G. W. Kelley
Maj 4 Regt Cav

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1863

dated Jefferson City Mo
Aug 25th, 1863

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Marshall

Remarks: Commanding
officer station

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

X | *4sm Cav* *mo.*

W Ketly
Maj 4 Rept Cav

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of *April*, 186*3*

dated *Jefferson City*

Aug 26, 186*3*

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *Marshall*

Remarks:

Commanding officer

Book mark:

Wm L Lee

M 4th Cav Mo
G W Kelley
Maj 4th Cav M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of May, 1863,

dated Jefferson City

Aug 27, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Marshall

Remarks: Commanding
post

Book mark: _____

Wm C Lee

K 4th M. Cav. Mo

G W Kelley
Major 4th Cav

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of July, 1863,

Dated Jefferson City

Aug 23, 1863

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Marshall

Remarks:

Commanding Offi-
cer Marshall

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

K *4th Cav* *Mo*
State Militia

Geo W Kelly
Maj 4th Cav M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

date: *Jefferson City*
Nov 30, 186*3*

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *Tipton*

Remarks: *Commanding*
Officer Station
Tipton

Book mark: _____

Wm L Lee

K 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Hugh M Kelly

Co. *D* 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Franklin Co. Tenn*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*

Where *Jeff City*

By whom *Capt. Rice*; term *3 m*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability Jan 29/63 by order of Genl Curtis & final statement given at Jefferson City Mo*

Lo J...

H 14 Co I m. Mo.

H. Alb. Kelly
Privt, Co. I, 4 Reg I Co I m I m

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to *June 30*, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh M. Kelley

Prt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov, 1862: Absent sick in Hosp.
at Jeff. City, Mo.

Dec, 1862: Absent sick at Hosp.
Jeff. City Mo, since Dec. 17, '62.

Jan, 1863: Disch'd for disability
Jan 29, '63 Jeff. City, Mo.

Book Mark:

[506]

Spencer

Copyist.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. ...
..., Co. *D*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Chi. Co. Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *W. Richardson*, term *Max. y'rs.*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Co. C, 14 Reg. M. S. Art.

Feb'y 22^d. 1862. Co. C, 14 Reg. M. S. Art.

No 15 1st Div. State of Missouri.

Discharged at Hannsburg.

Mo. March 1st. 1865 by reason

of expiration of term of service.

C. H. Evans

_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for June 1, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. -----

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent 125 125

Remarks:-----

Book mark :

4
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kelly

Pvt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 - Absent on
Service as Mail
Carrier since Nov 1.

Jan 1863 - Absent sick
in Green & Lawrence
County.

Book mark:

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper N. Kelley
Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1863: Gained Feb. 22 '63,
Springfield, Mo., Transfer
from Co. B, 14 Reg't Cav.
by S.O. no. 15.

Absent with leave at
Springfield since Jan'y 25, '63

Dec., 1863: absent on St. service
at Tipton, Mo., since Dec. 26, '63

Jan'y, 1864: absent on furlough
since Jan'y 20, '64.

Oct., 1864: absent on St. S. at Kan-
sas City, Mo., as nurse in
Hosp. since Oct. 24, '64.

Nov., 1864: absent on St. service
as Prov. Guard since Nov. 2, '64.

Mar., 1865: Discharged, Mar. 15, '65,
Warrensburg, Mo., by reason
of expiration of term of service.

Book Mark:

Spencer

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J Kelly

Ca

4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 5 1/2 inches

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Monitor Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City

By whom Capt Rice; term during war's re.

Remarks: Discharged
by J O from Gen
Curtis Feb 16/63
at Jefferson City
Mo. & final statements
given

2

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Kelley
Priv., Co., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863: Disch'd. Feb. 16,
Jeff. City by order of Com-
mander in Chief, having
received the appointment
of Post master in Moniteau
Co., Mo.

Book Mark:

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Smith
Co. *D*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Chillicothe, Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *J. W. Richardson* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Co. C 1st Reg. M. S. M.

Feb 22, 1862. By S. C.

Mo 15 1862. Co. C 1st Reg. M. S. M.

Missouri. Killed in

Battle Oct 23, 1864 near

Independence, Mo.

2

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Kelly

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1863: Gained Feb. 22, '63

Springfield, Mo., Transfd.
from Co. C, 14 Reg't Cav.
by S.O. No. 15

Absent with leave at
Springfield, since Jan. 25, '63
Mch., 1863: On extra duty as S. M.
Blacksmith.

Apr., 1863: On daily duty as Black
smith.

May, 1863: Co. Blacksmith & Farrier

Dec., 1863: Absent on Dt. service at
Tipton, Mo., since Dec. 26, '63.

Jan., 1864: Absent on furlough
since Jan. 20, '64

Oct., 1864: Killed in battle Oct. 23, '64.
at Big Blue near Independence,
Mo.

Book Mark:

Gruber

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Keltner

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Giles, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Richardson; term 1 year for the

Remarks: Deserted March 14/1863
at Clinton, Mo.

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

4
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Capl. Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan. 23 - Absent on
D. to Springfield
Mo. since Jan 25.*

Book mark:

(548)

Hardman

Copied.

K
P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. Keltner

Priv., Co. 'm, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich, 1863: Loss Mich 14, '63,
Clinton, Mo., Deserted.

Book Mark:

Spencer

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Kendall

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Cleveland Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When March 29, 1862.

Where St. Jo

By whom W. B. Le Fever; term, 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed 1 Corp'l April 10, 1862.

Found to be a deserter from 2^d Ohio, arrested and turned over to military authorities at Ft. Leavenworth May 24, 62

Sturgis

K

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Kendall
Pot., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862: Loss May 24 '62 at
Kansas City, Mo. Found
to be a deserter from 2 Ohio
Cav. & returned to Fort Leavenworth for trial.

Book Mark:

36 | of S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Kennedy
Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.
Complexion dark
Eyes blue; hair black
Where born Guilford N. H.
Occupation carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 1862

Where N. H.

By whom Maj. (Alb.) ; term war & ra.

Remarks: Discharged on account of disability Feb. 20 by order of Gen. Beld.

100-1
Inventor
Compt.

OK

4

Mo S.M.

William Kennedy
Priv., Co. C, 4 Reg't M. S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 27, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jones

2

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kennedy^{*}
Priv., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862: absent sick in Hospl.
Springfield, Mo. since Aug. 27, 62
Sept. 1862: absent sick at Spring-
field, Mo. since Sept. 27, 62.

Jan'y, 1863: absent sick in
Springfield, Mo., since
Jan'y 8, 63.
Feb. 1863: Disch'd for disability
Feb. 21, 63 Springfield, Mo.

^{*} Name appears also as
Kenady

Book Mark:

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Kensley

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair auburn

Where born Württemberg Germany

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 22, 186

Where St Jo

By whom H. C. Le Fevre; term 3 yrs. During War in

Remarks: Appointed Srgt. Saddler 2^d Batt May 12. 62

Sturgus

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Acot

Kensley

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Saddlery Sgt. 760

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862: Transf'd May 12, '62,
at Kansas City, Mo., to N. Co. S.,
10. no. 3, 7th. Reg't Kansas
City, Mo.

Aug, 1862, (Saddlery Sgt. N. Co. S.):
absent on Det. Serv. at Spring-
field, Mo., since Aug. 7, '62

Oct., 1862. absent sick at Mt Vernon,
Mo., since Sept. 27, '62

Apr., 1863: Absent on furlough
in Holt Co., Mo., for 20 days,
since Apr. 30, '63

Jan., 1864: absent at Ottumville, Mo.
Feb., 1864: absent on D. S. at Otter-
ville, Mo., since Feb. 1, '64

Mar., 1864: Absent accompanying
command of Maj. Kelly Smith (over)

Book Mark:

Gruber

APR. 21

36649803

1996

Mar. 28, '64.

Apr., 1864: absent on furlough since
Apr. 1, '64, for 30 days.

May, 1864: absent on det. serv. at
Sedalia, Mo., since May 27, '64.

Oct., 1864: absent left with Det. 4
M. S. M. Jeff. City, Mo.,
Oct. 5, '64.

Feb., 1865: mustered out Feb. 25, '65,
Sedalia, Mo.

K 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Riley Kent

Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Marion Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 23, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. F. Cannon term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Re-enlisted & transf'd
in 13th Mo. Vols. Veteran
Sept 17/64.

Talbot

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Kent

Pvt., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov, 1862: absent on scout since
Nov. 30, '62.

Jan'y, 1863: absent.

Sept., 1864: Re-enlisted as Vet.
Sept. 17, '64, Sedalia, Mo.

Book Mark:

K 14 S.M. East Mo.

Benny Kernes
priv., Co. H, 40 Reg't. Mo. S.M. Ca

Case Number:

2674069

7

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

OCT 10 1907

Date:

190

Stamp numbers:

Des. - 32881540

Hoyl. - 31470797

" 31471173

" 31471446

" 31471564

Ref. - 42569108

" 36649805

Fowler

K | *H* S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Kerns
Pvt, *Co H*, *H* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.
Complexion *Dark*
Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*
Where born *De Kalb Missouri*.
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 1*, 1862
Where *Stewartville*
By whom *Albin*; term *3 yrs*.
Remarks:

Good

R *4* *U.S.M.*

Jacob Kerns
U.S.A. *Co. H* *4* *Reg't* *U.S.M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Central U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *June & July*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 28*, 1863.

How employed

Sick

Last paid by Maj.

Campbell

to

Aug. 31

1863.

Bounty paid \$

100

due \$

100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Comptroller

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Kerns

Bt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1862: absent in Springfield,
Mo., since Aug 9, '62, on
Det. Serv.

Feb, 1863: absent sick at Spring-
field, Mo., since Jan

Mar, 1863: absent sick at Osceola,
Mo., since Mar. 15, '63.

July, 1864: absent on furlough
at Stewartville, Mo., since
July 14, '64.

Sept. & Oct, 1864: absent sick at
Jeff City, Mo., since Sept 15, '64.

Book Mark:

OK | *4* *Am* *Car* | *Mo*

John A. Means

Plt, *Co. H*, *4* *Reg't* *Mo. Am.*
Car.

Case Number:

3038545

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *10/20*, 191*1*.

Stamp numbers:

Des *32881457*

Plt. *36649808*

Heaff

K. S.M. 4th bar Mo
Nathan Kerns
A. 4th bar Mo S.M.
Co. H Reg't

Case Number:

3115194

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Oct 12, 1912

Stamp numbers:

DB-3288/416

Reco-36649807

G. French

K | H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Noah Kerns

Corpl, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Russell Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 10, 1862

Where Stewartville

By whom W. M. Albin; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged at Hannsburg

Mo. Apl 28 1863 for Dis-
ability

Noah

N. 14 2nd Div.

Frank Kearner
Capt. Co. H. 4 Reg't 2nd Div.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Jan'y 4, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan'y 8, 1863.

How employed

Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Detained

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

K

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Noah

Kerns

Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862: Absent in Springfield,
Mo., since Aug. 9, '62, on Det. Serv.

Jan & Feb., 1863: Absent sick at
Springfield, Mo., in Hospital,
wounded since Jan. 8, '63.

Mar., 1863: Absent sick & wounded
at Osceola, Mo., since Mar. 5, '63.

Apr., 1863: Disch'd Apr. 27,
Warrensburg, Mo., by order of
Gen. Loan for disability.

Book Mark :

K

H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Kerns

Pvt, *Co. 4*, *H* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Where born *Adair Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 1*, 186*3*

Where *Kansas City*

By whom *W Ryan*; term *Warr't*

Remarks:

Yoda

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas

Kerns

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1863: Enlisted in Co.

Oct. 1, 63, Kansas City

June, 1864: absent sick at
Stewartville Mo., since

June 15, '64

July, 1864: absent

Nov., 1865: Transf'd Nov 30, '65
Sedalia to Co. A, Consoli-
dated detachment 4 Cav. M.
S. M. by SO no. 58, H. L. 2nd.
Dist. Central Mo.

Cancelled.

Book Mark:

Gruber

K S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Rice

, Co. *A*, *14* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Holmes Co. O.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 13*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Jo. Mo.*

By whom *M. Wallin*; term *war* ya.

Remarks: *Elected and*

commissioned 1st

to rank from Dec.

13, 1861 Discharged

accept promotion

1st.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Kerr
Lieut, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1862, to June, 1863: Present.
Commissioned as 1 Lt. Feb. 28,
62, to rank from Dec. 13, 1861

July, 1863: absent on detached
service recruiting officer
since July 9, '63.

Aug., 1863 to Apr., 1864: Present

May, 1864: absent with leave by S.O.
no. 134, H^d. 2^d. Dept. of Mo.,
May 16, '64, since May 22, '64

June, 1864, to Feb., 1865: Present.

March, 1865: M. O. by expiration of
service, Haverburg, Mo.
March 25, '65.

Book Mark:

Gruber

N. J. Wilson M. S. M.

John J. Kim

1 Lieut. U. S. A. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Caseville, Mo.,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*,

dated _____, 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. E. Hook

No | *4* S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Keen

, Co. *D*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *1/4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *auburn*

Where born *Washington Co. Pa.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 24*, 186*2*

Where *Forest City*

By whom *W. S. Canion*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *appointed Corp May 27/62*

Reduced Oct 2/62, mustered out

by expiration of service Feb

23/65. has been engaged in the

following combats & skirmishes

to wit, at Newtonia Oct 12/62

at Hunterville Oct 24/62 at

Fayetteville Oct 28/62. Canion

J. Albright (over)

JUL 12.

32880721

1394.

-augh Prairie July 30/63
Marshall Oct 13/63, at Califor
nia Oct 9/64, Independence
Oct 22/64, Big Blue Oct 23/64
and at Osage river Oct 25/64

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Kerr

⁶ Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

* Aug., 1862: Alteration Aug. 6, 6 Sgt.

Nov., 1862: Absent on scout since
Nov. 30, '62.

May, 1863: Absent on Det. service
since May 25, '63.

Oct. & Nov., 1864: Orderly at Regt. H^d Qrs.

Dec., 1864, to Feb., 1865: Absent.
Orderly at Regt. H^d Qrs.
since Dec. 10, '64.

March, 1865: ~~Mustered out~~ March 22,
'65, Warrensburg, Mo.

⁶ Rank appears as 4 Corp. on Return for
Aug., 1862.

* Entry canceled on Return

Book Mark:

Gruber

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles King

, Co.

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *gray*

Where born *Flamingo, Ky.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 20*, 1862

Where *High Knob*

By whom *W. Mallin*; term *3 years*

Remarks: *Discharged
for disability. Certificate
at Cassville
Mo.*

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles King

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept, 1862: absent sick at Mt. Vernon, Mo, since Sept. 27, '62.

Oct. & Nov, 1862: absent sick at Springfield, Mo, since Sept. 27, '62.

Dec, 1862, to Oct, 1863: absent sick in Platte Co, Mo, since Sept. 27, '62. (Supposed & believed to be mustered out of service)

Nov, 1863: Disch'd for disability Nov. 12, '63, at Marshall, Mo.

Book Mark:

Gruber

K 4 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Joseph King

Co. *I & 4* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years; height *4* feet *9 3/4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Montreal Canada West*

Occupation *millwright*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 186 *2*

Where *Jeff City*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *During* war.

Remarks: *Discharged*
for being a deserter
& not able for field
duty Dec 17/62
at Jefferson City Mo
by order Gen Curtis
& formal statements
given

L. Johnson

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph King

Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1862: Absent sick in
Hosp. at Jefferson City,
Mo. since 1862.

Oct, 1862: Absent detached to
Maj. S. B. Shaw's Comd.

Nov, 1862: Absent, detached to
Co. Mo. S. M. by order of
Gen. Loan.

Dec, 1862: Dischg'd Dec. 17, '62,
for being a minor & not
able for field duty.

Book Mark:

Greber

No. 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin C. King
Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Roseconna, Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 13, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. J. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp March 26/62
reduced May 10/62 tried by
G. C. M. by G. C. No. 30. Ad. Gen. Dist.
Court, Mo. June 30/62 sentenced,
acquitted, has been in the fol-
lowing engagements to wit:
at Newtonia Oct 17/62 Hunts-
ville Oct 24/62. Fayetteville
(over)

Talbot

JUL 12.

32880722

1394.

Oct 28/62 Cavanaugh's Prairie
Oct July 20/63. Marshall
shall Oct 13/63 California
Oct 9/64. Independence Oct
22/64. Big Blue Oct 23/64
Seage River Oct 25/64,

• as on book

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin C. King

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan., 1863: Absent

Apr., 1863: absent with leave at
Forest City, Mo., since
Apr. 15, '63.

May, 1863: Absent on Det. service
since May 28, '63.

Nov., 1863: Absent on furlough
since Nov. 24, '63.

Nov., 1864: Absent on furlough
since Nov. 16, '64.

May, 1864: Absent in arrest at
Jeff. City, Mo., since May 31, '64

Nov., 1865: Mustered out Nov. 22,
'65, Warrensburg, Mo.,

Book Mark:

Gruber

J

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederic F. King

, Co. *1*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Hampden Mass.*

Occupation *B. Smith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 24*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *H. M. Albini*, term *Mar. y'r*

Remarks: *Filed July 4th*

1864 of Ling Furr at

St. Louis Mo.

P. P. Crane

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rodney King

Pvt., Co. G

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May, 1862: Shoeing horses
for Co. from May 27*

*July, 1862: Died July 4, '62, Mt.
Vernon, Mo.*

Book Mark:

Gruber

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter King
Lt. Col. , 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mo. to May, 1863: absent at
Lexington, Mo. Appointed
vice William M. Albin.
Mustered out of service
March 19, '63.

June, 1863: Present.

July, 1863: Absent July 20, '63, by
order of Gen. Schofield. No.
& date of order not known.

Aug., 1863: absent at Kansas City, Mo.

Sept., 1863: Present.

Oct., 1863, to March, 1864: absent, member
of G. C. M. at St. Louis, Mo.,
by S. O. no. 266, 2nd Dept.
of Mo., Sept. 29, '63.

Apr. & June, 1864: absent, member of
G. C. M. at St. Louis, Mo., by S. O.
no. 100, 2nd Dept. of Mo.,
Apr. 11, '64.

July, 1864: absent, member of G. C. M.
& Mil. Com. by S. O. 121, (over)

Book Mark:

Spencer

APR. 21

36649817

1396

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo., St. Louis,
May 3, '64.

Aug. to Oct. 1864: absent, member of
L. C. M. & Mil. Com. St. Louis,
Mo. by S.O. 225, Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of Mo. Aug. 15, '64

Nov., 1864: absent, Sedalia, Mo., member
of L. C. M. & Mil. Com. St. Louis, Mo.,
S.O. 225, Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo., Aug. 15, '64

Dec., 1864: absent, member of L. C. M. & Mil.
Commission St. Louis, Mo., S.O. 225,
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo., Aug. 15, '64.

Jan., 1865: absent without leave since
Jan. 7, '65, place not known.

Feb. & March, 1865: absent at St. Louis, Mo.,
by S.O. 32, C. L. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of
Mo. Nature of service not known.

Leave granted by S.O. 342, Dec. 10,
'64, Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo., Extended ten days
vide S.O. 3, Par. 20, A.G.O. Jan. 4, '65.
Leave of absence extended 7 days vide
S.O. 27, Par. 51, A.G.O. Jan. 18, '65
order reads 1 mo. Cav. S.O. 27, Par. 51,
from A.G.O. amended so as to read
4 m. S.M. Cav. Vide S.O. 47, Par
48, A.G.O. Jan. 30, 1865.

K | H. L. L. Smith 7/10

Walter, Virginia
Lt. Col. 4 Regt. Heavy M. L. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Leaves Return Commanding
Post

Book mark:

K | *H. bay.* | *I.M. Mo.*

Walter King
2d. Col 4 Regt Cav. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *April*, 186*3*,

dated *April 30*, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Super Return Commanding
Post

Book mark:

K | *H* ^{*S. M.*} *Barry* | *Mo.*

Walker King
Lt. Col. H. Regt. Barry M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *May*, 1863,

dated *May 31*, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Sign Return Commanding Post

Book mark:

K 4 Cav. Sm. Mo.

W. King.*

Lieut Col 4 Regt Cav. Mo Sm.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for ~~the month of~~ July 31., 1863,

dated July 31., 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Transferred to Jefferson City,
Mo.

* From Record of Events

Book mark:

L. F. Sylkes.

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Kapp

, Co. 4, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 49 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 4*, 1862

Where *Jeff City Mo*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *3 years*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability Mar 22 by order of Gen 163 Curtis & final statement given at Jeff City Mo.*

John M. Kapp

2 | 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John M. Kipp
Capt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

mch, 1863: Disch'd for
disability mch 22,
Jeff. City.

Book Mark:

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. S. Kirtland

Co. *C*, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT. ✕

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: *Admitted*

from Capt. Johnson

Rec'd. reclaimed

by order of Capt.

Johnson and arrest

ed as deserter

Discharged St.

Joseph Mo. Feb. 1. 62

not shown

Combs

JUL 12.

32880614

1894.

*Improperly enlisted
and discharged.*

K

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm R. Kirtland

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862: Gain May 1, '62, at
Platte City, Mo., Transf.
from Co. F 5 Cav. M. & M. S. O.
no 170, Hd Qrs M. & M., St.
Louis, Mo., May 6, '62, to take
effect from May 1, '62, to Col,
5 Cav. M. & M.

Book Mark :

Spuler

K | 4 Sm. Can. | Mo

John Kish

Rank Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Risk. John
10th St. Files.

K | *4th* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Cary Tiger

E, *4th* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Gray*

Where born *Clinton Co., E. Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 16th* *Apr. 5*, 186 .

Where *St. Joseph.*

By whom *Maj. Alfie*; term *6* y ra.

Remarks: *Discharged for disability Apr. 27th 63.*

**See on Book*

J. A. White

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eory

Kizer^x

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1862: Absent on Det. Serv.
Springfield, Mo, since
Aug. 7, '62.

Apr, 1863: Disch'd on Surg.
Certif. of Disability of 27
Warren's.

+ Name appears also as
Kiser

Book Mark:

K | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Knight
Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom M. Richardson ^{term} During War

Remarks Deserted at Springfield, Mo.

The exact time is not known

Description not known

Not shown.

Woods

K 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Knox

Co. K, 14 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 51 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born Bourbon, Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 10, 1862.

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Albin During war term

Remarks: Deserted from Greenfield, Mo. January 20, 1863.

Woods

K 4 Mo

John S. Mear
Capt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo Vol

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S.A. Post Hosp.

at Marshfield Mo

for July & Aug, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 10, 1862.

How employed nurse

Last paid by Maj. Campbell

to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: On duty

in Hosp from

Aug 10 until Aug

31/62

Book mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Knox
Pot, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1862: In Hospl. as
Nurse or Cook.

Jan'y, 1863: Absent sick at
Greenfield, Mo., since
Jan'y 23, '63.

Feb., 1863: Lost Feb. 19, '63,
Greenfield, Mo., Deserted.

Book Mark:

Gruber

57
4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Kolbe

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When March 14, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom J. K. Richardson ^{was in Mo.} _{term during the}

Remarks: Transferred by order of Col.

John Richardson Comdg 14 Regt.

Mo. S. M. on the 19 day of April 1862

at Springfield Mo.

.....

.....

* Not shown

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 18, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

(384)

Capt.

46 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John S. S. S.

Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Switzerland

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 16, 1862

Where at his mo

By whom M. S. S.; term war y'ra.

Remarks: Discharged by 30 Oct 71 by
recommended on chief of state of mo at 1876

Drum

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John

Krabill

Art, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1862: Absent, escorting
train to Mt. Vernon, Mo.,
since July 30, '62

Apr, 1863: Discharged Apr. 17 '63,
Marshall Mo., by S. O. no. 71,
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., St. Louis,
Mo., Apr. 17, '63.

Book Mark:

K 48. M. Cav. Mo.
Daniel Kunkel
Pvt., Co. F 4 Reg. ^{Mo.} S. M. Cav

Case Number:

310 4014

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept. 23, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32881223
Ret. - 36649828

D. A. Ward,
Secretary

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Kunkel

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Richland Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 18, 186

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fevre; term 3 mo. y'rs

Remarks:

Sturgis

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Kunkel

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1862: absent on Det. Serv.
at Springfield, Mo., since
Aug. 9, 1862.

Apr. 1864: absent on furlough
Comm'g Apr 21, '64, & ending
May 10, '64.

Book Mark:

Kunkel

K | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob B. Kunkle
Pvt. Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

F
Case Number:

3182882

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1-23-, 1913

Stamp numbers:

K. B. 32881742

" 1275

Ret. 36649832

W. B. Campbell

K

1/4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Kunkel

Bugler Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Richland Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 22, 186

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fever; term 12 mos. 1 yr.

Remarks:

Sturgus

Compt.

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kunkel

Art., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y, 1865: Absent as escort
for train to Sedalia, Mo.,
since Jan'y 31, '65.

Book Mark:

Gruher

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi

Kunkel

Pvt.

Co.

F

4

Reg't

Missouri

S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1862: absent with leave
in Holt Co, Mo., since
Apr. 15, '62.

Jan., 1863: absent on detach'd serv.
at St. Louis, since Jan. 22, '63

Oct., 1863: absent sick at Sedalia,
since Oct. 30, '63.

May, 1864: absent on detached
service with forage train

Oct., 1864: In U. M. S. as teamster
since Oct. 1, '64.

Book Mark:

Gruber

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Kunkel

Bugler, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark.

Where born Richland Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 18, 186 .

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fevre; term 3 mos. y'ra. During War in

Remarks:

Sturgis

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Kunkel

Pvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1862: On daily duty as
Bugler.

Jan'y to Apr., 1863: On daily duty
as Bugler, July 2, '69

Book Mark:

[640]

Spuler

Copyist.

2

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. L.

, Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 16, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom May Allen; term many yrs.

Remarks:

James

Captain.

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lahr

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1863: Absent on D. S. in
District of the Border since
June 17, '63.

Oct., 1863: Absent on furlough
since Oct. 19, '63.

July, 1864: Teamster in R. 2^d M. Dept.
Aug & Sept., 1864: Co. Teamster.

Nov., 1864 to Feb., 1865: Absent,
Teamster in R. 2^d M. Dept.
Sedalia, Mo., since Nov. 15,
'64.

Book Mark :

Gruber

L.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Lahr

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 49 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 16, 186

Where St. Joseph

By whom H. M. Allen; term temporary

Remarks: Discharged by S. O. No. 71 by com:

order in chief of state of Mo. Apr 7/63

Farmers

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lahr

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862: Book

Book Mark:

Gmber

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lahr

P. T., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

mch, 1863: Absent on Det.
service guarding train
to Sedalia, Mo., since
mch. 29, '63.

Book Mark:

G. M. Lahr

[505]

Copyist.

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter

Lahr

Priv., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1863: Discharged Apr. 17, '63,
Marshall, Mo., by S.C. no. 71,
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., St. Louis,
Mo., Apr. 17, '63.

Book Mark:

Gruber

J / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James J. Smith
_____, Co. D, _____ Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on _____

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion Sw
Eyes Blue; hair Bl
Where born Lebanon, Indiana
Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 1862.
Where St. Joseph
By whom H. W. Allen; term 3 yrs.
Remarks: Transferred to Co
C. P. Powell's det.
4. Cav. 21st March
20. 1862 by S. C. Powell
Gen. and Capt. Geo.

Ad. Evans

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Laird
Ort., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June, 1862: On extra duty
as Co. Teamster from May 9,

Mo., 1863: On extra duty as Q. M.
Teamster.

Apr. & May, 1863: Absent on detached
service as Q. M. Teamster
since Apr. 1, '63.

June, 1863: Absent as D. S. at
Sedalia, Mo., since June 27,
'63, escorting train.

July & Aug., 1863: Absent on D. S.
service at Sedalia, Mo.,
since Mo. 2, '63.

Sept., 1863: Absent on D. S. service
at Marshal, Mo., since Sept. 1,
'63.

Oct., 1863: Absent on D. S. service as
Q. M. Teamster at Marshal,
Mo., since Mar. 12, '63.

(over)

Book Mark:

Gyubers

APR. 21

36649894

396

Nov., 1863: Absent on Dt. service as
Q.M. teamster at Dipton, Mo.,
since Mch. 12, '63.

Dec., 1863: Absent on furlough,
since Dec. 21, '63, Iowa.

Jan & Feb., 1864: Absent on Det. service
at Ottumville, Mo., since Jan 18, '64.

Mch. to May, 1864: On extra duty at
Q.M. Dept. as Teamster.

June, 1864: On duty at Q.M. Dept. as teamster

Sept., 1864: Absent on Dt. service
guarding train to Dipton, Mo.,
since Sept. 26, '64.

Nov., 1864: Absent on Dt. service as
Pro. guard since Nov. 28, '64.

Dec., 1864: Absent on Dt. service
Guard train to Sedalia, Mo.,
since Dec. 29, '64.

Jan., 1865: Absent on Dt. service
guarding train to Sedalia, Mo.,
since Jan 30, '65.

Mch., 1865: Transf'd Mch 30, '65;
Marshall Mo., to Co. A Consol-
idated Det. & Cav. M. & M., by
S.O. No. 68, 42nd Dist. Engt.
Mo.

L. - S. M. Cav. Mo.
Thomas Laird
Capt. , Co. E, 4 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3061060

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

3/3, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc.	3288/346
Ret.	36649887
"	36649888

(573)

B. R. Stough
Recorder.

L 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Lamb

Col. 4, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Wayne Co. Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 14, 1862.

Where St. Jo. Mo.

By whom W. M. Albion; term 3 yr.

Remarks: Transferred from

Capit. Johnstone's Artill.

reg't Co. Appointed 1st

May 31, 1862.

Promoted to Capt.

Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged

for disability Sept. 20

1863 Jefferson City, Mo.

Lamb

JUL 12.

32880565

1394.

Mo. Final statements
furnished
Sept. 20/63.

Discharged on
Surg. Genl. of Disa-
bility Sept 16/63

L. 14 Cav Inf Mo.

Lewis Lamb
Cpl, 14 Reg Cav Inf Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July 10th, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1863.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. McClester
to June 30th, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

Copied.

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Lamb

~~Sergeant~~
Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept., 1862: Absent sick at Mt.
Vernon Mo., since Sept. 22,
'62. (Sgt.)

Jan., 1863: Absent sick at Green-
field, Mo., since Jan. 30, '63.
(Coopl.)

Mar., 1863: On extra duty as orderly
at Brig. Gen. Cook's Hq. 2d.

July & Aug., 1863: Absent sick in
Jefferson City, since July 30,
'63.

Sept., 1863: Disch'd. for disability
Sept. 18, Jeff. City.

Book Mark:

Gruber

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lamb

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Sandy

Where born

Williamson, Penn

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 28

1862

Where

Springfield

By whom

J. H. Richardson

term

War, in Mo.
during the
18.

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 16 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 14, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lamb

Co. 2, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 - On extra
duty, left Dept
as nurse

Jan. 1863 - Absent
without leave since
Jan 22

Book mark:

Hurdman

(546)

Copyist.

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lamb

Priv. Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: Absent on furlough
Aug, 1863: absent sick at home
in South West Mo, since
Aug 1, '63.

Nov. & Dec, 1863: absent sick during
the month.

July, 1864: absent on Det. Ser.
since July 30, '64, on scouting
party.

Mo., 1865: mustered out Mo. 21, '65;
Warrensburg Mo. (Corpl.)

Book Mark:

Gruber

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Lang

Co

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

hazel; hair dark

Where born

Miller Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

May 23, 1863

Where

Sedalia Mo.

By whom

Capt. Rice

term 3 years' re.

Remarks:

Mustered into

service by Lt. W. J.

Hahn Aug 14/63

Descriptive Book

given Feb 28/65

T. J. Green

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Love

Pvt, Co. L

, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct, 1864: absent sick at
Lexington, Mo., since
Oct. 20, '64.

Book Mark:

Grober

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Long
Priv., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1863: Gained May 23, '63,
Sedalia, Mo., Gained by
enlistment by order of Gen.
Loan.

Nov. & Dec., 1864: absent sick at
Lexington, Mo., since Oct. 20, '64.

Mich., 1865: Transf'd Cons. Dt.
4 Cav. M. S. M., Mich. 20,
'65, Sedalia, Mo.

Book Mark:

Gruber

L

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Colby Lankham

Pvt, *Co H*, *H* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *46* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Madison Kentucky*

Occupation *Turner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 6*, 186*3*.

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *Mr Ryan*; term *Mar y'ra*.

Remarks: *Mustered by Lt. Hahn*

Todd

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Colby

Lanham

Oct. 1, 1863, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corps

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1863: Enlisted in Co., Oct. 6,
'63, Stewartsville.

March, 1864: absent on furlough at
Stewartsville, Mo., since
March 25, '64.

Apr., 1864: absent sick at Stew-
artsville, Mo., since Apr. 19, '64.

Sept., 1864: absent on D.S. at Jeff.
City, Mo. (Corps)

March, 1865: Transf'd, March 30, '65;
Sedalia, to Co. A, Consolidated
detachment 4 Cav. M. S. M. by
S.O. No. 55, 7th 2nd Dist. of
Central Mo.

Book Mark:

Gruber

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard S. Lane
Co. *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Platte Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 13, 1862*

Where *Liberty Mo.*

By whom *J. H. Fenick*; term *War's*

Remarks: *Descriptive*

Roll furnished

Wm. D. W. Cary

M. S. M.

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard H. Lanham

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y, 1863: Absent on detached service escorting train since Jan'y 30, '63.

Mar., 1863: Absent on D.S. guarding bridges on P. R. R. west of Jefferson City.

May, 1863: Absent on Det. service guarding P. R. R. bridge at Greys Creek, since May, '63.

July, 1863: Absent on furlough since July 30, '63.

Oct., 1864: Absent on Det. ser. in the field since Oct. 8, '64.

Mar., 1865: Transfd. Cons. Det. + Cav. M. & M., Mar. 30, '65, Sedalia, Mo.

Book Mark:

L. H. S. M. Cav. Mo.

William L. L. L.
Corpl, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Blue; hair Dark
Where born Platte Missouri
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 30, 1862.
Where Stewartville
By whom H. M. Albin; term Warr's.
Remarks: Appointed Corp. April
20, 1862.

Gold

L

4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

St.

Lanham

Prt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864: Absent on Det. at
Jeff. City, Mo.

Book Mark:

Gruber

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clinton S. Lancer

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Warren, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 31, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Richardson; term ^{war in Mo} ^{during} 12 mo.

Remarks: Discharged by S. O. No.

by order of the Commissioner in Chief
at Independence, Mo. Aug 7, 1863

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by
the transfer of men from Coa. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 18, dated Ed. Gen. State of Missouri,
February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

L

4

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Linear

Plt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 - Absent sick
in Dallas or Green
County.

Nov 1862 - Absent sick at
Springfield Mo since
Nov 1.

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863 -
Absent sick in
Green or Lawrence
County.

Missouri Lane

Book mark:

Hardman

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clinton L Lanier^x

Pvt.}, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt.}

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb, 1863: Gained Feb. 22, '63, Springfield, Mo. Transferred from Co. B, 14 Cav. M. S. M. by S.O. No. 15, 7th Div. State of Mo., St. Louis Mo., Feb. 4, '63.

Absent sick at Lawrence Co., Mo., since Jan. 1, '63.
Mch, 1863: Absent sick in Springfield, Mo., since Feb. 20, '63.

Apr., 1863: Absent sick since Feb. 20, '63.

May, 1863: Absent sick during the month.

Aug, 1863: Disch'd Aug. 7, '63, Independence, Mo., by order (Sgt.)

* Name appears also as
Lanier

Book Mark:

Gruber

2

14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Lunkford

Co. K

14

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Stewart, Tennessee

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 25

, 1862.

Where

Springfield

By whom

Col. Richardson

During war.

term

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from Co.

No. 14 Cav. M. & M. Feb. 24/63, 50

No. 15 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. Feb. 4,

1863. Transferred to Co. I by S.O.

No. 50 1st 2nd 4 Cav. M. & M. Nov.

12, 1864.

Woods.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard

Sergeant, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1 to 3 - on duty
Mid P.M.

Book mark:

Harrison

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan S. Lankford
 Pvt., Co. (K) 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1863: Gained Feb. 22, '63 Springfield, Mo., Transf'd from
 Co. B, 14 Cav. M. Ar. by S.O.
 no. 16, H. Dep. State of Mo.,
 St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 4, '63

Absent on detached service
 at Springfield, Mo., since
 Feb. 25, '63

May, 1863: Absent on furlough
 for 20 days from May 10, '63

June & July, 1863: Co. Clerk

Sept. & Oct., 1863: Co. Clk.

Dec., 1863: Co. Clerk

Jan., 1864: Absent without leave
 since Jan. 30, '64.

Feb., 1864: Co. Clk.

(any)

Book Mark:

Gruber

APR. 21

36649841

1096.

May, 1864: Absent on D.S. as Clk.
Jeff City, Mo., since May 30, '64
June & July, 1864: On daily duty as
Co. Clerk

Sept., 1864: Absent det. ser.
Dipton, Mo., since Sept. 19, '64

Nov., 1864 (Co. I): Gain Nov. 12, '64,
Sedalia, Mo., by Transfer from
K
absent Clk. Regt. 7th 2d.
since Nov. 19, '64

Dec., 1864: Absent on detached service
at Regt. 7th 2d. since Nov. 14, '64

Feb., 1865: mustered out Feb. 25, '65,
Warrensburg, Mo., by reason
of expiration of service.

2 14 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Charles Lanning

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When May 5, 1862.

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Albin During War term year

Remarks: Discharged for disability at
St. Joseph, Mo. Date and description
not known.

Not shown.

Woods.

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C.

Lanning

Pvt.

Co. K

4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1862: absent sick

Aug, 1862: Disch'd for disability, St. Jo., Mo., date not known.

Book Mark:

Gruber

L

| 4

S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

William Lanning

, Co. K, 4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Gurnsey, Ohio

Occupation miller

ENLISTMENT.

When May 5, 1862.

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Albin; term Spring war.

Remarks: Deserted from Greenfield.

Mo. January 20, 1863.

Woods

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm

Lanning

Pvt, Co. K

, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan., 1863: absent sick at
Greenfield, mo., since

Jan. 23, 63

Feb., 1863: Disch'd for disability

Feb. 4, 63, Springfield, mo.

Book Mark:

Gruber

L 4 Sm Cav Mo
Cary Lantz
Pvt K 4 Regt Mo Sm Cav,

Case Number:

3 194985

✓

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

2 - 8

, 1913

Stamp numbers:

DTB 32881746

Ret. 36649844

See 43 Mo Inf

JW Lova

L

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Shannon, L. A. Bee

, Co. , Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Franklin, Co. Mo.

Occupation Shingle Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 13, 1861

Where St. Jo. Mo.

By whom J. W. Allen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed 3rd Capt
Jan. 21st by Capt
Phelps. Discharged
on sick leave of Dis
ability May 24/62

Levent

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

N.

Larabee

Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862: Absent sick at St.
Joseph, Mo., since May 2, '62
June, 1862: Disch'd for Disability,
May 2, '62, St. Joseph, Mo.

Book Mark:

[548]

Gruber

Copyright.

L | 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard F. Laughlin

Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Boone Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 18, 1863

Where Marshall

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered by Lt. Campion

July 1st 63 at Sedalia Mo.

has been engaged in the following

engagements to wit; at Cavan

augh's Prairie July 30/63 at

Marshall Oct 1st 64 at Califor-

nia Oct 9/64. at Independence

Oct 2nd 64 at Big Blue Oct 23/64

at Edge River Oct 25/64

Talbot

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R

F. Laughlin

Priv

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1863: Gained May 20, '63, Marshall, Mo., Recruited in the Co.

May, 1864: absent on D. service since May 30, '64.

Mich., 1865: Transf'd Mich. 26, '65, Sedalia, Mo., Cons. Det. 4 Cav. M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Gruber

L.

L. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David C. Lamy

, Co. *E*, *L.* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Grass*

Where born *Morgan, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 10*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *H. W. Allen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died at St. Louis*

St. Louis, La. Aug. 10, July

1862

McCrone

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

D.

G.

Lavery

Prt

, Co. G

, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862: Died July 23, 62,
Mt. Vernon Mo.

Book Mark:

[546]

Gruber

Copyist.

S

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Lane

, Co.

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Ind.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 11*, 1862.

Where *Rockport*

By whom *Albin*; term *3 years*

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Co. F. 5. Cav. M. M.

May 1862

Combs

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse V. Law

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr, 1862: Absent detached on
 mch, 1, '62, at St. Joseph,
 Mo., to serve in Capt. Vinsant's
 Co. indefinitely, by order of
 Gen. Loan.

May, 1862: Does May 1, '62, at St.
 Joseph, Mo., Transfer from
 Co. A, 4 Cav. M. & M., to Co. F,
 5 Cav. M. & M., by S.O. No. 171,
 Hd. Qrs. M. & M., St. Louis, Mo.,
 May 6, '62, to take effect from
 May 1, '62.

Book Mark:

I

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barth C. Lanning

, Co.

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Hamilton Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 24*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *H. W. Allen*; term *three* years.

Remarks:

P. F. Crane

2

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin C. Leaming^x
Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr, 1862: Teamster at 2. M.
Bonhams Dept

Mar & Apr, 1863: On daily duty
at H. A. 2nd.

June, 1863: On daily duty as
Post orderly.

Dec, 1863: On detached service
at Tipton, Mo, since
Dec. 26, 63.

Jan & Feb, 1864: On daily duty
as Post orderly
* name appears also at

Leaming

Book Mark:

Gruber

L S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William L. Fleming

, Co. *E*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *6* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *L. Brown*

Where born *Hamilton Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 24*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *W. M. Allen*, term *Max y'ra*

Remarks: *Appointed Chaplain*

January 1st 1863 from

the ranks

Forwards

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clark C. Leaming

Port. } Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl. }

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept., 1862: Absent, went to Springfield by order of Col. George W. Hall to be examined relative to being discharged by Brig. Surg.

Apr., 1863: Absent on Det. service at Sedalia, since Apr. 28, '63
(Corpl.)

June, 1863: Absent on D. S. in Hoopl. at Warrensburg Mo., since June 6, '63.

Aug., 1863: Absent on furlough, Aug. 29, '63

Dec., 1863, to Feb., 1864: Absent on Det. service at Sipton, Mo., since Dec. 7, '63

Mich., 1864: Absent in arrest at St. Louis, Mo., since Mich. 18, '64 (Corpl.)

Book Mark:

Gruber

AIR. 21

36649852

1096

June, 1864: absent on furlough
since June 7, '64.

Aug, 1864: Co. Clerk.

Sept, 1864: absent on Dt. service at
Tipton, Mo., guarding Train
since Sept 26 '64.

Oct, 1864: absent on Dt. S. at Jeffer-
son City, Mo., as City Guard
since Oct. 8, '64.

Nov., 1865: Absent on Dt. Service
as Clerk at H. Qrs. 4 Cav.
M. S. M. since Nov. 27, '65.

70

L

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adolphus T. Fiddler

, Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Guilford Co., N. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 27, 1863.

Where N. J., Mo.

By whom Capt. Fiddler; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Jaw White;

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aberter Redbetter
Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1863: Enlisted.

Book mark:

Spuler

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adolphus Ledbetter^x
Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1864: Absent on Det. serv-
ice in Escort Train.

Nov., 1865: Transfd. Nov. 31, '65,
Sedalia Mo., home Det.
4 Cav. M. S. M.

+ Name appears also as
Leadbetter

Book Mark:

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thurman L. Lister
1, Col., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet 5 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Blue; hair dark
Where born Wilford, Vt
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 3, 1866.
Where St. Joseph
By whom Wm. H. Allen, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

James

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Myranda H. Ledbetter^x

Capt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1862: absent. Clerking in 2.
m. Dept. at Kansas City,
since May 30.

July, 1862: On extra duty in 2m. D.

Aug., 1862: absent on Det. serv.

Springfield, Mo. since Aug. 7, '62

Sept. to Dec., 1862: On extra duty in
2m. Dept. as Clerk.

Jan., 1863: Absent with the Regt.
at Springfield, since Jan. 23, '63

Feb., 1863: On extra duty in 2m. Dept.

Mch. to July, 1863: Absent on Det. service

in 2m. Dept. at Sedalia, Mo.,
since Mch. 19, '63

Aug., 1863, to Apr., 1864: Absent on Det.
serv. in Regt. 2m. Dept. since
Mch. 19, '63, Clerking.

May, 1864: Absent on Det. serv. in
Regt. 2m. D. since Mch. 19, '63,
on furlough since May 15, '64.

June to Aug., 1864: Absent Bld. in (over)

Book Mark

Graham

APR. 21

36649855

6
9
6

Regt. 2nd M. Dept. since
mch. 19, 63

Sept. & Oct., 1864: absent Clerk in
2nd M. Dept. in the field since
mch. 19, '64.

Nov., 1864, to Jan., 1865: absent on Det.
service in Regt. 2nd M. D. since
mch. 19, '64, as Clerk.

Feb., 1865: absent Clerk in Regt. 2nd
M. Dept., Sedalia, Mo., since
May 13, '65.

mch., 1865: absent, Clerking in 2nd
M. D. since mch. 19, '65.

* Name appears also as
Ledbetter
Leadbetter

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abner V. Lee

Pot, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Ripley Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 30, 1863.

Where Pleasant Hill

By whom M. Ryan; term y'ra.

Remarks:

Todd

L 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Abner T. Lee

Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Ripley, Indiana

Occupation Furmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 30, 1863.

Where Pleasant Hill, Mo.

By whom Capt. M. Ryan; term Near y'm.

Remarks: Discharged at Kansas City
Mo. Nov. 17, 1863, by order
of — for disability

Gould

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abner V. Lee

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: Enlisted in Co.
July 30, '63, Pleasant Hill

Oct. & Nov., 1863: Absent sick at
Kansas City Mo., since
Oct. 9, '63.

Dec., 1863: Disch'd. for disability
Nov. 17, '63, Kansas City, Mo.

Book Mark :

[566]

Greber

Copyist.

L

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Lee

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Hamilton Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom Albin; term Mar y'rs.

Remarks:

Godd

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Lee

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. to Dec, 1862: On extra duty.
detailed in 2. M. D. Car
teamster, since Sept. 12, '62

Feb, 1863: Absent on D. S. at
Marshall, Mo., since Feb. 19,
'63.

Jan, 1864: absent on furlough
at Stewartville, Mo., since
Jan 22, '64

Apr, 1864: on daily duty as Co.
Teamster since Apr. 1, '64.

Aug, 1864: absent on D. S. (on scout)
in Miller & Marie's Co's.

Sept, 1864: absent on D. S. at
Jeff. City, Mo.

Book Mark:

L | 48th Cav. Mo.

William C. Le Fever.

1st Co 7

adjt. Co. 9 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.
capt.

Case Number:

1709732

7 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov 7, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Rec 32881168

" 1555

Ret. 36649808

42582878

42772040

2057

2059

See 13 Mo Cav.

Rec

L 40M Can. Mo.

William C. Le Fever.
Lt. Col &
adjt. Co. J 4 Regt Mo. Inf. Can.
Capt.

Case Number:

1759732

7 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov 7, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Rec 32881168

" 1555

Rat. 36649808

. 42582878

. 42772040

. 2051

2059

See 10 Mo. Can.

L

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edgar D. Lemon

, Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Canada West.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 24th, 186

Where St. Joseph.

By whom Maj. Albin O. Bellion; term y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 2^d Lieut.

Apr. 5th '62. Resigned

Aug. 12th '62.

J. A. White

Le 148th Cav. Mo
Charles H. Leonard
Capt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3026297

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

7-31, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Car. - 32881345

Hand - 31472119

Ref. - 36649859

Fowler

L. H. S. M. Cav. Mos.
Harmon B. Leonard
Pot., Co. E, 4 Reg't Ins. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

3089348

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug 17", 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32881047

" 32881348

Ret. 36649860

Malvin

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Leonard

, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *red*.

Where born *Canada*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 4*, 186

Where *St. Jo*

By whom *W. C. DeFever*; term *During War in Mo. ra.*

Remarks:

Sturgis

Company.

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Lenard^x

Pvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y, 1863: absent on detach'd
service at St. Louis, since
Jan'y 22, '63.

Oct., 1864: absent in D. S. at Jef-
ferson City Mo., since
Oct. 8, '64, as guard.

Nov., 1864: absent, stationed at
Fulton, Mo., since Oct. 11, '64.

Feb., 1865: absent in Q. M. Dept.
as Teamster at Sedalia, Mo.

* name appears also as
Leonard

Book Mark:

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Lewis

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *46* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Franklin, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 18*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *Ed. Richardson*; term y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service Feb 18 '62.*

at Springfield, by Richardson for dur

ing War in Mo. Transferred from Co. 1

1st Regt. Cav. Mo. S. M. to Co. 4th Regt. Mo. S. M.

July 22 '62. Discharged Aug. 1 '64.

by Order 289

as on list.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

Jas White

L

4

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis

Port

, Co.

C

, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 - Absent
sick in Green or
Lawrence County

Book mark:

Hardman

(546)

Copyist.

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Lewis

Priv., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1863: Gain Feb. 22, '63, Springfield, Mo., Transfd. from Co. C, 14 Cav. M. S. M. by S. O. No. 15, H^d 2nd State of Mo., St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 4, '63.

May, 1863: On daily duty as Co. Cook.

June, 1863: absent sick in Lawrence Co., Mo., since June 1, '63.

July, 1863: absent sick in South West Mo. since Dec. 5, '62.

Aug., 1863: Absent sick at Lawrence Co., Mo., since June 1, '63.

Sept. & Oct., 1863: Absent sick in Laclede Co., Mo., since Feb. 15, '63.

Sept., 1864: Disch'd. Sept. 5, '64, Sedalia, Mo., by order

Book Mark: L-59-1864

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm C Lewis

, Co. , Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Vermont*

Occupation *Machinist*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Rockport*

By whom *Wm C Lewis*; term *3 yrs*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*

F 3 Cav. (M. S. M.)

May 1 1862 by order

of Brig. Genl. Sch-

field

L^d

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Lewis

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1862: Absent, detached
on march 1, '62, at St. Joseph,
Mo., to serve in Capt. Van
Sant's Co. indefinitely by
order of Gen. Leach.

May, 1862: Leaves May 1, '62 at St.
Joseph, Mo., Transf'd from
Co. B, 4 Cav. M. & M. to Co.
E, 5 Cav. M. & M. by S.O. No. 171
H. 2nd M. & M. St. Louis, Mo.,
May 6, '62, to take effect
May 1, '62.

Book Mark:

Gruber

L.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George S. Atkins

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Green, Tenn.

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When * , 186 .

Where *

By whom * ; term * y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service

Jan'y. 24th '62, at Dallas Co., Mo.,

by John M. Richardson, for

during the War in Mo.

Appointed Sgt. 1st July '62.

Transferred to Co. A 4th (over

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

J. White

JUL 12.

32881903

1894.

Cary M. S. M., by L. C. #50,
Adm. Exp. & Cary M. S. M.,
Nov. 13th 64

* Not shown

4

L 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lickins

Pvt
Sergt, Co. *a*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 - Absent on
D S at Springfield
Mo

Jan 1863 - (Sergt)
absent detached to
Lawrence Co Mo
to repair mill.

Book mark:

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George S. Lihins

Sgt., Co. L } 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Port a }
Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec., 1863 to Oct., 1864: absent
Clerk in C. S. Dept. at
Springfield, Mo., since
Dec. 11, '63

Nov., 1864, (Co. A): Transf.,
Nov. 12, '64, Sedalia, Mo., from
Co. L, 4 Cav. M. S. M. to Co.
A, 4 Cav. M. S. M., by T. O. No. 60.

Nov., 1864, to Jan., 1865: absent Clerk
in Subsistence Dept. at
Springfield, Mo., since
Dec. 11, '63

Feb., 1865: mustered out of service
Feb. 7, '65, St. Louis, by
reason of expiration of term

Book Mark:

Gruber

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

White Lib.

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Hazel

hair

Light

Where born

Bay

Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 24

1863.

Where

Lexington

By whom

S. A. Hagg

term

with in Mo. 9 mo.

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1863.

Fletcher

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wiley Lyle^x

Priv., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1863: Gained Apr. 24, '63, Lexington, Mo., Enlisted

Nov., 1863: Over extra duty as teamster during the month.

Oct., 1864: Absent sick at Jefferson City, Mo.

Nov., 1864: Absent on Det. service since Oct. 11, '64, date of order not known. Stationed at Fulton, Mo.

Mich., 1865: Transf'd Coms. St. 4 Cav. Mo. B. M., Mich. 21, '65; Sedalia, Mo.

* Name appears also as

Whiley Lyle, While Lyle

W. Lyle

Book Mark: C

Spencer

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alvin C. Smith

Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Michigan Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Hyatt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Sgt

Cpls 3/62

Alvin C. Smith

F

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Finley

Sgt, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May, 1863, 10 sent on
Furlough for 20
days since May
26/63,*

Book Mark:

Scott

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert G. Lindley
Sgt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1862: Absent on Det. Serv. at
Bassville, Mo., since Oct. 25,
'62, escorting train.

Jan., 1864: Absent on furlough
since Jan. 24, '64.

Feb., 1864: Absent with leave of
absence at St. Louis, since
Feb. 22, '64.

Feb., 1865: Absent ordered to N. H.
Mo. in charge of Pvt. horses
of Co. Feb. 9, '65.

Book Mark:

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lindley

, Co. D, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Morgan and

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 2, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Wm. H. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Rec'd

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John V. Lindley
 Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: On duty at the General
 Brown's 7th Reg.

Aug. 1863: On daily duty as Orderly
 at H. Q. Gen. Office

Sept. 1863: Absent Orderly for
 Prov. Marshal at Jefferson
 City, Mo., since Sept. 17, '63

Oct. 1863, to Jan'y, 1864: Actg. Orderly
 at Dist. Prov. Marshall office

Apr. 1864: On daily duty as Orderly
 at Dist. H. Q. Gen.

July, 1864: On daily duty as Orderly at
 Dist. H. Q. Gen.

Aug. 1864: Orderly at Mil. Tel. Office

Sept., 1864: Orderly at Dist. H. Q. Gen.

Nov. 1864: On daily duty as Co. Cook

Dec., 1864, & Jan'y 1865: On daily duty as
 orderly at military Telegraph Office

Book Mark:

Gruber

APR. 21

36649870

1896.

*Feb. & March, 1865: orderly at
military telegraph office.*

L

H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Lindsay
Pvt, Co H, H Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Montgomery Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6, 1863.

Where Stewartville

By whom M Ryan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered by Lt. Hahn.

as on Book

Todd

1891

L 4 Car Mo

William Simons
Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg. M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(S911)

7

4 Cav Mo.

William Lindsey

Priv, Co H, 4 Reg M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for March & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Nichols

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on furlough

Book mark: _____

E. Weston

L. 4 p. Mil Carr Mo

W. C. Lindsey
Post No A. 4 Regt M. S. M. Car

Return

of the Post of Boonville, Mo.,

for the month of

May, 1865,

dated

June 3, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent Sick at Jefferson City
Mo, since March 26, 1865

Book mark:

L. Lindsey

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Lindsey

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
A.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1863: Enlisted in Co. Oct. 7
63, Stewartville.

Feb., 1864: absent on D. S. since
Feb. 28, 64.

Jan. & Feb., 1865: absent sick at
Jeff. City, Mo. since Jan. 6, 65.
Mch., 1865: Transf'd mch. 30, 65,
Sedalia, to Co. A, Consolidated
Detachment 4 Cav. M. S. M.
by S. O. No. 58, H. 2nd Dist.
Central Mo.

Apr. & May, 1865, (Co. A, Consolidated
Detachment 4 M. S. M. Cav.)
absent sick at Jeff.
City, Mo. since Mch. 26, 65.

Book Mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John D. Langmuir
D, Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes gray; hair black
Where born Clark Co. Mo.
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 28, 1862.
Where Lifelong
By whom William; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Discharged at
expiration of term
1/2 yr disability

John D. Langmuir

L

4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lingenfelter

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1862: absent on Det. Serv.
at Cassville, Mo., since
Oct 28, '62, escorting train.

Book Mark:

Gruber

L

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E. Lingenfelier
Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1862: Dischg'd June 18,
Springfield, by order of
Maj. Gen. Schofield.

Book Mark:

L

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Smith

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair

dark

Where born

St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 15

, 1863.

Where

Independence, Mo.

By whom

L. J. Brown; term many yrs.

Remarks:

Appointed corp. July 16/64

Promoted to 2nd Lieut. July 16/64

James

Company

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Letts

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct, 1863: Gained Oct. 15, '63,
Independence, Mo. Enlisted
Nov. 7 Dec, 1863: absent sick at
Independence, Mo, since
Nov. 14, '63.

Mch, 1865, (Sgt.): Transfd
Com. Det. 4 Cav. M. S. M.,
Mch. 25, '65, Sedalia, Mo.

Book Mark:

Gruber

L

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Long

Det, Co. H, H Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Spottsylvania, Virginia

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom Albin; term 4 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged October
14, 1862, by Special Field
Orders No. 9. Head Qr.
Springfield Mo.

Toold

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Long

Oct., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862: absent without leave
since May 29, '62.

Aug, 1862: absent in Springfield, Mo, since Aug 9, '62,
on Det. serv.

Sept, 1862: absent sick at Mt.
Vernon, Mo, since Sept. 27, '62

Oct, 1862: Disch'd for disability
Oct. 14, '62, Cassville, Mo.

Book Mark:

Gruber

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. King

, Co. *B*, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Putnam Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 13*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Jo. Mo.*

By whom *W. M. Allen*; term *max 3* yrs.

Remarks: *Dis. by reason*

of expiration of ser-

vice Feb. 7, 1862

at Co. by reason

of expiration of term

of service Feb. 7/62

Comdr.

Comdr.

L. W. Carson *Mo.*

Joseph Long
Privt, *Co. 4*, *Regt* *Cal. M. & M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 188 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 188 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *No Descriptive Roll*

Book mark:

Kennedy

L. Carson Mo.

Joseph Long
Privt, Co. ed, 4 Regt Car M & M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. M^c Allister
to Oct 31", 186 3.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Furloughed from
Feb 15 "64 to Mar 15
64 By order Genl Brown
Valuation of horse \$100.00.
Horse & equipments furnished
from Oct 31" 63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Kennedy
Capt.

L 4 bar Mo S M

Joseph Lang
Priv, Co. 4, 4 Regt Cav. M. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Here valued \$100*

Book mark:

L 4 Cav M.S.M

Joseph Long
Priv., Co. A, 4 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin.

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$100.

Book mark:

L 4 bar M.S.M

Joseph Long.
Priv, Co. 4, 4 Regt bar M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb 29*, 1864 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L 4 Cav M.S.M.

Joseph Long
Priv, Co. A, 4 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(S M)

L 4 Can Mo

Joseph Long
Priv, Co. 4, 4 Regt M.B. 211 Can

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1864.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

Horse & Equipments furnished

Dec 3, 63. & Feb 29, 64

Book mark:.....

Rich Weston

(S M)
L 1 Cav Mo.

Joseph Long
Priv., Co. B, 1st Reg. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May 1. Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty Jan'y 9. 65

Book mark:

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Long
Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March, 1863: absent on D. S. guard-
ing Bridges on P. R. R. west
of Jefferson City.

May, 1863: absent on furlough for
20 days since May 20, '63.

Dec., 1863, to May, 1864: absent sick
in Genl. Hospl. at Jefferson
City, Mo., since Nov. 20, '63.

June to Dec., 1864: absent on D. S.
in Genl. Hospl. at Jeff.
City, Mo., since May 31, '64, as
nurse.

Feb., 1865: mustered out of service
Feb. 7, '65, St. Louis, by reason
of expiration of term.

Book Mark:

Gruber

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Macpherson

....., Co., Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Prussia*

Occupation *Miller*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Richford*

By whom *Robert*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Co. F 5 Can. M. S. B.

May 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Loughfelt

Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862. Absent detached
on march 1st/62 in St.
Joseph Mo. to serve
in Capt. Vansant's Co.
indefinitely by order
of Gen. Sherman

Book Mark:

Henson

[540]

Copyist.

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Longingfelt
Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862: Lost May 1, '62 at
St. Joseph, Mo., Transf'd
from Co. A, 4 Cav. M. S. M.,
to Co. F, 5 Cav. M. S. M. by
S. O. no. 171, H. L. L. M. S. M.,
St. Louis, Mo., May 6, '62, to
take effect from May 1, '62.

Book Mark:

Gruber

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter M. Loucks

, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*.

Where born *Westmoreland Pa.*

Occupation *carpenter.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 18*, 186 .

Where *St. Jo*

By whom *W. C. De Fever*; term *During War in Mo. & re.*

Remarks: *Appointed 7 Corp'l*
April 10, 1862

Detailed by Gen. Loan as
carpenter to Superintend
the building of block houses
at Platte River bridge

April 12, 1862
Joined his company at
100411

Sturgis

00112.

32881181

1334.

Greenfield Mo. Dec. 15
1882. Appointed 1 Sergt
June 1, 1883

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter M. Loucks

Co. F
1 Sgt.
2 Plent

Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr, 1862, to Nov, 1862: Absent on detached service at Platte River Bridge, Mo, since Apr. 10, '62, (overseeing the building of block houses.)

Dec, 1862: Dec. 16, Greenfield, from D. S. to present duty

Jan, 1863: Absent on detach'd service at St. Louis, since Jan. 22, '63

Aug, 1864, (1 Sgt.): Dischg'd Aug. 20, '64, Chapel Hill, Mo., to accept Promoted to 2 Lt.

Aug. 1864, to Feb, 1865, (2 Lt.): Present

Mich, 1865: Absent on Det. service at Sedalia, Mo, by S.O. no. 5; 7th 2nd 4 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Mich. 16, '65.

* name appears also as Loucks

Book Mark:

Gruber

L 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christian C. Fortune

, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Easton, Tenn.

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT. *

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service July 24 '62,
at Rollins by Maj. L. John M. Richardson,
for during the War in Mo.

Discharged Nov 23 '62 by order of
Brig. Gen. Brown at Jefferson City,
Mo. * Not shown

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated 11d. 1862, State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

S. A. Smith

Phot, Co. L, 4 Regt Cav m & m

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital.

Jefferson City, Mo.,

for

July & Aug. 1860.

Attached to hospital:

When 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Mac Calister
to June 30th, 1869.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Henry Dy

Cup, not.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Service

Ser
Pr, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 - Absent sick
in Dallas Co.

Dec 1862 - Absent sick
in Dallas or Greene
County

Jan 1863 - Absent sick
in Dallas Laclede
or Camden County

Book mark :

Hardman

L

-4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lovelace

Pvt.

, Co.

L

, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1863: absent sick at Laclede
Co. Mo., since Oct. 1, '62.

Mar., 1863: Absent sick in Laclede
Co., Mo., since Dec. 5, '62.

May & June, 1863: Absent on det.
service at Jefferson City, Mo.,
for Invalid Corps since
May 27, '63.

July, 1863: Absent, detached to Jeff.
City, Mo., since May 27, '63.

Aug., 1863: absent, Nurse in Genl.
Hospl. at Jefferson City,
Mo., since Mar. 27, '63.

Sept., 1863: Nurse in Hospl.

Oct. & Nov., 1863: absent, Nurse in
Hospl. at Jeff. City, Mo.,
since May 1, '63.

Book Mark:

Greiner

G

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

, Co. , Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Southampton Eng.*

Occupation *Surveyor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 10*, 1862,

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *W. M. Miller*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Capt. July 1st 1862. Discharged by reason of illness. Reappointed Sep. 1st 1862. Discharged Feb. 7. 1863.*

Robert

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L

James

Lovell

Capt
Co. A

4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1862: Absent sick at Springfield, Mo, since Aug. 7, '62

Nov, 1863: Absent on D. S. guarding bridges on P. R. R. west of Jefferson City

May, 1863: Absent on Det. service guarding P. R. R. bridge at Greys Creek, since May 1, '63

Nov, 1863: Absent on Det. Ser.

Apr. & May, 1864: Absent on D. S. at Tipton, Mo, as Provost Guard since Apr. 10, '64

Feb., 1865: Mustered out of service Feb 7, '65 St. Louis by reason of expiration of term.
(Capt)

Book Mark:

[548]

Lyubex

Copyright.

L^o 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel W. Lovell

Co. 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 Feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Marion Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City Mo

By whom Capt Rice; term 3 years' re.

Remarks:

Appointed

Capt June 10/62

Reduced to ranks

Apr 8/62 Mustered

out by reason of

expiration of term

of service Jan 31/65

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel W. Lovel

Capt. } Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Det.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1862 (Capt.): Absent on
detached service in search
of deserters.

Mch., 1864: Absent on furlough
since Mch. 25, '64.

July, 1864: Absent sick at Genl.
Hospl. Jeff. City Mo.
since July 1, '64 (Det.)

Jan., 1865: Absent in arrest at
Warrensburg, since Jan'y 27, '65.
Feb., 1865: Mustered out, Jan'y 31, '65,
St. Louis, Mo., by reason of
expiration of service.

Book Mark:

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. , Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born St. Louis Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1862

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom W. H. Miller; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred from

Co. F. 5 Cav. Mo. S. M.

by order of Brig Gen

Schepfield by S. O. No.

170 Hd. Qrs. Stat. Mo.

May 31. 1863

Discharged July 1863

for disability over

CUL 12.

32880567

1394.

*I am a Surgeon
Surgeon General
of the Army, May
31, 1862.*

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Lovelett *

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862: Gained May 1, '62 at
Platte City, Mo. Transf'd
from Co. F, 5 Cav. M. & M.,
S.O. no. 170, H'd Qrs. M. & M.,
St. Louis, Mo., May 6, '62, to
take effect from May 1, '62, to
Co. A, 4 Cav. M. & M.

June, 1862: Disch'd for disability
May 31, '62, Kansas City, Mo.

* Name appears also as
Lovellitt

Book Mark:

Gruber

L

| 4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Loyd

, Co. K, 4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years ; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When May 10, 1862.

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Albin ; term During war

Remarks: Deserted from St. Joe, Mo.,

date & description not known.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Woods

L 45. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Luadder
Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

696511

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

July 26, 1902.

Stamp numbers:

Disc. 32881625

Ret. 36649885

Post.. 42698192

Hunting

Co. 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis J. Lusey

B, Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. V. Canoy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Died at Forest City
Mar 10/62

L

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert J. Sledge

, Co. , Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Johnson Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 25*, 1862.

Where *High Plains*

By whom *Wm. Alline*; term *90* days.

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. F 5 Cav. Ill. S. M.
by S. O. No. 170 H. D. Co.
State Mo. May 6/62
Discharged May 31.
1862 for disability

Comd.

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. B. Lutz

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1862: Disch'd for disability, May 31, '62, Kansas City, Mo.

Book Mark:

Gruber

11 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Calvin Maddox

, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15th, 1862.

Where St. Jo. Mo.

By whom W. Malbin, term During War y'r

Remarks: Transferred from
C. F. 5 Cav. (M. S. M.)

May 12/62 by order

Brig Genl Schofield

by G. O. No. 170 Hd

Qrs. State of Mo.

May 6. 1862. Dis by

reason of expi
as on book

Cornell

JUL 12.

32880573

1894.

ration of term of
service Feb. 7. 65

M. O. by reason of
expiration of term
of enlistment Feb. 10.
1865.

911

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levin Maddox

Part Corp., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862

May 1. 62 Platte Co. Mo.

Transferred from Co. F. 5

Cav. M. S. M. S. O. No 170

Hd Qrs M. S. M. St Louis

Mo May 6 62 to take

effect from May 1. 62

to Co. C. A. 4 Cav M. S. M.

Jan 1863.

Absent on detached ser-

vice, escorting trains

since Jan 30. 63.

Mar. 1863.

Absent on D. S. guarding

bridge on P. & A. west

of Jefferson City

Apr 1863

Absent on furlough

in Platte Co. Mo for

20 days since Apr

17. 63.

Book Mark:

Van Wanken

A.R. 21

36649896

1996.

May 1863.

Abunt on duty service
guarding P. A. Bridges
at Grey Creek since
May 1. 63.

Nov 1863 - Corpse

Abunt on furlough
since Nov. 24. 63.

Apr 1864.

Abunt on L. S. at Pipton
Mo. as Provost Guard
since Apr. 10. 64

May 1864

Abunt on furlough
since May 25. 64.

Oct. 1864 -

Abunt on L. S. at Jeff
City since Oct. 5. 64.

Nov. 1864

Abunt on Harrison
duty at Fulton Mo. since
Oct. 8 64

Feb 1865.

Feb 15 65. St Louis, Mo.
Out of service by
reason of expiration of
term.

M.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. E. Waddor

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 16 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When *, 186

Where *

By whom *; term * y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service

Mo. 30 '62, at Springfield, Mo.,

by John M. Richardson, for during

the War in Mo. Transferred to Co. F,

14th Mo. Inf. by Capt. H. W. H.

Co. M. & Co. Nov. 18 '62. Not shown

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

(1862)

J. S. Waddor

Captain

77

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Maddox

Priv., Co. 2, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1862 - Absent on
daily duty as a -
driver or servant
with Col Richardson
since 20-

Book mark:

Richardson

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

711

Oct., Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863

Absent on duty
since Nov 14, 63

Feb 1864

Absent subpoenaing
Witnesses for J. C. M.
since Feb 28, 64

Oct. 1864

Absent orderly at
Div Hdqrs in the
Field since Oct. 19, 64

Book Mark:

Tan Vranken

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Maddux
Capt., Co. G., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864

Nov 1864 C. Merrell
mo. Transferred from
Co. F. 4 Cav'ty M. S. M.
by A. O. No 56. 41 yrs.
4 Cav'ty M. S. M. Sedalia
mo.

Dec 1864

Absent on duty service
guard train to
Sedalia mo. since

Dec 29. 64

Mar. 1865.

Mar 18. 65 Waverburg
mo. Discharged
by reason of expi-
ration of term of ser-
vice

Maddux Maddux

Book Mark:

Van Dusen

⁴
M. S. M. Car. Ma

Wilson M. Maddox

1st , Co. E , 4 Regt Mo. S. M.
Car.

Case Number:

7865222

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

10/9 , 1909

Stamp numbers:

Res. 32881082

Ret 36649898

42582875

M. S. M. No

Joseph Mahan

Rank P. Co. H. 4 Reg't Mo. M. S. M.

U. S. A. Post and Prison Hospital,

Alton, Ill.

Where captured,

U. S. A.

When captured,

, 186 .

Disease,

Erysipelas Rheum

Received in hospital

Dec 11, 1864.

Returned to quarters

Feb 5, 1865.

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Ill. Reg. No. 195; No. 24; Page 100

W. B. Pitt

M 1st S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Mahoney
Pvt, Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Cork, Ireland

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 1862.

Where St Joe Mo.

By whom Albin; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Enlisted after the
organization of the
Company.

Goold

M | + Ser. | Mo.

Joseph Mahoney
Capt Co. H. + Regt. 10th Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis, Mo., to the Military Prison at Alton, Ill., for execution of sentence, Sept. 19, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the Missouri, Office of Provost Marshal General, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 22, 1864.

Where captured

When captured, 186

Remarks

To be confined at hard labor for the remainder of his term of service with the loss of all pay and allowances that he may become his due except the sum of three dollars and fifty cents per month during his confinement, and at the expiration of his term of service to be dishonorably discharged the sum of confinement stoppage of

Number of roll:

255; sheet 4

(0006)

H. H. Taylor

Copyist.

JAN. 17.

47067001

1906.

pay will be made by the
proper officer.
General order No. 36. Dist.
of Central Mo. July 26. 1864.
Justice will be carried
into effect at the Alton
Military Prison under the
direction of the Provost Mar-
shal General.
Special Order No. 227. Sept.
of the Mo August 19. 1864.

111

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Mahoney
Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862

Absent on detached
service at Mt Vernon
Mo. since Sept. 27. 62

Jan 1863. Absent on
detached service at
Mt Vernon since Jan 29. 63

Feb 1863. - Absent on L. S.
since Feb 25. 63.

July 1863. Absent in Con-
finement at Kansas City
Mo since July 7. 63

Dec 1863 - Absent on furlough at Mt. Vernon Mo
since Dec 28. 63

June 1864 to Jan 1865

Absent in confinement
undergoing sentence
of 9 C. M. at St Louis Mo
since June 9. 64.

over

Book Mark :

Van Wanken

AIR. 21

36649899

1996.

Mar 1865.*

About an confinement
at 11 Louis 4th. since.
June 9. 64

Mar 1865

Mar. 30. 65 Sedalia
mo. - Trans. Cons. Det.
L' Cav. M. M.

* Entry cancelled

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O. Majors

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Knox Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 11, 186

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. De Fever; term 3 mo. y'rs

Remarks:

Sturgus

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Majors

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863

Abenton & Blacksville
at St Louis since Jan 24/63

Feb 1863. Abenton detached
service at Springfield
Mo since Feb 24, 63

Apr 1863.

Abenton & Detach
service in 2nd M Dept.
at Sedalia Mo. since
Apr. 21, 63.

May & June 1863. On daily
duty in 2nd M Dept.

July 1863. On daily duty in
2nd M Dept. Sedalia Mo.

Aug 1863. On daily duty
in 2nd M Dept.

Apr & May 1864

Detained in the
2nd M Dept. as
teamster.

Book Mark:

(over)

Jan Hanner

APR. 21

36649900

96.

May 1864. Abenton
furlough since May
11. 1864.

June 1864. Abenton fur
lough since June 10 '64

July to Sept 1864.

Detained in 2nd Regt
as teamster.

Oct. 1864 - In 2nd Regt
as teamster since
Oct. 1. 1864.

Jan 1865.

Abenton as escort for
train to Sedalia
Mo. since Jan 30/65

+ Magara

M 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Maloy

, Col. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair *light*

Where born

Withe Co. Va

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec. 27, 1861

Where

St. Jo. Mo.

By whom

M. Mallin; term *During war*

Remarks:

Discharged

Died disease Springfield, Mo. July 18/62

Date of final settlement July 18/62

Discharged on

Surrg. Cert. of Dis

ability May 31/62

Combs

277

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Maloy

Pvt., Co. 1, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862

31st May 62 Kansas

City Mo. Discharge

for disability

Book Mark:

[548]

San Francisco

Copyist.

M S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Mann
Pvt., Co. T, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years : height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black ; hair Auburn

Where born Morgan Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 26, 1863

Where Hannenburg

By whom M. Ryan ; term Warr'm.

Remarks Mustard by Lt. Kuhn
Kansas City Mo.

Yoder

M H S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Jno. Manner
Det., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Morgan, Illinois*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 26*, 186 *7*.

Where *Hannibal*

By whom *M. Ryan*; term y'rs.

Remarks:

77.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Mann

Priv., Co. 4, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863

June 26. Merrensburg
Enlisted in Co.

Feb 1864

Brenton furlough
at Stuartsville Mo
since Feb 1864

June 1864

On daily duty as
Co. Quartermaster since June
28. 64

March 1865

Mar 30. 65 Sedalia
Transferred to Co. 4
Consolidated Detachment
4th Cav. M.M. by S.O. No.
58. Edgar Dist Cent. Mo.

Book Mark:

John Mann

[540]

Copied.

M 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edwin R. Manning

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

gray

hair

dark

Where born

Yanoverville, Ohio

Occupation

carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 16

, 1862.

Where

St. Joe

By whom

Maj. Allen

During War

term

yes

Remarks:

Enlisted as Veteran

Adelia, Mo., Nov. 10, 1864.

Woods

_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for _____, 186 _____

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 _____

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M 4 Cav. M.S.M

E. R. Manning

Priv, Co. K, 4 Regt Cav. M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Stoppages overpaid
by mistake \$40. Pay due as
1 Sgt to Dec. 10, 1863.

Book mark:

Metcalf

M. | 4 Cav | M.S.M

E. R. Manning.

Priv, Co. K, 4 Regt Cav, M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Oct 31, 1863 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Stoppage overpaid by
mistake \$ 40 Pay due as
1st Sergt from Oct 31 to Dec 10, 63.

Book mark:

M 1 4 Cav 116 S.M

E. R. Manning

Priv., Co. K, 4 Regt Cav 116 S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Oct 31, 1863 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Stoppages overpaid by
mistake \$40. Pay due as
1 Supt from Oct 31, 63 to
Dec 10, 63

Book mark:

Metcalf

M 1 4 Cav Mo S M

E. R. Manning
Priv., Co. K, 4 Regt Cav Mo S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
Sept 15, 64

Book mark:

Metcalf

71

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edwin R. Manning
 Capt., Co. - 16, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 7 Sept 1863. (Serg't)

Absent sick at Kansas
 City Mo. since July 1. 63
 Oct 1863. -

Absent on detach. as
 witness in Court Martial
 at Kansas City Mo since
 Oct. 7 9. 1863.

Mar 1864. (Pvt)

Absent sick at Jeff.
 City Mo. since Mar 1. 64
 June to Sept. 1864

Absent sick in hospital at
 Jeff. City Mo. since
 Apr. 13. 64.

Oct. 1864 - Absent sick
 Jeff. City Mo. since Oct. 10. 64
 Nov 1864.

Nov 10. 64 Sedalia Mo.
 Reenlisted as Vet.

Book Mark:

Van Vranken

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oakley Marion

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Knox Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 24, 1862.

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fevre; term 3 mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Detailed in 2. M. R.
as teamster April 15, 62

Sturgus

211

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oakington

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862

On extra duty 2nd Dept
as teamster.

July 1862.

Post Teamster

Sept 1862 to Jan 1863

Detailed in 2nd Dept
as teamster up to 15
62.Feb 1863 - Absent on ditch
service at Springfield
Mo. since Feb 21 63Mar 1863 - On extra duty
in 2nd Dept as teamsterApr 1863. Absent on detach
service in 2nd Dept.
at Sedalia Mo. since
Apr. 21. 63.

May & June 1863

On extra duty on 2nd
Dept.

Book Mark:

over

T. H. Hanks

Al R. 21

36649905

96.

Apr. to Sept. 1864

Detailed in 2nd M. Dept.
as teamster.

Oct 1864

In 2nd M. D. as teamster
since Oct. 1, 1864

Nov. 1864

Assigned on 2nd S. in
2nd M. Dept. at Sedalia
as teamster since

Nov 4. 64

Dec 1864

Detailed in 2nd M. Dept
as teamster since Nov 4

Jan & Feb 1865

Absent in 2nd M. D. pr
as teamster at Sedalia
Mo.

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Marion

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Knox Ohio

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 7, 186 .

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Flier; term 2 years. During War.

Remarks:

Sturgus

Compt.

17

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Brandon
Priv., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862.
Absent without leave in
Holt Co. Mo. since
Apr. 18. 62.

July 1862
Absent awaiting Pay-
master from Mt.
Pernon Mo. since
July 30. 62.

Aug 1862.
Absent on Det ser. at
Springfield Mo.
since Aug 9. 62

Jan 1863
Absent on detach service
at St Louis since
Jan 22. 63

Sept & Oct 1863.
Absent in arrest &
confinement at Jefferson
City Mo since Sept 13. 63

Book Mark:

(over)

Jan Brandon

APR. 21

36650098

396.

Oct 1864

Abrent at S. at
Jefferson City Mo. since
Oct. 8. 64 as Guards

Nov 1864

Abrent Stationed at
Fulton Mo. since Oct
11. 64

Jan 1865

Abrent at Warrensburg
Mo. as witness since
Jan 27. 65.

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward C. Markland

, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Hamilton Ohio.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 28*, 186

Where *St. Jo*

By whom *W. C. Le Fever*; term *3 yrs*

Remarks: *appointed 4th Sergt.*
June 1, 1862. Discharged
by S. O. No. 7 Hd. Qrs. Dist.
Mo.

Sturgus

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. C. Mullan

Priv
Sergeant, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. (Priv)

May '62 at St Joseph

Mo. Enlisted in the
Regt.

July 1862 (Sergeant)

Clerk in Prov Marsh:
Office

Sept. 1862.

Sept. 28. 62 Mr Vernon
Mo. Dis by C. Gen
Schiffeld

E. C. Mullan

Book Mark:

Van Hatten

77

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward W. W. W. W.
Sergeant, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863.

July 1863 Sedalia
Mo. Enlisted in the
Regt.

Absent on duty at
Marshall Mo. since
July 27. 63

Jan 1864

Absent at Lepton Mo
Mar 1864

Absent accompanying
command of Maj
Kelly since Mar 25. 64

Apr 1864

Absent accompanying
movable column under
command of Maj Kelly
since Apr 16. 64

May 1864

Absent on det ser
at Sedalia Mo. since

Book Mark:

(over)

Wm. W. W.

APR. 21

36649907

1896.

May 29. 64

Dec 1864 -

About attending
sick of Geo E & F. at
Martha's Mo. since
Dec 20. 64.

Feb 1865.

Feb 25. 65 Sedalia
Mo. Mustard out.

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Markland

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hamilton, Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 12, 186

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. De Fever; term 1 mo. y'ra

Remarks:

Sturgus

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Kland
Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862.

Absent with leave
in Holt Co Mo since
Apr. 18. 62

Jan. 1863.

Absent on detach
service at St. Louis
since Jan 27, 63

June 1863

Absent on furlough
since June 30 '63

Oct 1864

Absent sick at Jeffe
son City Mo. since
Oct 8. 64

Book Mark:

Van Danner

M 4 S.M. CAV. M

Frederick Mark

Priv., Co. F, 4th Reg't M. S. C.

Case Number:

2754795

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 27, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

C. O. B. K 32881231

R. to 36649909

Ex

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Markt

Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair light.

Where born G. D. Baden, Germany.

Occupation Shoe-maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 12, 186

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fever; term During war in
1 mo. y'm.

Remarks:

Sturgus

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Manner

, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863.

Absent on detach
service at St Louis
since Jan 22, 63

Book Mark:

Van Housen

W.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis W. Marsh

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Lincoln, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 19, 1862

Where Mt. Vernon, Mo.

By whom J. Richardson; term y'm.

Remarks Directed into service March 16, 62, at Springfield, by Richardson, for service in Mo. Transferred from Co. E, 14 Reg't Cav. Mo. to Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. Cavalry Feb. 22, 63 (over)

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

James L. [Signature]

JUL 12.

32881828

1394.

Appointed Corp. 1st Apr. '63.

*Discharged by S. A. to take
effect Mch. 1st '64. Hd. Qu.
Dept. Mo.*

4
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

March

Co. 2, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 - Absent
sick in Green or
Lawrence County

Book mark:

Haidman

W

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith
Pvt.
Corp., Co. F., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863. (Pvt)
Feb 27 63 Springfield
Mo. Transferred from Co
C 14 Cav. M. S. M. by
S. O. No 15. Hdqrs State
of Mo. St. Louis Mo. Feb 4 63
Feb 1864
Absent at Jeff City
Mo. as witness before
G. C. M. since Feb 27. 64
Mar 1864.
Mar 14. 64 Linn Co.
Mo. Disch'd by order

Book Mark:

[548]

San Francisco

Copyright.

W.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harold J. Marsh

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Green Co., Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 16th, 1862.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *Col. Richardson*; term *y'm.*

Remarks *Mustered into service Mar. 16th '62.*

at Springfield, Mo. by John M. Richardson.
for during the war in Mo. Transferred
from Co. B. 14th Regt. Cav. Mo. S. M. to Co. A.
4th Regt. Mo. S. M. Feb. 22nd '62.
Transferred to Co. B. 14th (over)

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 18, 2nd Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies 1 and 2.

J. White

JUL 12.

32881813

1894.

by S. C. #15, Hh. Cos. A. O. G.,
State of Mo., July - 4th '63.

Discharged for disability
16th July '63.

17.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Marsh
Capt., Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Adm. 100

Feb 22, 62 Springfield

Mr. Landis

Co 6 14 Oct 1944

By A. C. No 16. Helms

Letter of Mrs. St. Louis Mo

Feb 4 1963

Abzuwickeln in Lärchen

C. Mo. since Feb 20, 63

Mar 1862

Abtun sich in Lächerlichkeit

C. No since Dec 567

Apr 1569.

Absent sick in Lawrence

Co. Mo. since Feb. 26. 63

Jul. 1869.

Dec. 2. 1863. Marshall

Mr. Discharged for

disability June 15. 1931

2000-01-19

Book Mark:

12. 11. 1944

Tan Hansen

M 44 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John V. Marshall
_____, Col. 1, _____ Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on _____

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Madison Co Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 1862.

Where St. Jo. Mo.

By whom W. M. Albion; term 1 year.

Remarks: Transferred from

C. F. 5 Cav. (M. S. M.)

May 1, 1862 by order

of Brig Genl Schenck

field by S. O. No. 170.

Hq. Dep. State War.

May 6/62 Dis. by

reason of expiration

term

Combs

JUL 12.

32880575

1894.

Term of term of
service Feb. 15/65.
M. C. by reason of
expiration of
term of enlistment
Feb. 16, 1865.

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Marsh m.
Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863

Absent on detached
service escorting
train since Jan 30/63

May 1863

Absent on det service
guarding P R R
bridges at Greys
Creek since May 16/63

May 1864

Absent on D. S.
at Tipton Mo. as
Provost Guard
since Apr 10 64

Oct 1864

Absent on D. S. at
Jeff. City since
Oct 8 64

Nov 1864

Absent on Garrison
duty at Fulton Mo.

Book Mark:

(over)

Van Vanden

APR. 21

36649915

1896.

since Oct. 8, 64

Feb 1865.

Feb 16. 65. At home

Mustered out of service
by reason of expiration
of term.

M 4th M. Cav. Mo.
Thomas Marsh
Capt, Co. A, 4th Reg. Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

2740483

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: April 25, 1908

Stamp numbers:

C. Dist. Bk. 32880574
Ret. 36649914
Ret. 36649916

J. A. Johnson

M 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Marshall

Co *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Buchanan Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 18*, 1862

Where *St. Jo. Mo.*

By whom *W. M. Allin*, *Drum* term *3* years' re.

Remarks: *Descriptive Roll furnished*

Combs

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Marshall
Capt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863.

Abenton detached
service escorting
train since Jan 30
63

Mich. 1863

Abenton and guard
ing bridges on R.R.
west of Jefferson City

Dec 1863.

Abenton furlough
since Dec 21. 63

Oct 1864

Abenton Det ser.
in the field since
Oct. 8. 64

Mar 1864 to Jan 1865

On 2nd Mo Dept. as teamster

Mich. 1865.

Mich. 1865 Warrensburg
Mo. Mustered out.

Book Mark:

Van Dusen

M

4" S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Martin

, Co. E, 4" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 27, 1862

Where St. Joseph

By whom Maj. Albin; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

J. A. White

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. Martin
Priv., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863.

Absent detached
service since Jan
30 '63, escorting
train.

Feb 1863.

Absent on det serv
at Springfield
Mo since Feb 25 '63

Book Mark:

Van Vanden

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Martin
Capt., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862

Absent escorting Pay-
master from Mt. Vernon
Mo. since July 30 62
till 4 April 1863.

On extra or daily duty
as Co teamster
May 1863.

Abentron detached during
Apr 1864. Abentron furlough
in Taylor City Iowa
since April 24. 64

May to July 1864
On daily duty as
Co teamster

Aug 1864 - Abentron furlough
from Aug 13. 64

Sept. 1864 - Co teamster

Oct 1864 - Abentron
Garrison duties Jeff City
Mo. since Oct 8. 64

Book Mark:

(over)

Van Wagon

APR. 21

36649918

1896.

Nov 4 Dec 1864

On duty as
Co. teamster

Jan 1865.

Acted nurse for
sick at Marshall
Mo. nurse Jan 23/65

Mich. 1865. Co Cook.

M 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benz F. Martin

....., Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Buchanan Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 12*, 1862,

Where *St. Jo. Mo.*

By whom *W. M. Allen*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Appointed 7 Cpl.*

Nov. 1, 1862

*Description Roll
furnished*

Conrad

Copy

Copy

Mr.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Martin
Corp., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

B.
Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863.

Absent on furlough
since Dec 19 63

Mch 1863

Absent on det service
guarding bridges
on P. R.R. west of
Jefferson City since
Mch. 29. 63

May 1863.

Absent on det service
guarding P. R.R.
Bridge at Grey's Creek
since May 1. 63.

Mch. 1865.

Mch 30 65 Sedalia
Mo. Transf to 1st Lt.
4 Cav. 2nd M.

May 1865 - (Corp. B. Connelley
Detachment 4th M. Cav.)

May 4th St Louis Mo.

Book Mark:

(over)

Van Hatten

APR. 21

36649919

1996.

*Discharged by reason
of expiration of term
of service*

M | 1st Regt Mo. S. M.

J. M. Martin
1st Regt Mo. S. M.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Report

of prisoners confined at the Post of Warrensburg,
Mo., Central Division of Missouri, for the ten
days ending April 30, 1864.

Report dated Not dated, 1864.

Charges Robbery

Arrested at Warrensburg Mo

Arrested by Col. McPherson

Date of arrest Apr 14, 1864.

Where charges filed Warrensburg

Residence _____

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

17

(6896)

J. A. Moore

Copyist.

M

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Martin

, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Adrian Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 27, 1863.

Where Jeff City Mo

By whom J. P. Sullivan term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in at

Jeff City Mo Aug 29/63

by Lt. Campion

G. J. Smith

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R Martin
Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863.

Aug 27. 63 Jeff City
Mo. Enlisted in
the Co.

Mar 1865.

Mar 30 65 Sedalia
Mo. Transferred to
Co. F consolidated
detachment of 4 Cav
M. S. M. by S. C. No 58
cur. arils Hd Qrs
Dist. Can. Mo.

Book Mark:

Van Dusen

M.

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Martin

, Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Crittenden, Ala.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Meh. 11th, 186 .

Where St. Joseph

By whom Maj. Albert C. Bellin; term y rs.

Remarks Promoted to 2^d Sgt.,

Apr. 5th '62. Reduced to ranks Apr. 18th '63.

Discharged for disability June 11th '64.

J. A. White

Company.

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S Martin
Priv., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863.

Absent with leave
on furlough.

June 1863.

Absent on det. serv.
since June 28. 63
A. D.

May 1864

Absent sick in Dept.
Mo. since 18th May 64

June 1864

Discharged for
disability.

Book Mark:

M

4" S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathew Martin

, Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Green; hair Light

Where born Buckh. Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 24, 1862

Where St. Joseph

By whom Maj. Albion O. Pillsbury; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

J. White

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter Martin

Priv., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863.

Abraham Furlough
Taylor & Co. Iowa

Book Mark:

Van Branken

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Maibred Montio.
Part., Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863.

On daily duty Co
Cook

Book Mark:

Van Hanks

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Martin

Corp, Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863.

Absent on det serv.
since June 28. 63 and

Mar 1864

Absent on furlough
since March 28. 64

May 1864

Absent on det serv
at Dipton Mo March
27.

Aug 1864 - On daily
duty as teamster.

Dec 1864 (Corp)

Absent on det serv.
Berneville Mo since
Dec 28. 64

Jan 1865,

Absent sick Mauch
Mo. since Jan 23/65

Machine

Book Mark:

Van Chansen

M | *4* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas W Martin

....., Co. *I*, *4* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* Feet *11* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Oreston Co. Iowa*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*

Where *Jeff City, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *3* years.

Remarks: *Discharged for*

insubordination Jan 7/63

and final statements

given at Jeff City

Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Martin
Priv., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862

Absent & sick

Jan 1863.

Jan 7. 63 Jeff City
Mo. Disch'd for
disability

Book Mark:

Jan 7. 63

M

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.

, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Brown Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 25*, 1862.

Where *Brown Co. (Mo.)*

By whom *T. H. Williams*; term *Sanitary* *3 m.*

Remarks: *Transferred*

from Co. B 1st Cav.

to Co. H 1st Cav. by

order of 15th Mo. Cav.

State Mo. Feb. 21.

1863. M.C. by reason

of expiration of

term of service Feb.

25 (seen book)

77

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Martin

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863.

Feb 27. 63 Springfield
Mo transferred from

C. B. 14 Cav M & M.

Regt. C. No 15. Hd 2nd

State of Mo St Louis

Feb 4. 63.

May 1863

Detached on duty
guarding P. R. R. bridges
at Greys Creek Moine

May 1. 63.

Feb 1865.

Feb 25. 65 Warrensburg

Mustered out of ser-

vice by reason

of expiration of term

Book Mark:

Van Dusen

77

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Massengale

Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born M. Monrovia, Del.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 12, 1862

Where Joseph, Mo.

By whom M. J. Allen; term 12 mos.

Remarks: Discharged by order of Genl.

Before Discharge -

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Massingole

Cpt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1867

Sept. 28. 67 Mr. Vernon

Mo. Discharged by

order of Gen. Schofield

Book Mark:

J. Van Danner

M 14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asa Massey

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Washington Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 14, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered out by expiration
of service Mch 23/63 has been
engaged in the following Com
bats & skirmishes to wit; at
Newtonia Oct 12/62 at Hunt
vill Oct 24/62 at Fayetteville
Oct 28/62 at Cavanaugh & Bai
vi July 30/63. Marshall Oct
as in book

Galburth (over)

JUL 12.

32880726

1894.

13/63.^x at California Oct 9/64
at Independence Oct 22/64 at
Big Blue Oct 23/64 at Eagle
River Oct 25/64,

as on book,

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Osia Massey

Priv., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862

Absent according
Paymaster from
Mrs Vernon Mo. since

July 30 '62

May 1863

Absent on Det. ser
vice since May
28. '63

Sept 1863

Absent on furlough
Andrew Co. Mo.
since Sept. 14. '63

May 1864

Absent on D service
since May 30 '64

Oct 1864

Absent nurse for
wounded Kansas
City Mo. since Oct
28. '64

Book Mark:

(over)

Van Hatten

APR. 21

36649929

1896.

Nov 1/864

Alfred on D.S. scouting
in Calloway Co Mo.
since Oct. 1'64

Mar 1865.

Mar 27 65 Warrens-
burg Mo. Mustered
out.

M | 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Atterson R. Marsey

B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years : height 5 feet 10³/₄ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray : hair Black

Where born Washington Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 7, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks appointed Corporal Dec

1/64. Mustered out by expira-

tion of service March 23/65

has been engaged in the follow-

ing combats & skirmishes to wit.

at Newtonia Oct 17/62 at

Hunterville Oct 24/62. at Fay

ettleville Oct 28/62 at Marshall

Talbot (over)

(copy)

Copyist.

JUL 12.

32880727

1894.

Oct 13/63. at California Oct
9/64 at Independence Oct 22.
64. and at Big Blue Oct 23/64

71

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Addison R Massey

Plt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1867

Abnrt. guarding
train to Cassville
since Oct 27 67

Nov 1867

Abnrt. on scout since
Nov 30 67

Jan 1868

Abnrt.

May 1868 - Abnrt. on det.
service since May 28 68.

Sept 1868 - Abnrt. on fur
lough Andrew Co Mo.
since Sept. 14. 68.

Dec 1868

Abnrt. on fur lough
since Dec 14. 68

Feb 1869 - Abnrt. on det. service
California attending to
sick man since Feb 18
69

Book Mark:

(over)

Jan 1869

APR. 21

36649928

1896.

May 1864

Abner on service
since May 30. 64.

Oct 1864

Abner on garrison
duty Jeff City Mo.
since Oct. 8. '64

Feb. 1865. (Corp)

Abner on service
to take private horse
home by S. O. No 17.
dated Feb. 14. 65
Sedalia Mo.

Mar. 1865.

Mar. 22 '65 Murrenburg
Mo. Mustered out.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Matthews

Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Wheeling, O.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 12, 1862*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Wm. C. Matthews*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Appointed Capt.*

July 4, 1862, by R. F.

Cunningham

Wounded in ac-

tion at Big Blue

Discharged by ex-

piration of term of

service Feb. 7/65

71

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm J. Water

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862

On extra duty in
2nd Dept. as team
ster

Book Mark:

Wm J. Water

[546]

Copyright.

771

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Mathews
 Capt
 Supt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. Corp
 Abenton det service
 guarding bridges
 on P.R.R. west of
 Jefferson City since
 March 23. 63

May 1863
 Abenton det service
 guarding P.R.R. bridge
 at Grey Creek since
 May 1. 63.

Aug 1863 (Sergeant)
 Abenton fullough
 since Aug 21. 63

Oct. 1864
 Abenton dets. in the
 field since Oct 8. 64
 Slightly wounded
 Oct 23. 64 at Big Blue

Nov. 1864 to Jan 1865
 In 2nd Dep. as Regt

Book Mark:

(over)

Wm. H. Hanks

[608]

Copied.

AIR. 21

36649932

1896.

Forage Master Regt. 10
No. 58.

Feb 1865.

Feb. 7. 65 St Louis
mustered out of service
on reason of expiration
of term

Me H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Mathews
Reg't Co. H, H Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Green, Tennessee

Occupation Cabinet maker

ENLISTMENT.

When April 18, 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom Albin; term Warr'm.

Remarks died at Galhoun
Mo. December 30, 1862.

Yodell

Mo.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Matthews
Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862

Present in Springfield
Mo. since Aug 1862
on Det. serv.

Sept 1862

Detached
service at Mt Vernon
Mo. since Sept. 27. 62

Dec 1862

Present sick at
Plattsburg Mo.
since Dec 11. 62.

Jan 1863.

Dec. 30 '62 Calhoun
Mo. Died of Consump-
tion.

* J. L. Matthews

Book Mark:

Van Hanner

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

No.

Matlin

Corp., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864.

Abenson Garrison
duty Jeff. City Mo.
since Oct 8 '64

Book Mark:

Van Hatten

[447]

Copied.

M.

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Matlock

, Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Gray

hair

Dark

Where born

Jackson Co., Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 20th, 1862.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

G. M. Allen

During War in

term 3 years

Remarks:

Jas White

Company

M

14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Matlock

Co. K 4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion rose

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Jackson, Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1862.

Where St. Joe.

By whom Maj. Albion ; term During war

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E by D.O. No.

50 Hd Qrs 4 Cav. M & M. Nov. 12.

1864.

Woodin

M 4 Car M.S.M.

Joseph Matlock
Priv., Co. K, 4 Regt. Car M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$125. Horse
& equipments furnished
from Feb. 29. 64 to Apr 12. 64.

Book mark:

Matlock

(371)

M

11 Cav Mo.

Joseph Matlock

Priv., Co. A, 4th Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for March & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1865.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. Weston

M | 4 Cav | Mo S. M.

Joseph Mallock
Priv., Co. K 4 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1864.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse valued \$105 Horse
& equipments furnished from
Feb 29. 64 to Apr. 12. 64.

Book mark:.....

Mitcalf

M 4 Cav

M. S. M.

Joseph Matlock.

Cav. Co. K. 4 Regt Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital

at Jefferson City, Mo.

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On furlough. Horse
valued \$100. Horse & equipments
furnished from Feb 29 64 to
Apr 12 64.

Book mark:

Mitcalf

M | 4 Cav | M.S.M

Joseph Matlock
Cav., Co. K, 4 Regt Cav M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$105.

Horse & equipments furnished
from Feb. 29, 64 to Apr. 12, 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

In 48. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph H. Matlock

Co. Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital

at Sedalia Mo.

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 18, 1863.

How employed nurse

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1863.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Had no record

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

M (S9m) 4 Cal Mo

Joseph Nutlock
Pvt, Co. K, 4. Regt M.S. M, Cal

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. W. H. Scott.

on Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Horse Value \$100.00 Horse
& Horse equipment furnished
Feb 29. 64 to Apr 12. 65

Book mark:

E. Weston

SM 1

M. 1 1/2 Cal 1 Mo

Joseph Mallock

Pm., Co. K, 1st Reg U.S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Horse value \$105.

Horse & Equipments furnished

Feb 29, 64 to Apr 12, 64

Book mark:

E Weston

M

| 4 S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

Joseph Matlock

Pvt., Co. ^K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on ^E_B Returns as follows:

May 1863 - Absent on furlough
from May 20. 63

July 1863

Absent without
leave since July
25. 63.

Nov 1863.

Absent on furlough
since Nov 25. 63

June to Sept 1864

Absent sick in hospital
at Jeff. City Mo. Apr.
13. 64

Oct 1864 - Absent sick Jeff.

City Mo. since Oct 10/64

Nov 1864. Co. "E"

Nov 17. 64 Sedalia Mo.

Transferred from Co K
to Co E. 4 cav M. M.

Nov 17. 64

Nov & Dec 1864

Book Mark:

(over)

Van Wankin

APR. 21

36649934

1896.

Absent on detach service
at Jeff City Mo. Hospital
Nurse since April 1864

Jan. to Mar 1865.

Absent sick in Gen
Hospital. Jeff City Mo.
since April 1864

Apr 1865 (Co B Consolidated)
(Detachment 42nd Mass)

Absent sick at Jeff
City Mo.

May 1865.

May 13, 1865 St Louis
Mo. Discharged
by reason of expiration
of term service

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthews

Post, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863.

*Abandon detailed
service since Jan
30/63 escorting
train.*

Book Mark :

[548]

Jan 1863

Copyright.

M | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Maxwell

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion rose

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Ohio.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When April 18, 1862.

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Albin; term During War yes.

Remarks: Deserted from St. Joe, Mo.,
May 28, 1862.

Wash

711

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Maxwell

Priv., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1867

Absent with leave
(Date and place not
given on Co return)

FILE

Book Mark:

Van Bracken

[546]

Copyist.

M 48m car mo.

Barter O. May
Priv., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

3037874

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 16, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32881141

" 43162362

Ret. 36649939

M 4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. H. Mayfield

Co. D, 4 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Aged 22 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Jordan Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 12, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Cannon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Has been engaged in the following combats or skirmishes to wit: at Newtonia Oct 12/62 at Hunterville Oct 24/62 at Fayetteville Oct 28/62 and at Marshall Oct 10/63,

G. Albright

YM 4 Car S M *YM*

H. H. Mayfield

Enc, Co. *D*, 4 Reg *Inf* S M Car.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *to 31 Oct*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 5*, 1864.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *to Description roll*

Book mark :

711

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Mayfield
 Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1862
 On extra duty 2 mo.
 Left as Co. B. Camp 61
 Oct. 1862. Absent guarding
 train to Cassville since
 Oct 27. 62
 Nov 1862. - Absent on
 scout since Nov 30 62
 May 1863 - Absent on
 Detachment since May 25/63
 July 1864 - Detailed in
 Reg't Hosp as Nurse
 by S. O. 26. July 20/64
 Aug 1864 - Absent Hosp
 Attendant To Co. Mo.
 since July 20. 64
 Sept. 1864
 Nurse in Hosp. Se-
 dalia Mo. since July
 20'64
 Oct 1864. Absent nurse

Book Mark:

over

Van Hatten

APR. 21

36649940

996.

in Hosp. Jeff City
Mo. since Oct. 8. 64

Nov 1864

Asst nurse in
Regl. Hosp. Sedalia
Mo. since July 20/64

77^c Lt S. M. C. H. V. 770.

Samuel A M^c Adams
Pvt. A, 11th Regt Mo S. M.
Cav

Case Number:

2926309

6

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4/9

, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Dr. ABK 3288/1162

Amr 31471199

" 31470802

" 31471456

" 31471593

Rob 36649941

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. McAtee

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair black.

Where born East Ky.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 12, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Albin; term 3 years.

Remarks:

Turner

Co

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Uttee

, Co. 4, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair fair dark

Where born Washington

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where St. Jo. Mo.

By whom J. M. Mallin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Cpl

July 1, 1863 promoted

to Q. M. Serjt.

Dec. 27, 1863

Descriptive Roll

furnished

* Also roll

Leander

Mc | 4 S. M. Cav. | No.

William J. McAttee
Sgt
Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Priv.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862 (Priv)
On extra duty in
2nd Dept. as teamster.

July 1862
Absent in 2nd Dept.
at Cassville Mo. since
May 26, 62

Sept. 1862. (Corp)
Absent sick at Spring
field Mo. since Sept.
27. 62

May 1863 - (Sergt)
Absent on furlough
for 20 days since
May 21. 63.

Nov 1863. (Priv)
Absent in confinement
at Independence
Mo. since Nov 13. 63

Dec 1863 to Mar 1864
Absent in arrest &

Book Mark:

(over)

San Hadden

AIR. 21

36649943

1896.

Confinement at Kansas
City Mo. since Nov 15/₆₃

Apr 1864

Absent in arrest at
Independence Mo
since Nov 14. 63.

May 1864

Absent in arrest Kans
City Mo. since Nov
15. 1863

June 1864.

Absent in arrest at
Independence Mo
since Nov 15. 63

July 1864

Absent left in confine
ment Kansas City Mo
since Oct. 14. 63.

Aug 1864

Aug 6. 64 Chapel Hill
Mo. Discontinued.

+ William D.

77

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. McGee

Capt., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Supt

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862

Teamster in 2nd Dept

Aug 1862

Absent on det serv at
Springfield since

Aug 9. 62

Sept to Nov 1862

On extra duty in
2nd D as teamster

Jan & Feb 1863

On extra duty in
2nd D as teamster

Mar. 1863. -

Absent on D at Sedalia

June 1863 - Absent on

D as forage master
at Marshall Mo. since

Feb 28. 63.

July 1863 - Absent on
furlough since July 30
63.

Book Mark:

(over)

Jan Ranken

APR. 21

36650096

1396.

July 1864 (Surgt).
On extra ord duty.
duty as Co 2 M Surgt

Oct 1864

Absent on D.S. at Jeff
City since Oct. 8. 64

Nov 1864

Absent on garrison
duty at Fulton Mo.
since Oct 8. 64

Feb 1865.

Absent on D.S.

Mar 1865.

Mar 18. 65 Warrensburg
Mo Mustered out.

M 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nelson McCain

, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Putnam Ind.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 14*, 1862

Where *St. J. Mo.*

By whom *P. M. Altin*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Appointed 4th Lt.*
Capt. 8762 by Phelps
Promoted to 3rd Lt.
Appointed Serg. Maj.
Nov. 7, 1864 on
Regt. Staff, Trans.
ferred to En. by C.
Not by Pres. 4 years
as an ill.

Comb

JUL 12.

32880584

1394.

M. Jan. 20/65 by
Maj George W. Kelley
Promoted to 3 Sgt.

Jan. 21, 1865.

M.O. by reason
of expiration of
term of service

Feb 7, 1865.

Mc

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nelson M. Cain

Sergeant

Co. 2^d, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Out.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Sgt

Absent at St. Josephs.

Mo from Apr 25. 62 ten
days to await the de-
velopment of small
Pox having been exposed
to its influence

Aug 1862

Absent on det serv at
Springfield Mo since
Aug. 9. 62

Mch. 1863.

Absent on detached
service guarding
bridges on P. R. R.
west of Jefferson

Apr 1863

Absent on furlough
in Platt Co. Mo.
for 20 days since
Apr. 12. 63.

Book Mark:

(over)

Jan. Franken

APR. 21

36649947

1896.

May 1863

Abenton det service
guarding P R A bridges
at Grays Creek since
May 1, 63.

Nov 1863.

On daily duty in
2nd M. & P. Co.

Feb 1864 - Abenton full strength
since Feb. 9. 64

Nov 1864.

Transferred from Co A
to Sergt Maj Tison Corn Staff
Nov 7 or 8 64 Sedalia Mo.

Jan 1865 - (Sergt Maj)

Jan 20. 65 Sedalia Mo. Transfd
to Co A. 4th Cav. M & M.

(Sergt Co. A) At Regt Hdqrs
as Clerk

(Priv. A) Gain: Sedalia Mo.

Jan 21. Transfd from
Non Com staff by S. O. No 4

Feb 1865. (Priv. A)

Feb 7. 65 St Louis
Mustered out of service
by reason of expiration
of term.

+ 7166 Gain

No. 2

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. Cull

Priv., Co C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864.

Abenton fullough
since Feb 28. '64

Book Mark:

Van Hensen

[100]

Copyist.

111 142 M Co. 110
S. M. Co. 110
sub, Co. 110 Reg. 110 Co.

Case Number:

3020023

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

7-25-, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Date - 32881403

Ref. - 36049945

Fowler

Mc 14 S.M. Cas Mo.

Wm P Mc Carty

Priv., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo S.M. Cas.

Case Number:

444522

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept 9, 1898.

Stamp numbers:

26649946

32881752

3452.8171

3452.8314

3452.8261

See also 11 Reg't Mo Cas.

(573)

C. J. Hadfield

Searcher.

71. 11 Jan. Can. Mo.

William T. McElroy

Regt. Co. (L.) 11 Regt. Mo. S. M. Can.

Case Number:

2728723

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Apr. 16, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32880587

Reg. 36649948

[Signature]

Mo. 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William McClelland

Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Allegany Co. Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 21, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Elected 2^d Lieut March 16/63. Resigned Aug 15/64.

Talbot

779

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William McCallan
Corp.

2^d Lin., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 (Corp) Absent.
Oct 1862.

Abundant detached
service guarding
a train to Cassville
since Oct. 27. 62

Nov 1862.

Abundant working a
train to Springfield
since Nov 27. 62

Jan 1863.

Abundant on I. S. since
Jan 31. 63

Feb. 1863

Feb. 1863 Clinton Mo.
elected 2^d Lt. Co. B. 4th Cav
Mo. M. from Feb. 16/63
12th Lt. Abundant - Elected from
Corp to 2^d Lt. since Feb. 16/63

On I. S. guarding a train to
Sedalia Mo. since Feb 29. 63

Book Mark:

(over)

Wm Van Damm

APR. 21

36649949

96.

Apr 1863 to Feb 1864

Present.

Mar & Apr 1864 -

Absent. Member of GCM
at Jeff City Mo. by S.O
No 55 Hdqrs Dist of
Cent Mo. Mar 17. 64

May 1864 -

Absent on service
since May 30. 64.

June & July 1864

Present.

Aug 1864

Resigned by S.O No
275. Hdqrs Dist of Mo
Aug 15. 64 to take effect
same date.

* C. L. Lilliana

M | 4 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John McClure

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2597522

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3/2, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Disc. RR - 32881628

Returns - 36649950

See 13" Mo. Cav.

(572)

J.P. Spruher

Searcher.

Mo. S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

Thomas G. McClure

Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Where born *Colo Co Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*

Where *Jeff City*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *3 years*

Remarks: *Appointed Aug*

Jan 16/62 Dis

charged for disabil-

ity Dec 24/62 by

order of Gen Curtis

official statements

given

Lo Jones

Mc

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas L M Clure
Sergt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862

Absent sick

Nov 1862.

Absent sick in Hosp
at Jeff City Mo

Dec 1862.

Discharged Dec 24, 62
for disability

Book Mark:

Jan Hansen

Mc 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Sanders M. Conrad

Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Platte Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 12, 1862.

Where St. Jo. Mo.

By whom M. Mallin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Sgt.

Jan. 28 62 by B.H.

Chelpe

M.O. by reason

of expiration of

term of service

Feb. 7, 1865

Conrad

M^o

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sander M. Thomas

Sergt, Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863

*Absent on furlough
since Sept 11. 63.*

July 1864

*On extra or daily
duty as Co. Commissary
Sergt.*

Feb 1865

*Feb 7. 65 St. Louis
Mustered out of service
by reason of expiration
of term.*

Book Mark:

Van Danner

Mc 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David McComb

, Co. 4, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Morgan Co. Ill

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City Mo

By whom Capt Rice; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed

Capt Jan 16/62

Promoted to Major Apr 8/63

Resigned on

reason of expiration

of term of service

Jan 31/65

David McComb

1862

1865

Mc

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M Cornbs

Sergeant, Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862.

(Corp. Capt. Rice Co (C.)

McClurg's Battery M & M.)

On daily duty as

orderly at Hd Qrs

M & M.

July 1863 (Sergeant)

Absent on furlough

since July 31. 63.

Aug 1864

Absent on a scout

into Morgan Miller

Camden & Maria's Co's

since Aug 29. 64

Sept to Nov 1864

Absent sick at Gen

Storp at Jeff City Mo

since Sept 25. 64

Feb 1865 - Mustered out by
reason of expiration of service

Jan 31. 65. St Louis

Book Mark:

Van Hatten

No.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. French

, Co. *D*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Chenango, New York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 20, 1862*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *H. M. Wilson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for
wound by S. A. No. 2
at 11 3/4 miles of St. L.
April 25th 1862.*

A. J. Evans

M^c

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M Cornell
Privt., Co. G., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863

25 Warrnsburg Mo.
Discharged by S. O.
No 77. Hdqrs. State of
Mo.

Book Mark:

Jan Van der

M^c. 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Charles L. M. Cord
Pvt. , Co. C, 4 Reg't { ^{Mo.}
S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3199244

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Feb. 18, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32880849

Ret. - 36649955

(578)

A. A. Ward,

Searcher.

Mo | *4* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

Leonard, T. McCon

G 4, Co. *G 4*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Woodford Kentucky*

Occupation *Lawyer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 24*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *H. H. Allen*; term *1 year*

Remarks: *Elected & appointed*

capt. April 16th 1862.

Resigned at Cassville

Mo. July 29th 1862.

P. H. Evans

M^c

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leonard J. M. Cowen
Capt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862

Absent detained at
home by small pox

May & June 1862

Present.

Aug 1862

Resigned to take
effect July 20. 62

Book Mark:

Jan. 1862
Lan. 1862

m-

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Duncan L. Mc Loma

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

florid

Eyes

blue

; hair

auburn

Where born

Canada

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 15

, 1862.

Where

St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom

Maple

; term (year) y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged by S.O. Ch. 71 by com-
mander in chief of 2nd Reg't Mo. Inf'y/2-
1862

Duncan

1862

1862

77^c

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Duncan J. M. Qua

Pat., Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl to June 1862

On extra duty as
assistant blacksmith
or blacksmith 2 M. Dpt.

July to Sept. 1862

Co. Favier

Oct 1862

Absent sick at Elk Horn

Favre Ark since Oct

18. 62.

Nov 1862.

Absent sick at Spring

field Mo. since Nov.

15. 62.

Apl 1863.

Apl. 17. 63. Marshall

Mo. Discharged by

S. C. No 71. Hdqrs State

of Mo. St. Louis Apl 17. 63

Book Mark:

J. M. Qua

Mr. H. Mear Mo
Frederick W. Bready
Pl. Co. E. H. Reg't. Mo. S. Mear

Case Number:

2699127

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

12/17

, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Card Bk. 32881076

Returns, 36649958

See 16 Ill. Inf.

Scott.

1862

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. McCroskey

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Redigan, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Richardson; term ^{was in Mo.} During 1862.

Remarks: Discharged for disability.

Sept 4, 1864 by order of

Maj. Genl. Caninecrang

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Coa. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Ed. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1863.

Fletcher

Mc

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. McCreedy
Supt
Supt, Co. *Mc*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Supt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. (Supt)
Absent on furlough
for 20 days since
Aug 27. 63.

Jan 1864
On daily duty at
the Govt stables
during the month.

Mar 1864 (Corp)
Absent on furlough
since Mar 25. 64

Sept. 1864 (Supt)
Sept. 3. 64 Jeff City Mo.
Discharged on sur-
geons certificate of
disability.

Book Mark:

Jan Hadden

McC | *4* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

Alexander McDaniel
Rot, Co. *H*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Pittman Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 6*, 186*3*.

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *W. Ryan*; term *3 yrs*.

Remarks:

Good

M.C. | H. S. M. Car. Mo.

A. M. Daniel

Port Co. "H" of M. S. M. Car.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received at Military Prison, Jefferson
City, Mo., from December 15, 1863, to January
1, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Jefferson City

When captured Dec 25, 186 .

Month Dec

Date 25, 186 .

Remarks: Trial before Court
Martial

Number of roll:

33

(0000)

A. M. Daniel

Copy.

77th

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander M Daniel
Priv., Co. 26, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863.

Enlistment: Enlisted in Co.

Oct. 6 '63 Stewartsville

July 1864

Absent

Oct 1864

Oct. 23. Big Blue

Died of wounds

rec'd in action

Book Mark:

Van Daman

No.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Daniel

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Yellow; hair Red

Where born Spring, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 17, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom J. H. Richardson; term was in Mo. during the war.

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 11, dated Ad. Gen. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

4

No

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Garrison

Capt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1861 - On duty
as blacksmith
since July

Oct & Nov, 1861 - On
extra duty in
company as
blacksmith.

Book mark:

(646)

Hardman

Copyist.

McC.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M McDaniel
Corp., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept & Oct 1863.

On extra duty as
Co Blacksmith

Mich. 1865.

Mich. 25. 65. Transferred

Mo. Mustered out.

Book Mark:

Van Dusen

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam. McLeod

, Co. *I*, 11th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years; height *2* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Laurens Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

By whom *J. M. Richardson*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 16, 14th Reg. M.S.M. Feb. 22, 1863. By S. C. McLeod. 2nd. State of Mo.*

*Discharged at Hanns-
burg Mo. March 18, 1865 by
Reason of expiration of term
of Service.*

J. H. Crane

21

Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for , 186

Attached to hospital:

When , 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^o 1

100

1, Co *1*, *4* Reg't *1*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Jan 1*, 186 *1*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 1*, 186 *1*.

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 *1*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *patient*

Book mark: _____

Shackelford

_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for _____, 186__.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 2, 186__.

How employed Admitted.

Last paid by Maj. Martin.

to Feb 1, 186__.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Appears on

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed..... *Self-employed*

Last paid by Maj.

to 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McDonnell

Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1 to 2 - Absent
sick in Dallas or
Green County.

Nov 1 to 2 - Absent
sick at Springfield
Mo since Nov 1.

Dec 1 to 2 - Absent
sick in Green or
Lawrence County.

Jan 1 to 3 - Absent on
Detached Service.

Book mark :

Hardman

71

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lincolnton, Co. G., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863.

Feb 22, 63 Springfield
Mo transferred from
Co. C. 14 Reg't Cav by
S.O. No 15.

Abrenton left at
Springfield since
Jan 26, 63

Apr. 1863. Abrenton det
service at Sedalia
since Apr 28, 63

June 1863. Abrenton det
at Sedalia Mo. since

June 27, 63. Escorting
train.

Oct 1863 - Abrenton det
service guarding
train to Kansas City
since Oct. 30, 63

Dec 1863 - Abrenton det
service at Tipton Mo

Book Mark:

(over)

Jan Frankin

APR. 21

36649962

396

Mar 26. 63.

July 1864 Abent on
furlough since
July 30. 64.

Sept. 1864 Abent on
Det service guarding
train to Ripston Mo.
since Sept 26. 64

Oct 1864

Record of Events shows him
"suddenly wounded Oct
23. 64 at Big Blue". —

Abent sick at Kansas
City Mo. since Oct. 24. 64

Nov 1864 to Feb 1865

Abent sick at Kansas
city Mo. since Oct 24/64

Mar 1865

Mar 1865 Hannsburg
Mo. Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service.

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank M. Conrad

, Co. *B*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lawrence, Missouri*

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 18*, 186*5*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *M. Richardson*; term *Three* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Co. C in Reg. M. S. Cav.

Sept 22^d 1862. Capt. C.

Now read his name of

Missouri.

Discharged at Hannam-

burg Mo. March 18, 1865 by

reason of expiration of term

of service.

C. E. Evans

M^e

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leander & M Donald
Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863.

Feb 22 63. Springfield
Mo. Transferred from
Co. C. 14 Reg't Cav. by
S.O. No. 15.

Dec 1863.

Absent on Det service
at Tipton Mo since
Dec. 26 63

July 1864

Absent on furlough
since July 10. 64
Oct. 1864

Absent sick at Jefferson
City Mo. since Oct
8. 64

Mch. 1865.

Mch. 1865 Harenburg
Mo. - Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book Mark:

Van Harken

Mo.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. McDonald
Cpt., Co. G., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863

*Absent with leave
at Springfield since
Jan 25. 63.*

Book Mark:

Van Housen

K

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gates & McDowell

, Co. *A*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Vanango Co. Pa.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*

By whom *F. H. Stump*; term *During war* y'rs.

Remarks *Transferred from*

Co. B. 1st Cav. M. S.

Mo. Feb. 22/63 by S. C.

Co. 15th Ind. State

Mo. Feb 4/63

M. C. by reason of

expiration of term

of service Feb 27/65

Combs

4
14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. H. H. H.
Co. 2, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1, 52 - Absent
on I. S. scouting
since July 25
Aug 1, 52 - Absent on
Det Service scouting
since Aug 5
Dec 1, 52 - Absent on
Detached Service

Book mark:

77?

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick M. Lowell

Pvt., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863

Feb 27 63 Springfield
Mo. transferred from
Co B. 14 Cav. Ms. M.
by S. O. No 15. Hdqrs
State of Mo. St. Louis
Feb 4. 63

Mar 1863

Abandon and A. guard-
ing bridges in PRR
west of Jefferson City
Apr 1864

Abandon furlough
since Apr 9. 64

Feb 1865

Feb 25. 65 Hannsberg
mustered out of service
by reason of expira-
tion of term

Book Mark:

Jan Warran

M^e 4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles M^e Ellis

, Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Dark

Where born Supton Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 24th, 1861

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Albin; term 3 yrs. During Rebellion

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Apr 27 July 25 '63.

San Book

COPY

Isa White

Original

77.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Ellis
Capt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863

Absent sick at
Springfield Mo.
since Jan 27. 63

Feb 1863.

Absent sick since
Jan 27. 63

Mar. 1863

Mar. 3. 63. Springfield
Mo. Discharged
for disability.

Michael S. Kellie

Book Mark:

Jan 1863
Franken

M^c

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. M. Elroy

Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Indiana Pa

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 8, 1862

Where St Joe Mo

By whom M. J. Allen; term 3 years

Remarks:

J. W. M. Elroy

Mc

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. McElroy

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes large; hair red

Where born Clarion Pa

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom May Allin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunn

M^c 14 Cav. I M 1 Mo.

Robt. E. M^c Elroy

Pvt., Co C, 4 Reg't Cav. M. S. Mo.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Feb 17, 1865, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 5 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When _____, 1865.

Where _____

Arrested:

When Feb 16, 1865.

Where Lexington, Mo.

Remarks: Arrested by order
of Col E. B. Alexander.

This man deserted from
the 1st Neb. Cav. and enlisted
in the 4th Cav. M. S. Mo.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Jefferson City Mo.

Feb 17, 1865.

Mc. 1 4 Car. Mo. S. M.

Robt. E. Mc. Eloy
Priv., Co. C, 4 Reg't M. I. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Schofield Barracks,

dated St. Louis, Mo. Mch. 9, 186 5

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light; eyes hazel; hair red.

Enlisted or mustered in:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period 3 years.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When Feb. 16, 186 5

Where Jedalia, Mo.

Remarks: Arrested by order

Col. E. B. Alexander.

Book mark: _____

Ward

M^c

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. McElroy
Priv., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862

On extra duty in

2nd Dept. as teamster

July to Dec 1862

On extra duty as

Co. teamster

Jan 1863 -

Absent on detached

service escorting

train since Jan 30.

'63

Feb 1863 - On extra duty

as teamster

Mar to May 1863

On extra duty in

2nd Dept. as teamster

June 1863.

Absent on d. s. in

District of the Border

since June 17. 63

Oct 1864 - Absent on garrison

Book Mark:

(over)

Van Hammen

APR. 21

36649967

1896.

duty Jeff City Mo. since
Oct. 8. 64

Nov. 1864 - Abunt teamster
in P. 2. M. Dept. since
Nov 19. 64

Dec 1864 - Abunt teamster
in P 2 M. Sedalia Mo.
since Dec. 10. 64

Jan + Feb 1865

Abunt teamster in
2 M. Dept. Sedalia
Mo. since Nov 18. 64

Mch. 1865

Mch. 1865 Osage City
Mo. dropped.

T R R McCoy - M. E. Roy 24

770

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Gray

, Co. 12, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Appanoose Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1862

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom Maj Allen; term 3 years

Remarks:

James

Mo.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. M. Elroy

Capt., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862

Abrenton Det serv.
at Springfield Mo.
since Aug 9. 62

Sept 1862

Abrenton at Spring
field Mo. since Sept.
27. 62.

Jan 1863

Abrenton detached
service escorting
train since Jan
30. 63

Feb 1863 - Abrenton de
tached service at
Springfield Mo. since
Feb 27. 63

June 1863 - Abrenton
Det. in District of
the Border since
June 17. 63.

Book Mark:

(over)

Van Hammen

AIR. 21

36649968

1896.

Oct 1864 - Abrent on
garrison duty Jefferson
City Mo. since Oct 8. 64

Nov 1864

Abrent on scout
Saline Co Mo since
Nov 27. 64.

Jan & Feb 1865.

Abrent in confinement
Jeff City Mo. since
Jan. 19. 65.

Wm. Elroy 1st.

Mc

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

N. McGee

Capt., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862

One extra duty in
2nd Dep't in transfer

Book Mark:

[546]

Van Hatten

Captain.

Mo.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaiah M. Geehee

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Jackson, Ala.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 13, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Richardson; term 12 mos.

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's certificate

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

M^c

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaiah M^c Kee

Capt., Co. *M.*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863

*On extra duty as
teamster during the
month.*

Oct 1863 Co teamster

Nov 1863.

*On extra duty as
teamster during the
month.*

May 1864

*Absent on furlough
since May 16. 64*

Sept. 1864

*Sept. 18. 64 Eff. City
Mo. Discharged on
surgical certificate
of disability*

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyist.

Carl Frank

Mc 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
John M. Ginn
Co. 14 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 14 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Barren Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City Mo

By whom Asst Rec; term 3 yrs

Remarks: Discharged by

SO No 72 Dec 1862

Apr 18/63 at St

Louis Mo. & final

statements given

MC | 4 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

John McGinnis
Cvt., Co. C, 4 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
equipment from July 20/62

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 18, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 62-22.

Book mark:

Schenck

Mc | Law Mrs. S. M.

John Mc Guinness
Cvt. Co. I Mrs. S. M. Car.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for Nov. & Dec 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Pay due for horse and
equipments since July 1/62
Captured at Lexington Mo.
Sept 20/61. Paroled at Lexington
Mo. Sept 22/61. Admitted into
our lines at Georgetown, Mo.
Sept. 25/61.

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1862, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 302, 522.

Book mark:

Thompson

4 AM. Cav.

No 1

6

1 No

John H. Jones

Priv. Co. B. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B., ~~Battalion~~ Exchanged Men,*

for dated Jan 29, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave
from June for horse & equipments
since July 1/62 to Dec 2/62.

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 486, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 11, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 4, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments. — H. and F., 303,069.

Book mark:.....

Approved

M^e

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Minnis
Capt., Co. I., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862

Absent Oct 1862 sent
to St Louis per order
from W.D. to be mus-
tered out as Paroled
Prisoners captured
at Battle of Lexington
by Price and still
remains there with-
out disposition.

Apr 1863.

Apr 1863 Bedaliam.
Disch'd by S.O. No 72
issued at Louis Apr.
18/63

T. M. Minnis

Book Mark:

Jan. 1863

146

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. McHaffie

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Green, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 17, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom J. B. Richardson; term 1 year, 12 mos.

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

777^a

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Haffie
 Pvt., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863. -

Absent without leave
 since Feb 27, 63

Mich. 1863.

Mar 2, 63 Millville Mo.
 Deserted

July 1863.

July 7, 63 Sedalia

Joined from desertion

Oct 1863

Absent sick at Kansas

City Mo. since Oct 15/63

Oct 1864

Absent sick at Jeffe-
 son City Mo.

Nov 1864

Absent on duty

since Nov 29, 64 on
 scout.

Mich. 1865.

Mich. 28, 65 Hannibal Mo.

Book Mark:

(over)

Jan Frank

APR. 21

36649972

1996.

No. Mustered out.

** McRae*

Mc

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew McKibban

, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Clinton Ohio.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 12*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Jo.*

By whom *W. C. LeFever*; term *mo, y'ra.*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability Sept. 27, 1862.*

Sturgis

Company.

Mc

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. McKibban

Priv., Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862

*Absent with leave
in Holt Co. Mo since
Apr 18. 62*

Aug 1862

*Absent on Det serv.
at Springfield Mo.
since Aug 9. 62*

Sept 1862

*Sept 27. 62 Mt Vernon
Mo. Disch'd for
disability*

McKibban

Book Mark:

Van Hook

No.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. M. Knight

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Maury, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Richardson, term 1 year

Remarks: Died of disease at

Jefferson City, Mo. & Hoopl

Aug 30, 1864

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1863.

Fletcher

14
14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

2 2 1/2
Coy., Co. D., 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Two 1702 - on extra
auto in 1702
as 1702
Two 1703 - on extra
auto in 1703
Master Corp.

Book mark:

77th

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. McKnight

2nd Reg't Co., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar to May 1863 (Corp)

On daily duty as
Forage Master.

Sept 1863.

Abent on det serv since
Sept 28. 63.

Feb 1864

Abent on det serv.
since Feb 27. 64

Aug 1864 (2nd M. S. Reg't)

Aug 30. Jeff City
Edid of disease

Book Mark:

W. H. Frank

[500]

Copyist.

McC

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. McMichael

, Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 12, 1862.

Where Maryville Mo.

By whom Capt. Davis; term war y'rs.

Remarks: Was home from Maryville a few days after enlistment, went back to school and has never reported to him since.

Not done

James

Mo.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. J. W. Michael
Capt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862

Absent sick at Mary-
ville Mo. since April
5. 62

May 1862

Absent sick at Mary-
ville Mo. since April 8. 62

June 1862

Absent sick at Andrew
Co Mo. since April 8. 62

July 1862

Absent sick at
St Joseph Mo. since
May 10. 62

August 1862

Aug 16th Midway
Co Mo. deserted

+

J. Mitchell

Book Mark:

Tan Franker

Mc 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel McMillen

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

brown

Where born

Belfast, Ireland

Occupation

R.R. man

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 6

1862.

Where

St. Joe

By whom

Maj. Allin

During War

term

five

Remarks

Discharged by sentence of
a G. C. M. at Sedalia, Mo. May
14, 1863.

Woods

No.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel McMillen

Priv., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862.

Absent without
leave since July 24.

May 1863.

May 6 '63 Adalia,
Mo. Discharged
by sentence of G. C. M.

Book Mark:

San Francisco

M

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm S McMillin

Co.

A 4

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *dark*; hair *black*

Where born *Platte Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 11, 1862*

Where *St. Jo. Mo.*

By whom *McMillin*; term *3 years*

Remarks: *M.C. by reason*

of expiration of term

of service Feb. 7/65

Combs

11

2

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward S. Miller

Art., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Present on
duty guarding bridges
on P. R. west of
Jefferson City

May 1863 - Absent on det.
serv. guarding P. R.
bridges at Cherry Creek
since May 1. 63

Apr 1864 - Absent on d. s.
at Tipton Mo as Provost
Guard since Apr 10 64

May 1864 - Absent on
furlough since May
25. 64

Oct 1864 - Absent on d. s.
in the field since Oct 8. 64

Feb 1865 - Feb 7 65 At Louis
Mustered out of ser-
vice by reason of
expiration of term.

Book Mark:

Jan Jan Ken

Mc 4 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry D Mc Nalley

, Co. *I*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* Feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Where born *Texas*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 188 *2*

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

By whom *Capt R. R. ...*; term *3 years*

Remarks: *Discharged*
by A. O. No 72 issued
Apr 18/63 at San Antonio
Texas & final
statement to general

[Signature]

M.C. 1 4 Cav. Mo. S.M.

Henry H. McAnally
1st Co. C, 4 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Station Penton Barrack Mo.

Nothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay Due for Horse &
Equipments from July 1/62

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 25, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 19, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—A. and P. 202, 203.

Book mark:

Scherish

Mc | 4 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

Henry Mc. Anally
Pot. Co. 2 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for Nov. & Dec 1862

Station Benion Banacks

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Pay due for horse and
equipments since July 1/62
discharged at Lexington Mo.
Sept 20/61, Paroled at Lexington
Mo. Sept 22/61, Delivered
into our lines at Georgetown
Mo. Sept 25/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—B. and P., 200, 201.

Book mark:

Humphreys

4 M. Car

No 1 0 1 No

Henry H. Doolittle
Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. Me.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for dated Jan 29, 1865.

Station Boston Bldg Me.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equip^t
since July 1st 62 to Dec 31st 62.

* This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Beaton Barracks, Me., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 305,000.

Book mark:

Approved

Mo.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. McNally
Priv., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863.

Absent sick since
Mar 24. 63 Miller
Co. Mo.

Apr. 1863.

Apr. 18. 63 Sedalia
Mo. Discharged
by S. O. No 72. issued
St Louis Mo. Apr.
18. 63.

H. McNally

Book Mark:

Van Hanten

M^o

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. M. Neely
Capt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862.

Abandoned Oct 18. 62 sent
to St. Louis per order
from W. D. to be mus-
tered out as Paroled
Prisoner. Captured at
Battle of Lexington
by Price & still remain
there without dis-
position

Book Mark:

Van Hatten

No. 1 in Vol.

Stephen H. [unclear]
Capt. [unclear] - 2nd [unclear] [unclear]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.) from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis, Mo.

When captured June 27, 1863.

Received June 27, 1863.

Discharged June 27, 1863.

Remarks: Released by order
Major General [unclear]

Number of roll:

305; sheet 2 H. H. Taylor

(6396)

Copied.

File 1 - 500 - 100
for the 100th
Regt. Mo. Inf.
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated *not dated*

186

Where captured *St. Louis Mo*

When captured *June 27*

1863.

Received *June 27*

1863.

Discharged *June 27*

1863.

Remarks: *Released by Major*
Wm. H. Schuyler

Number of roll:

203; sheet 2

(6396)

H. L. Taylor
Copied.

11 | *50* | *110*

Prisoner of War
at St. Louis

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 1863 .

Where captured *St. Louis Mo*

When captured *June 27*, 1863 .

Received *June 27*, 1863 .

Discharged *June 27*, 1863 .

Remarks *Received by order*

Wm. W. Schuyler

Number of roll:

205 ; sheet *205*

(6306)

Copyright.

M^c

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel M. Multy

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair red.

Where born Adams Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 4, 1861.

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fever; term, during war in May '64.

Remarks: Appointed 2^d Corp'l April 10, 1862.

Reduced to rank Aug. 31 1863.

Sturgus

McC

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel N. Mully
Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1862

Detailed in the
2nd Mo. as Forage
master Oct 27. 62

Feb 1863

Abandon detached
service at Spring-
field Mo since
Feb 24. 63.

Jan 1865

Abandon escort
for train to Sedalia
Mo. since Jan 30. 65

Mar 1865.

Abandon det service
escorting recruiting
officer

Book Mark:

Van Danner

M.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew M. McPherson.

....., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Putnam, Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 22nd, 1862.

Where Callas Co., Mo.

By whom Ed. Richardson; term y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service June 24th
62, at Callas Co., Mo. by John M. Richardson,
for during the war in Mo. Detailed on
extra duty July 2nd 62. Trans-
ferred to the 12th Cav. Mo. Feb. 4
Unlistered Sept. 8th 62.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Companies L and M.

J. A. White.

1862

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. T. Hester

Capt., Co. 2, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 72 - present on
duty duty as
adjutant
with Col Richard-
son since 20th

Nov. 1862 - on extra
duty in field

Book mark:

71

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. J. W. Hesters
Priv., Co. L., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1863.

Co. Butler

Oct 1863

Abandonment

since Oct 24 63

Jan 1864

Co. Teamster

Sept 1864

Sept. 8. 64 Sedalia

Mo. Reenlisted as

Priv.

A. J. W. Hesters

Book Mark:

Ken Hammen

St

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Hester

, Col. 1, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Putnam Co Ind

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where Dallas Co Mo.

By whom J. H. Whitcomb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from

Co. B. 1st Cav. M.

S. M. Feb. 22/63

by S. O. Co. 15th Ind

State Mo. Feb 4/63

Discharged by

reason of surgery

cert. Apr. 18/64

Corranto

Co. 4 Cav S. M. Mo.

Charles E. McPheters
Priv., Co. 4 Regt. Cav. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Kennedy

M^c

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Pheeters
Capt., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863

*Feb 22. 63 Springfield
Mo. Transferred from
Co B. 14 Mo S M Cav
by S.O. No 15. 1st Div
State of Mo. St Louis
Feb 14. 63.*

July & Aug 1863

*Absent sick in
Jefferson City since
July 30 63*

Apr 1864

*Apr. 18. 64 Banford
Bridge. Discharged
for disability*

Book Mark:

Van Rranken

⁴
M^c & Mear Mo

Inc. L. M. Pheeters

Det., Co. A, 4 Reg't M. S. Mear

Case Number:

3162761

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Dec. 19, 1912

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32880652

A.M. (3147) 1336

3147119 3

31470803

Ref. 36649984

See 14 Mo S Mear

H.R.S.

W. A.

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William W. Snick

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

* DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 9, 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom E. T. Howard; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted May 25/62

Supplied from Des. Book not Canceled.

Toold

M^e

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm M Quirk
Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1867
May 25. 67 at Kansas
City. Mo. Dis. utd.

Book Mark:

Van Hatten

Mo. 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Williams

1. Sgt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bushannon Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Stewartville

By whom H. M. Albion; term 4 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergeant
Apr. 20. 1862. Reduced
to Rank June 1st 1862

W. C.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Williams
Sgt.
Priv., Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862

Absent sick at
Stewartsville Mo.
since May 13. 62

Feb 1864

Absent on furlough
at Stewartsville Mo
since Feb 1864

Apr & May 1864

On daily duty as
Orderly Sub D. Hqrs
since Apr. 9. 64

June 1864

On daily duty as
Post Orderly since
June 3. 64

July 1864

Absent.

Book Mark:

W. C. Van Hatten

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Meal,
Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches,

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark.

Where born Germany.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When , 186

Where St Joseph Mo.

By whom Wm Malin, ^{Serjeant} term 1 year y'rs.

Remarks: Died 26th Feby
1867.

A S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Co. *11*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186 .

Where *St. J. Mo.*

By whom *W. M. M. M.*; term *3 years*.

Remarks: *Died Feb 26/62*

10 years old. Killed

by J. J. Zuber

in a Frey Elwood

Kans. Feb 26/62

M 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Josiah Means

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Arkansas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 1864

Where California Mo

By whom W. D. Blair; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service

at Jeff City Mo. May 27/64

by Lt. Campion A. C. M., has

been in the following engage

ments to wit: California

Oct 9/64. Independence

Oct 22/64, at Big Blue Oct

23/64 at Osage River Oct 27/64

Talbot

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Mearns

Prk., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864

Jan 30. 64 California

Mo. enlisted in Co.

Feb. 1865.

Feb. 26. 65 Sedalia

Mo. Transferred to

4 Cav. M.M.

Book Mark:

Van Dusen

M

| 14

S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

Joseph Medley

C. K. 4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 59 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

gray

Where born

Pennsylvania

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 12

, 1862.

Where

St. Joe.

By whom

Maj. Albion

During war

; term

year

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

at Mt. Vernon, Md. Sept. 25, 1862

Woods

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Medley

Priv., Co. K., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1867

Absent sick. Date & place not given in Co. return.

July 1867

Absent escorting train to Springfield Mo. since July 27. 67

Sept. 1867

Sept. 28. 67 Mt Vernon Mo. Dis for disability

Book Mark:

Van Hatten

111.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch H. Medlin

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jackson Co., Ala.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 8, 1862.

Where Mt. Vernon, Mo.

By whom T. L. Richardson; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Mch. 8 '62, at Springfield, Mo., by John M. Richardson, for during the war in Mo. Transferred from Co. B 1st Reg't Cav. Mo. S. M. to Co. G 4th S. M. Mo. July 22 '63 (over)

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

JUL 12

32881815

1894.

appointed. Sept. 23rd 64.

Transferred to Capt 3rd & Capt.

M. & M. by S.C. # 52, 9th Div.

& Capt. M. & M., Nov. 13th 64.

M

⁴
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mullin

Prof, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - Absent on
D. S. Rollin

Oct 1862 - Absent sick
in Dallas or Green
County.

Nov 1862 - Absent on
service as mail
carrier since Nov 12.

Jan 1863 - In extra
duty in J. M. Dyke

Book mark :

Hardman

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch W. Medlin

Port
Corp., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Port.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863

Feb 22 63 Springfield

Mo. Transfd from Co

C. 14 Cav Miss. for S. O

No 15 Hdqrs State of

Mo. 11 Louis Mo Feb 4 63

July 1863

Port Orderly

Aug 1863.

Absent as orderly at

Port Hdqrs Jefferson

City Mo. small Aug.

63

Sept. 1863.

Orderly at Dist Hd

Qrs.

Dec 1863

Absent on furlough

since Dec 21. 63.

Apr. & May 1864

Orderly at Port Hdqrs

Book Mark:

over

Jan Hamilton

APR. 21

36649983

96

Sept. 1864 - Co Cook
Oct. 1864.

Absent on garrison
duty Jeff. City Mo.
since Oct 8. 64

Nov 1864 (Corp Co. B)

Nov 12. Sedalia Mo.
Transfd from Co F. 4
Cav. Ms. M. by S. O
283. H. 2. Sept. Mo. Co. A.

(Pri) Absent on D. S. scouting
in Calloway Co. Mo.
since Oct. 2. 64

Feb. 1865.

Feb 8. 65. St. Louis Mo
Mustered out.

+ Henry
Maddier

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Martin

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Jackson Co., Ala.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 8th*, 1862.

Where *Montgomery, Mo.*

By whom *Ed. Richardson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service March 8th 62, at Springfield, Mo., by John W. Richardson. He during the war in Mo. transferred from Co. E. 14th Regt. Cav. to Co. G. 4th Can. M. & M. Sub. Co. 62 transferred to the 10th Can. (over)*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

Jan. 1863

JUL 12.

32881814

1894.

W. A. I. O. S. by recruitment
Sept. 8th 64. Returned to the
Co. by examining Surgeon Det.
20th 64. Transferred to Co. B
4th Cav. M. S. M. by S. C. # 62,
9th Dec. 4th Cav. M. S. M. Nov.
13th 64.

M 4 *Cas* *S* *m* *Mo.*

Robert L. Medlin
Privt, *Co. B*, *4* *Regt* *Cas* *m* *S* *m*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Scott*
to *Aug 31*, 186 *3*

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Kennedy

Mo 4 Cav In Mo.

R. L. Medlin

Privt., Co. L, 4 Regt Cav In

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July 20th., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. M^r Calister
to June 30, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | *4 Cav S m* *Mo.*

R. L. Medlin
Prot, *Co. L*, *4 Regt* *Cav m S m*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: *No Descriptive Roll*

Book mark:.....

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Medlin

Capt., Co. F., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863.

Feb. 22 '63 Springfield

Mo. Transferred from

Co. C 14 Cav Mo. S. M.

by J. O. No. 15. Hd qrs

State of Mo. St Louis

Mo. Feb 4. 63

Absent without leave

since Feb 20. 63.

June & July 1863

Absent detached to

Jeff. City Mo as invalid

since May 14. 63

Aug 1863.

Absent Nurse in Gen

Hosp at Jefferson

City Mo. since Mch

27. 63.

Sept. 1863.

Nurse in Hospital

Oct & Nov 1863. Absent

Book Mark:

(over)

Van Hatten

APR. 21

36649990

196.

nurse in hosp. at
Jeff City Mo. since
May. 1. 63.

Nov 1864 (TB)

Nov. 12. 64 Sedalia
Mo. Transf'd from
Co. D. 4 Cav. Mo. Inf. by
S. O. 283. H. Q. Dept. Mo
C. I.

Feb. 1865.

Feb. 8. 65, St Louis
Mo. Mustered out.

M | 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Goldman Meek

, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Henry Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 31, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. T. Cannon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Elected 2nd Lt Nov 9/62
resigned Feb 9/63,

Talbot

771

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Golden Ticket

2nd Lt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862

Greenfield Nov. 6.

Elected 2nd Lt.

Present - Elected

from 1st Lt. to 2nd Lt. since

Nov 8. 62

Jan & Feb 1863

Present

Feb. 1863

Feb 19. 63 Clinton Mo

Resigned

Book Mark:

Van Danner

M

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Union Mutual

, Co. *A*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Warren Ohio*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *F. M. Allen*; term *3* y'rs

Remarks:

Allen

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton W. Milcalf

Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862

Absent on a scout
to Mt. Vernon
since July 30.

Oct 1862

Absent on det serv
at Cassville Mo
since Oct. 18. 62

Escorting train

May 1863.

Absent on det service
guarding P. R. R. bridge
since Mch 24. 63.

Mar 1864

On daily duty at
Genl E. B. Brown's
Hdqrs.

Feb 1865.

Absent en route for
forage train to
Saline Co. Mo. since

Book Mark:

(over)

Van Dusen

ALR. 51

36649998

96.

Feb 25. 65

711

14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Meyers

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair

light

Where born

Lawrence, Indiana.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 20

, 1862.

Where

Mt. Joe

By whom

Maj. Albin

During War.
term 3m

Remarks

Deserted from Pea Ridge

Arkansas October 24, 1862.

Woods

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Meyers
Capt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862.

On extra duty 2 mo Sept.

July 1862.

Absent awaiting train
to Springfield Mo.
since July 27. 62

Sept 1862

Absent sick at Spring
field Mo. since Sept.
28. 62

Oct 1862.

Absent sick at Ex
Horn Tavern since
Sept 23. '62

Nov 1862

Oct 24, 62 Pea Ridge
Ark, Deserted.

* M. W.

Book Mark:

Van Dusen

M. 4 S.M. Cav. Mo.

William Meyer

—, Co. F, 4 Reg't { Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

3060452

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mch. 8, 1912.

Stamp numbers:

Recv. - 32881232

Ret. - 36649992

(578) D. A. Ward, Searcher.

M1 A.S.M. Card No.

Edward Miller
Corp, Co. A 4 Reg't Mas. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3118604

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 17, 191✓

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32880579
Ret. 36649995

W. P. Jeffery

M 4 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Noah Miles

M 4, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

dark

Hair

dark

Where born

Ohio

Occupation

Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 21, 1862.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

M. Mallin

business
term *one year*

Remarks:

Transferred from

Co. F, 5th Mo. S.

Mo. May 1862 by

order of Brig Gen

Schofield by S. C.

Qu. 170. Hd. Qrs.

St. Louis, Mo. May 1862

Discharged from

Comd

JUL 12.

32880581

394.

from disability

July 1st 62

Cassville Mo.

Discharged on
Surg Cert of
Disability July 13
1862

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Noah Miles

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1867.

May 67 at Platte
City Mo. Transferred
from Co. F 5 Cav. Miss. M.
S. O. No. 170 to Co. A 4 Cav. Miss. M.
St. Louis Mo. May 6/67 to
take effect from May 1
67 to Co. A. 4 Cav. Miss. M.
Absent since at St.
Joseph Mo. since May
10. 67

June 1867

May 17. 67 at St Joseph
Mo. Dischd for
disability

Book Mark:

st
Lass Mander

M. S. M. Caw. Mo
Station Miles
Regt. 10 S. M. Caw

Case Number:

2828613

$\frac{2}{1}$
3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

May 10, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Rel. - 36658093

36629997

Dec. - 32880578 { sent 5 15 09

Fowler

M

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm C Miles

, Co.

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Where born *Shelby Co. Ky*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 12*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Jo. Mo.*

By whom *W. Mallin*; term *3 years*

Remarks: *M.C. by reason
of expiration of
term of enlistment
Feb. 7. 1865*

Combs

77

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C Miles
Capt., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864

On daily duty
as Co Cook

Feb 1865

Feb 7, 65 St Louis

Mustered out of
service by reason
of expiration of term

Book Mark:

Wm Warden

Mo. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Sullivan

Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Clinton Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 1866

Where St. Joseph

By whom W. M. Albion; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milligan

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862

Absent on det. serv.
Springfield Mo. since
Aug 9. 62

Oct 1862

Absent on det. serv.
at Cassville Mo.
since Oct. 28. 62. Es-
corting train.

Oct 1864

Absent sick Jeff City
Mo. since Oct 8. 64

Feb 1865

Absent escort train
to Saline Co Mo. since
Feb 25. 65

Book Mark:

Tanburren

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Milligan
Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863.

Absent with subject
at Springfield since
Jan 23. 63.

Nov 1863.

Absent on furlough
since Nov 17. 63.

Apr 1864

On daily duty as
Provost Guard

Nov 1864

Absent on det serv.
at Fulton Mo. with
Maj D Dail

Book Mark:

Van Wanken

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Miller

Priv., Co. ^{1st} ~~2nd~~, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863

Absent on furlough
since Dec 14. 63

April 1864

Absent on furlough
since April 17. 64

Book Mark:

Van Dusen

[546]

Copyist.

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Miller

Capt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1867

Port Ordway

Book Mark:

Van Dusen

M 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander Miller

Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Scotnew Co., Scotland

Occupation Stone Cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 3, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd April 9/63
Marshall.

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alex. Miller

Part., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862.

Absent until leave
at Forest City, Mo.
since Apr 24, 62 for
ten days

Aug 1862 Absent.

Oct 1862. Absent guarding
train to Cassville since

Oct 27 62

Nov 1862

Absent on scout
since Nov 30. 62

Jan 1863 -

Absent.

Apr 1863.

Apr 12. 63 Marshall
Mo. Disch'd by G.O.
71. 1st 2nd St. of Mo

Book Mark:

Van Hooker

M 4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Miller

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 31, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. J. Canan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Disch'd for disability
Sept 14/64,

Talbot

71

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. W. H. Jones

Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864

Sept. 15, 64 Discharged for inability

Book Mark:

[548]

Sam. H. H. H.
Copyist.

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Miller

Priv., Co. 73, 4 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863.

Absent with leave
at Fort City Mo
since Apr 15. 63

Aug 1863.

On extra or daily
duty as cook

Book Mark:

Van Branken

John Miller
S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Miller
Co. *A*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: *A deserter from*

Col. Jemison's Regt.

reclaimed by

order of Col. Jem

ison and arrested

as deserter

discharged at

Joseph (Mo. Feb. 1862

not known

Comd.

JUL 12.

32880613

1894.

*Improperly enlisted
and discharged*

7M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Miller.

Pvt., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1867

May 1867 at Philadelphia
Mo. Transferred from
Co. F. 5 Cav. 2nd Mo. I. O.
No 170. Hd Qrs 2nd S. M.
St. Louis Mo. May 6 67
to take effect for May
1. 67 to Co. A. H. Cav 2nd Mo.

Book Mark:

Wm. Frank

M | 4" S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert C. Miller

, Co. E, 4" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 18", 1862

Where St. Joseph

By whom Maj. Albin S. Phillips

Remarks: Discharged Platt City
May 29" '62.

J. A. White

Compt.

M

L S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert C. Miller**

E, *L* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lafayette Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 25th*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Wm. M. Albion* *During the Rebellion*
term *6* y rs.

Remarks *Deceased at.*

** Entire entry cancelled by him on Book.*

Isa White

Completed.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. , 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 10th
1862 at
Hillsdale Mo.
Recorded.

Book Mark:

21

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Miller

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Monroe, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Richardson; term was in Mo. during the war.

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Coa. C and D, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 18, dated Ad. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Quinn
Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 5-2 - Absent
went over sick
from Springfield
July 22-2 - Instructed
Mo

Book mark:

711.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Miller

Priv., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 4 Dec 1863

Abenton Dec 1863

Oct 1864

Abenton Dec 1864

Gen City Mo

Nov 1864

Abenton Dec 1864

Oct 11 64 date of order.

not known. Stationed

at Fulton Mo.

Mich. 1865

Mustered out Mar 21 65

Warsburg Mo.

Book Mark:

Van Hatten

[546]

Copied.

M 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Miller

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Henry Co. Ills

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 6, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Recruited & transferred
in 13th Mo. Veteran Vols,
Sept '7/64.

Talbot

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick W. Miller
Pri., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862
Libertarian Det serv
since Nov 30 '62
Jan 1863
Libertarian
Feb 1863
Libertarian Det serv
since Feb 27. 63.
May 1863
Libertarian Det serv
since May 28. 63.
July 1864
Detached as Co
teamster
Sept 1864
Sept. 17. 64 Sedalia
Mo. Reenlisted as
Veteran.

Book Mark:

Wm. W. W. W.

Mo.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joel Milligan

, Co. D, — Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 9 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Clinton Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 1862

Where Franklin Mo

By whom Chas. Graham; term for 3 years

Remarks:

Good

M 1 4 Cav. | M.S.M.

Joel Milligan
Priv., Co. G, 4 Regt. Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed .

Last paid by Maj. .

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark: .

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.

Priv., Co. , 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1867

Aug 20 67 joined
by enlistment

Book Mark:

Jan H. H. H.

[546]

Copyist.

711.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin, Mo.

Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864

Absent on scout

since Jan 27, 64

Oct & Nov 1864

Absent sick at Jeff.
City Mo. since Oct 8
'64

Jan & Feb 1865.

On daily duty at
Reg't Hosp as nurse.

Mar. 1865.

Mar. 30, 65 Sedalia

Mo. Transferred to Co.

B. consolidated

ment of 4 Cav. M. & M.

Reg't Co. No 58. Curried

Ad 2nd Dist Cent Mo.

May 1865. (Co B consolidated

4 M. & M. Cav.) May 24, 65

Hannib. Mo. Discharged

under Genl. C. No 83 Mar

Book Mark:

(over)

Van Hatten

APR. 21

36650010

1896.

Dept. Washington.

M

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Hilligan

, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *6* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *sw. dy*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Wilcox Penn*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 13*, 186*6*

Where *St. Louis Mo*

By whom *Wm. A. Allen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Promoted to Capt*

July 4/62 Promoted to

Major Jan 1/63

Allen

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. H. H. H.
6 Corp
Supt., Co. 4, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 Corp
Abertson Detach
at Cassville Mo since
28 Oct. 62 Escorting
Train

Aug 1863 - (Supt)
Abertson furlough
since Aug 26. 63

Nov 1863
On daily duty at
Govt Stables

Jan 1864
Abertson scout
since Jan 27. 64

Apr 1864
On daily duty as
Provost Guard

May 1864
Abertson furlough
since May 17. 64

Jan 1865 - Abertson at

Book Mark:

(over)
J. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H.

APR. 21

36650013

1896.

Massachusetts as wit-
ness before Court Martial
since Jan. 2nd 66.

M

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Tilligan

, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Bloomington

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 27, 186 .

Where St. Joseph

By whom T. H. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Allen

Wm. H. ...

_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for _____, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hoscar ...

(248) Copyed.

....., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Sept 2nd*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186*4*.

How employed *101*

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

John
Spencer
Co., *Reg't*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*9*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 1st*, 186*9*.

How employed *Private*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186*9*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *none of property*

Book mark: _____

771

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Milligan
Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 - Present on furlough since July 26 '63

Feb 1864 - Absent on det. serv. as escort to train since Feb 28 '64

June 1864 - On daily duty Cooking for Co.

Sept. 1864 - Co. Cook

Oct 1864 to Jan 1865

Absent serv. of wounds at Kansas City Mo. since Oct 23, '64

Book Mark:

W. Frank
Copyist.

M 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Mills

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black, hair Black

Where born Adair Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 1864

Where California Mo.

By whom W. D. Blair; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service

at Jeff. City Mo May 22/64,

as 1st Cavalry A. C. M.,

appointed Corp

has been engaged in the fol-

lowing combats & skirmishes

to California Oct 9/64 at In-

dependence Oct 22/64, at

Talbot (over)

JUL 12.

32880736

1894.

Big Blue Oct 23/64 at
Osage River Oct 26/64.

711

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Miller
Priv Corp., Co. 73, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864

Jan 30. 64 California

Mo. Enlisted in Co.

(Oct 1864 1 Corp.)

Absent sick Jeff

City Mo since Oct 2/64

Mich. 1/1865

Mich. 26. 65. Sedalia

Mo. Trans. Ans Det

H Cav. M. S. M.

Book Mark:

[546]

Wm Frank
Copyist.

M

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John N. Minor

Co. K

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Green, Missouri

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 15

, 1862

Where

Springfield

By whom

Col. Richardson

During War

; term

five

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from Co. B.

14 Cav. M. S. M.

Feb. 22, 1863, D. O. No.

15 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Feb. 4, 1863.

Transferred to Co. I.

by D. O. No. 50.

H. Qrs. 4 Cav. M. S. M.

Nov. 12, 1864.

Woods

M 14 Sept Mo.

John W. Minor

, Co. B, 14 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 25*, 1862

How employed

Bick

Last paid by Maj.

Campbell

to

Aug 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$

100; due

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

J. W. Jones

Unrecorded

M

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Minor

Co. 2, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 15. 2 - Absent on
Det service, scouting
since Aug 8

Oct 5 Dec 1862 - Absent
sick in hospital at
Springfield Green
Co. Mo.

Book mark:

(545)

Hardman

Copyist.

711

4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John J. Hannen
Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 4 63
Feb 22, 63 Springfield
Mo. Transfer from Co
B. 14 Cav. 2nd Mo. Cav.
S.C. No 15. 1st Regt. State of
Mo. St Louis Mo. Feb 4/63
Apr & May 1863.
Absent on detached
service guarding
P.R.R. bridge at Muddy
Creek near Sedalia Mo.
since April 10, 63.
Nov 1864 Co "D"
Nov 17. 64 Sedalia
Mo. by transfer from
"K"
Absent most for foreign
train. Peter Co. Mo since
Nov 29. 64
Feb 1865 Mustered out Feb
15/66 Hannenburg Mo

Book Mark:

John J. Hannen

III H S. M. Cav. Mo.

Cyrus J. Missimer

, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Lebanon Pennsylvania

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When April 18, 1862

Where Stewartville Mo.

By whom W. H. Albin; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergt. July 15 1862. Elected 1st Lieut. Jan 14, 1863.

Todd

771

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Captain J. H. Harrison

1st Lieut., Co. 24, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 (Ser 71)
Elected 1st Lieut Jan 13 63
Springfield, Mo.
(1 Lieut) Present.

Elected 1st Lieut Jan 13 63.
Feb to Nov 1863 Present
Dec 1863 & Jan 1864

Present, Comd'g Co.
Feb to May 1864
Present.

June 1864 - (Capt)
Present Promoted
to Capt. from 1st Lieut
Apr. 23 64 Mustered
June 18 64 to take
effect June 3 64

July 1864 - Present.
Aug 1864 - Present
Was absent on leave by
S O No 211. Hdqrs Dep of the
Mo. St Louis Mo. Aug. 1864

Book Mark:

(over)

Van Hatten

APR. 21

36650017

1896.

for ten days
Sept. 1864

Present Comdg Co.
Oct 1864 to Jan 1865.

Present. - (Comdg Co)
Feb 1865

Absent on recruiting
service in 1st Sub Dist
No recd date of order
not known.

Mar 1865.

Absent, ordered, at Jeff
City Mo. by S. O. No 40
Hears 1st Sub. Milit Dist
Mo. Jeff City Mo. Feb
9. 65

M

Co. E, 4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George C. Mitchell

Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; Height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Green; hair Light

Where born

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 11, 1862

Where St. Joseph

By whom Maj. Albin C. Williams; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to 6th Corp.

Apr. 5 '62.

Discharged for disability
Greenfield, Mo., Dec. 1 '62.

J. A. White

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Mitchell

Corp

Priv., Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr to June 1867 (Corp)
Absent sick at St
Joseph Mo since
Apr 16. 67

July 1867

Absent sick at Kansas
City Mo. since June 7 '67

Aug 1867

Absent sick at St Jo
Mo. since 1867.

Sept to Nov 1867

Absent sick at St Joseph
Mo since Sept. 28. 67

Dec 1867 (Priv)

Dec. 1867. Greenfield
Mo. Discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

[546]

Wm H. Parker

Copyist.

M 4 S.M. Cav. Mo.

James Mitchell
Priv. , Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. S.M.

Case Number: Cav.

3208315

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3 - 1 - , 1913

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32880737

Corp. 31471186

31471330

Roll. 43162537

Ret. 36650019

(578)

J. A. Ingraham

Searcher.

W

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Witter

, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Henry Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Maj. Albert S. Johnson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Killed in action with the enemy Aug. 21 '64.

W. Witter

77

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Mitchell
Capt. Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864
absent in arrest
at Jefferson City Mo.
since April 8. 64

August 1864
Aug 25. Howard Co
Ind. killed in ac-
tion

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyist.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias H. Hays

, Co. *D*, 2^d Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Red*

Where born *Pike Co. Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

By whom *H. Richardson*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Co. (C) 14th Reg. M. S. Cav.

Feb 22. 1863. By S. O. M.

15. Read Law State of

Missouri. Springfield

Corporal Dec. 26. 1864.

Discharged at Warrens-

burg Mo. March 18. 1865.

Pay Reason of Expedition of time given

C. F. Evans

M

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Meyer

Plt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1862 - absent
on S. S. train
Nov & Dec, 1862 - in
extra duty in S. M.
Sept as teamster
Jan, 1863 - absent
without leave.

Also appears as Meyer - Meyer

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

711.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter Meyer
Priv. Corp., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863.

Feb 22. 63 Springfield
Mo. Transferred
from Co. B. 14 Reg't
Cav. by S. O. No. 15.
Absent with leave
at Springfield since
Jan 25. 63.

Mar 1863. On daily duty
as Co. Teamster.

Dec 1863. Absent on dit
service at Tipton Mo.
since Dec. 26. 63

Jan 1864

Absent on furlough
since Jan 30. 64

Sept. 1864. Absent on
dit service guarding
train to Tipton Mo
since Sept 26. 64

Mar 1865. (Corp)

Book Mark:

(over)

Jan Hansen

APR. 21

36650023

1896.

Mar 18. 65 Warrensburg
Mo. Discharged
by reason of expira-
tion of term of ser-
vice.

MA | 4 J. M. Car. | Mo

Michael Thizer

Plt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. I. M.
Car.

Case Number:

752500

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11/14, 1903.

Stamp numbers:

Res. 32851907

Plt. 36650022

36674037

see 13 Mo. Car.

M.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Mizer

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Meigs Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 7, 1862

Where Sackville, Mo.

By whom Col. Richardson, term y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service Jan.

22nd '62, at Callas Co., Mo. by John M.

Richardson, for during the war in Mo.

Transferred to Co. G, 4th Regt. M. S. M.

by S. C. #57, Hd. Qrs. 4th Regt. M. S. M.

Nov. 12th '64.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

Jas. Hite

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wiggin

Butt, Co. *L.*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863.

*Absent escorting
train to Sedalia Mo.
since May 30 63*

June 1863. Co Cook

*July 1863. Absent on
furlough for 20
days since July
22 63.*

*May 1864. Co Cook
present*

*Absent on furlough
since June 22 64 for
20 days*

July 1864

*Absent on furlough
since July 14 64*

Aug & Sept. 1864 - Co Cook

*Oct. 1864 - Absent on
garrison duty off
City Mo. since Oct 8 64*

Book Mark:

(over)

Jan Parker

71

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Meyer
Cvt., Co. G., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864.

Nov 17. 64 St. Louis Mo.
Transf. from Co. L.
4 Cav. to Co. G. by S. O.
No 50. Hdqrs 4 Cav
Mrs M. Sedalia Mo.
Brent on Det serv-
ice as Co. Guard
since Nov 28. 64

Jan 1865.

Brent on Det service
at Sedalia Mo. since
Jan 30 65 to be mustered
out of service

Feb 1865.

Feb 2. 65 St. Louis Mo.
Discharged by reason
of expiration of term
of service

Book Mark:

Van Danner

71

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William G. Moberly

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion lighter

Eyes blue; hair lighter

Where born Monmouth

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862.

Where St. Joseph

By whom May Allen; term was y'r.

Remarks: Discharged from dependence

Mo. July 29/62—

77

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. S. Crocker
Pri., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862.

Absent on det serv.
at Springfield Mo.
since 27. Nov 62

Jan 1863.

Absent on detached
service escorting
train since Jan 30.
63

June 1863.

Absent on det. serv.
since June 17. 63. in
District of the Border

July 1863.

Absent on furlough
for 20 days since
July 23. 63

Aug 1863.

Aug 28. 63. Kansas
City Mo. Deserted.

Wm. S. Crocker.

Book Mark:

Van Hatten

M | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George L. Mochel

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 ..

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks Promoted to Captain May
14. 1862.

*Not shown.

Woods,

711

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George L. Michael
Capt., Co. No. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862

Present, joined
by assignment G.O.
No 26 Wd 2e M 2m
at St. Louis Mo. June
7 '62

July 1862

Present

Aug 1862

Present, on duty with
company at Marsh-
field, Mo. & in
last June '62

* Michael

Book Mark:

Van Hatten

M.

| 14 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph Mode

_____, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Dallas, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 24th, 1862

Where Dallas Co., Mo.

By whom Lt. Richardson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered into service

Jan'y 24th '62, at Dallas Co.,
Mo., by John M. Richard-
son, 1st during the War in Mo.
Deserted July 15th '64.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated 14. Ora. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Companies I and M.

(204)

Jarwhite

Oppert.

71 | ⁴ 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mod

Post, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Get. R. 2 - absent on
2 Sat Springfield
Mo*

Book mark:

Hardman

211

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. W. W. W.

Art., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864.

Abraham Lincoln
since Jan 22. 64

Book Mark:

Van Rensselaer

Mo.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 10, 64 Sidalgia

4120. Reported.

Book Mark:

Van Hanks

Copyist.

St. Louis S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John S. Smith

, Co. *E*, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *St. Louis, Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 21*, 186 *2*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *John Baker*; term *one y'r.*

Remarks: *Enrolled at St. Louis
Mo. Jan 17, 1862*

W. Evans

Mo.

P. I. I., Co. *G.*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Nov 1969.

Nov 263 Guilford
Mo. Entered in
Book

Jan 1564

Abrens on the ser-
vice at Sedalia Mo.
since Jan 7. 64

Leaves

Jan 17. 64 Diploma
Mrs. Brewster

Book Mark :

[546]

Copyist.

M

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam L. L. L.

, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Kelley Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 27*, 186

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Wm. M. L. L.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Drum major in Co. 1*

Jan 1/63

Alford

M 4 Cav M.S.M.

J. L. A. Monroe
Priv, Co. D, 4 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1864.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
Mar. 9. 1864.

Book mark:

Mitcal

alb | *4 Cav Sm* | *Mo.*

J. D. cf. Honourable
Corpl, Co. D, 4 Regt Cav m Sm

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *No Descriptive Roll*

Book mark:

Kennedy *Lipson.*

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. A. Monroe
Corp., Co. 29, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863.

Absent on furlough
since Oct. 27. 63

Feb 1864

Absent sick in hospital
at Jeff City Mo. since
Feb. 13. 64

Oct 1864

Absent sick Jeff City
Mo. since Oct. 8. 64

Nov 1864

Absent on Det. serv. Fullon
Mo. with Maj. D. L. Hall
Jan 1865.

Absent at Warrensburg
as witness before Court
martial since Jan 27. 65

Feb 1865.

Absent subpoenaing
witnesses since Feb
27. 65 in Little Ca. Mo.

Book Mark:

0127

John L. A. Monroe

M | 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dwight Montague

Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Light

Where born Henry Co. Mass

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 31, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canow, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted June 20/64

Joined from desertion June

28/64, appt'd Corp June 12/62

Reduced May 1/63. Tried by C.C.

W. for desertion and acquitted

Was engaged in the following

engagement at Newton Mass

12/62 Hunterville Oct 24/62

Talbot (over)

JUL 12.

32880738

1894.

at Fayetteville Oct 28/62
at Pavanaugh's Prairie July
30/63 at Marshall Oct 12/63
California Oct 7/64 at Inde
pendence Oct 22/64 at Big
Blue Oct 23/64 at Orange
River Oct 25/64,

Length 11.27 in
Weight 1.48 gms. M.S.M.

(0075) Copyright.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewig, S. M. Cav.
Co. 23, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 - (Corp) Absent
Nov 1862 - Absent on scout
since Nov 30. 62

Jan 1863 - Absent on d.
since Jan 31. 63

Mar to May 1863

Co. Saddler

June 1863 (Ct) Absent
on furlough at Fort
City Mo since June
12. 63

July & Aug 1863.

Co Saddler

June 1864 (Saddler)

June 28. 64 Saddler's Mo
detained and returned
from detention June
29. 64 and present
in arrest

Dec 1863. (Ct.)

Absent in arrest

Book Mark:

over

Van Hatten

APR. 21

36650030

1896.

Warrensburg Mo.
since Dec 16. 64

Mich 1865 - (Saddler)

Mich 31. 65. Warrensburg
Mo. Mustered out.

+ Montague.

Montague & Wright

M

if S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John I. Montgomery

(Co. 6, 1st Reg't Missouri) S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Men in Ohio*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 5*, 1862

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

By whom *May (M)*; term *war y'ra*

Remarks: *Appointed 5 Sgt. April 62.*

James

Quoted.

John J. ...
... Co. ... Reg't ...

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Jan 1 - Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 1*, 186*4*.

How employed *Detachment*

Last paid by Maj. *Wm. ...*

to *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: ** in full pay*

Book mark: _____

Robert ...
Carpenter

114
James H. [unclear]
1st, Co. *1st*, Reg't *1st*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 20*, 186*4*.

How employed *Patrol*,

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *absent on furlough*

Book mark: _____

77

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Montgomery
Corp., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Surg.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 862

Presented at

Springfield Mo.

and Sept. 2. 1862

May 1863.

Presented at

and May 27. 1863

Sept. 1863.

Presented on furlough

for 20 days since

Sept. 28. 1863

Nov 1864 to Jan 1865 (Surg.)

Presented at

in hosp. Kansas City

Mo. Oct. 23. 1864.

Book Mark:

Van Dusen

711

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Moore

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Virginia

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom May Albion; term 3 years

Remarks:

James F. Moore

(1862)

Accepted

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morn

Pvt., Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1867

Sept. 4. 67 M. Vernon

2nd. Discharged.

Book Mark:

Van Vanden

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1100.

Pvt., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862

Albion & escorting
train to Millerton
Mo. since July 30/62

July 1864

Albion & escorting
since July 10/64

Book Mark:

[546]

Jan. Frank

Copyist.

m

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. Moon

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Virginia

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom May Albion; term twenty years

Remarks: Discharged from Mt. Vernon Sep 4/62

Furniss

M 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Mooney
Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Osaw Co. Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 18, 1863

Where Marshall

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in by Lieut.

Campion July 16/63. at Cedar

lia Mo. has been engaged in

the following engagements

to wit: at Cadanough's

Prairie July 30/63. Marshall

Oct 13/63. California Oct

9/64. Independence Oct 22/64

Talbot (over)

JUL 12.

32880739

1394.

Big Blue Oct 23/64 and
at Orange River Oct 25/64

711

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Mooney

Capt., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863.

May 20 63 Marshall
Mo. recruited in the
Co. Albertson D. S.

since May 25 63

May 1864

Albertson D service
since May 30 64

Mar 1865.

Mar 26 65 Sedalia
Mo. Transf. Cons
Det. 4 Cav 2nd Mo.

J. J. Mooney

Book Mark:

Van Hanten

[546]

Copyist.

M

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Moore

, Co. *D*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Gray*

Where born *Co. B. 3rd Reg't*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 29*, 186*6*.

Where *St Joseph*

By whom *W. M. Altin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Detained for*
disability at Jefferson City
Mar Aug 30 63

Amund

77

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Minn Moore
Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 absent on det
service Springfield

Mo since Aug 4. 62
Sept to Nov 1862

Absent sick at Mt Vernon
Mo since Sept. 27. 62
Dec 1862 to Aug 1863

Absent sick at home
in Genby Co. Mo since
Sept. 27. 62
Nov 1863.

On daily duty at
Govt Stables
Dec 1863.

Aug 31. 63. Jefferson
City Mo. Discharged
for disability Aug.
31. 63

Book Mark:

Van Vranken

M. 4th S. M. Cav. Mo.

Calvin Moore

, Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet 8 ³/₄ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Monroe Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 24th, 1861

Where Ind.

By whom Maj. Allen Lewis Phillips; term 3 y rs.

Remarks: Killed in action Aug. the 28th '64, Howard Co., Md.

Jas White.

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Moore

1st
Sgt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862

Abrentson Det serv.
Springfield Mo since
Aug 4. 62

Sept 4 det 1862

Abrent sick at Mt
Vernon Mo. since
Sept 1. 62

Feb. 4 April 1863.

On daily duty as Co
Teamster

June 1863.

Abrent on Det serv.
since June 28. 63 and

Dec 1863: Aug 1

Abrent on furlough
since Dec 9. 63.

Aug 1864

Aug 28. Howard Co Mo.
Killed in action.

Book Mark:

San Francisco

(546)

Copyist.

Ill | 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles P. Davis

D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lidbury, Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept, 1863.

Where Lidbury, Ind

By whom John S. Smith; term 12 Mos.

Remarks Mustered in at

Jefferson, Mo. April 3

4th Co. 4th Reg't

Quint

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

110000

Cvt, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Cet 1864

Abner A. Jeff
City Mo. since Oct 8/64

Feb 1865

Abner ordered to new
Mo. in charge of
put horses of the
Co. Feb 9/65

Book Mark:

W
San Francisco

11 | 11 bar | M. L. M.

Charles Moore

Roll for Det Regt bar M. L. M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Warrensburg,
Mo., by the Asst. Provost Marshal during the
month of December, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864

Where captured

Sedalia Mo

When captured

Nov 19, 1864

When committed

Dec 21, 1864

On what charge committed

Desertion

Remarks:

Number of roll:

18

(1864)

J. A. Moore

Copyist.

M | *How M & M*

J. Moore

Vol. Co. D. Regt. Cav. M & M

Appears on a tri-monthly

Report

of prisoners confined at the Post of Warrensburg,
Mo., Central Division of Missouri, for the ten
days ending April 30, 1864.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Charges

Neglect of duty

Arrested at

Warrensburg

Arrested by

Capt. Thacker

Date of arrest

Apr 6, 1864.

Where charges filed

Warrensburg

Residence

Remarks:

Number of roll:

17

(6896)

J. A. Moore

Copyist.

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles F Moore

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863.

Aug 30. 63 Lexington
Mo. Enlisted in Regt.

Dec. 1864

Absent in arrest at
Warrensburg since
Dec 27. 64

Mar 1865

Mar 30. 65 Sedalia
Mo Transferred to
C. B. Consolidated
Detachment of 4th Reg't
M. M. by 10 no 58
Cur. series, Hd Qrs 2nd Div
Cent. Mo.

Book Mark:

Jan Parker

M S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Moore

, Co. *A*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *dark*; hair *black*

Where born *Clay Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 12*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Jo. Mo.*

By whom *R. M. Allen*; term *dur.* y'rs.

Remarks: *stoppage by*
sentence of G. C. M.
ten dollars month
for three months
Discharged by rea-
son of expiration
of term of service
Feb. 7, 1865 (over)

Combr

JUL 12.

32880576

1894.

M.O. by reason
of expiration of
term of enlist-
ment Feb. 7/65.

72

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Moore

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862.

Abrent escorting train
to Springfield Mo.
since July 24. 62

March 1863.

Abrent on Det. guarding
bridges on P.R.R. west
of Jefferson City

May 1863.

Abrent on Det. service
guarding P.R.R. bridge
at Grays Creek since
May 1. 63

June 1863.

Abrent on full long Det.
to duty since June
18. 63.

May to July 1864

Abrent in arrest at
Jeff. City Mo. since
May 10. 64

Book Mark:

(over)

San Francisco

APR. 21

36650046

1396.

Oct. 1864

Absent sick at Jeff
City

Feb 1865.

Feb 7, 65 St Louis
Mustered out. of in
vice by reason of
expiration of term.

m

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur L Moore

, Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Anderson Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom Wm M Allen; term 6 months

Remarks: Appointed by Sep 1/63 Returned
to the ranks at his request (to act as temporary)
July 24/4

For name

Copy

71

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morris.

Sgt. Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863.

Present on full pay
since Nov 6 29.63

Dec 1863.

Present without leave
since Dec 30. 63.

Book Mark:

Van Hatten

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B. L. Moore

Priv., Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863

*On daily duty
as bugler*

June 1863.

*Absent on furlough
for 20 days since
June 11 '63.*

Oct 1864

*Absent on Garrison
duty Jeff City, Mo.
since Oct 8 '64*

Nov 1864

*Absent on scout
Saline Co. Mo. since
Nov 22 '64*

Book Mark:

San Francisco

M *4* S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oocrates Moore

Co. *B*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *auburn*

Where born *Dever Co. Pa*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 14*, 186*2*

Where *Forest City*

By whom *W. S. Canow*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Disch'd for disability
Sept 14/64. Appointed
Corp.*

Talpin

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Socrates Moore

Corp., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 -

Museum Hospital

Aug 1862. - Abent

Appointed as Hospital
Cook

Sept 1862 - In Hospital
Oct 1862

Abent in Hospital at
Mt Vernon

On extra or daily
duty in hospital

Nov 1862 to Feb 1863

Detailed in Hospital

March 1863.

Abent on extra duty
in Hospital Sedalia Mo.
since March 20. 63

June 1863. (Corp.)

Abent on furlough
at Forest City Mo.
since June 12. 63

Book Mark:

over

San Francisco

APR. 21

36650049

1896.

May 1864

Abraham L. service
since May 30. 64

Sept. 1864

Sept. 15. 64 Pipton
mo. L. is for dis-
ability

Canceled

77 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Moore

Co. 6, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Franklin, Pa.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom W. J. Allen; term was 1 y'r.

Remarks:

1

1862

Copyist.

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

170000

1st, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863.

Absent on detached
service escorting
train since Jan
30. 63

Book Mark :

Van Brankin

M | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicklas Moran

Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Killbuck Co. Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2, 186 2

Where Forest City

By whom W. H. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged for disability
Sept 23/64.

Talbot

711

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Moran

Pvt., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862

Absent guarding
train to Cassville
since Oct. 27. 62

Mich. 1863

Mich. 19. 63 Clinton Mo,
deserted.

Apr. 1863.

Apr. 1'63 Marshall
Mo. Returned from
desertion & reported
to Col King at Lex-
ington, Mo. for duty
Mich. 31. 63.

Jan. 1864

Absent on furlough
since Jan 17 '64

Sept. 1864

Sept. 23. 64 Sedalia
Mo. Disch for dis-
ability

Book Mark:

Wm. L. Barker

M | 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James L. Morehead

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Auburn

Where born Lincoln Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Disch'd Jan'y 30/64,
California appointed
Corp Dec 30/62 reduced
to ranks July 1/63,

Talbot

777

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Worhead.
 Pvt., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 to Sept 1862
 Absent sick at Kansas
 City Mo. arrived May
 31. 62

Nov 1862.

Absent on scout
 since Nov 30 '62
 Jan 1863.

Absent on D. S. since
 Jan 31. 63.

Sept. 1863.

Sept. 15. 63 Saline
 Co Mo. Deserted

Oct 1863.

Oct. 16. 63 Marshall Mo.
 Joined from deser-
 tion.

Jan 1864.

Jan 30 64 California
 Mo. Disch'd by order
 Comdr in Chief.

Book Mark:

W
 Van Dusen

M.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward L. Moreland.

, Colo., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark.

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Beaver Pa.

Occupation Cooper.

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Be. Reg't Mo.

By whom May Albion; term was y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 21st Apr 1862
and comm. received 21st Nov 1862.

31
M 4th Cav 1 Mo

E. C. Merlun

Sgt., Co. C, 4th Regt M.S.M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Merlun

(Sm)
M. I. Cav Mo.

D. C. Marlum
Priv., Co. C, 4 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865:

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Returned to Duty Jan 23 65

Book mark: _____

Mr.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Moran

Sgt., Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1867

*Det. sent
at Springfield Mo
since Aug 10. 67*

Book Mark:

Van Vankin

77

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. C. [unclear]
 Pvt
 Supt. Co. [unclear], 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1862

In [unclear] [unclear] as
 [unclear] [unclear]

Mich. 1863 (Sept)

Absent on Det. service
 guarding train
 to Sedalia Mo.

since Mich. 29. 63.

Dec 1864

Absent sick Jeff.

City Mo. since

Dec. 25 '64

Jan to Mar 1865

Absent [unclear] in

Ordinance Office

Jeff City Mo. since

Jan 1865

+ [unclear]

Book Mark:

San [unclear]

Mo

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. C. Morgan

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Tazewell Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 23, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Richardson; term ^{war in Mo} ~~6 mos~~ ^{1 yr}

Remarks: Deserted June 30, 1862
at Springfield, Mo.

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 16, dated Ad. Gen. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eraw S. Morgan

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Black; hair Brown

Where born

Simpson, Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 23

1862.

Where

Springfield

By whom

J. H. Richardson

; term

1 year

Remarks:

Deserted June 30-1862

at Springfield, Mo.

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Coe. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 16, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

J. H. Richardson

M | *4* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

James Morgan

Co. *4* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Buchanan Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *war* y'rs.

Remarks: *Unmatured and
by reason of expiration
of term of service
Jan 31/65*

71

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Morgan
Capt., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864
Absent on furlough
since July 18. 64
Nov 1864

Absent escort for
forage train
Pettis Co. Mo. since
Nov 29. 64

Jan 1865
Absent in arrest at
Warrensburg since
Jan 27. 65

Feb 1865
Jan 31. 65 St. Louis
Mo. Mustered out
by reason of ex-
piration of service

Book Mark:

Jan Vanden

[646]

Copyist.

M 45m. Cav. Mo

James W. Morgan
1st, Co. K, 4 Reg't. Ma. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

2566196

6 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/19, 1906.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32881749

M. R. 34528117

" 212

" 291

" 326

Ret 36650056

(578)

Hunting Searcher.

Ill | H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Morgan
Pvt, Co. H, H Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Wayne Kentucky

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When March 17, 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom Albin; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted June 1862

Sept 12, 1862.

see on Book

Good

W

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Morgan
Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1867

On extra duty de-
tailed in 2nd Dept.
as blacksmith

August 1867

Absent in Spring
field Mo. since
Aug. 9, 67 on Det
serv.

Sept. 1867

Sept. 17. Deserted
at Mt Vernon Mo.

Book Mark:

W. S. Garrison

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Hays
....., Co. *B*, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *6* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Macon Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 21*, 1862.

Where *St. Jo. Mo.*

By whom *W. H. Miller*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Co. F 1st Can. Mo. S. M.

May 1862 by order of

Brig. Genl. Schofield

by S. C. No. 170 Hd. Qrs.

M. S. M. May 1862

Appointed Serg. Jan.

1862. Appointed

com

JUL 12.

32880589

1894.

Supt. to fill the
vacancy occasioned
by the promotion of
E. Lewis to the Of-
fice of a Lieut.

M. C. by reason of
expiration of term of
service Feb. 17/95.

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Morgan
Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1867.

*May 1. 67 at Platte
City Mo. Transferred
from Co. F 5th Cav. Mo.
S. M. S. C. 170. Hdqrs.
M. S. M. St. Louis Mo.
May 6. 67. to take effect
from May 1. 67 to
Co. A. 4th Reg't M. S. M.*

Book Mark:

Tanbarten

Mo.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Morgan
Capt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862

Abent sent to
Springfield Mo since
Nov. 15, 62

Feb 1863

Abent on detached
service escorting
train since Feb 27, 63

Mar 1863

Abent on detached
service guarding
bridges on P.A.R.R. west
of Jefferson

May 1863

Abent on Det serv
guarding P.A.R.R. bridge
at Greys creek since
May 1, 63.

Dec 1863

Abent sent to Califor-
nia Mo. since Dec 25, 63

Book Mark:

(over)

Wm Morgan

APR. 21

36650058

1396.

Feb 1864

Abramson on full pay
since Feb 25, 64

Apr & May 1864

Abramson at Dep.
to 1200. as Provost
guard since Apr 10
64

Oct 1864

Abramson at
Jeff City since
Oct. 8 '64

Feb 1865.

Feb 25 65. Havensburg
Mustered out of service
by reason of expira-
tion of term.

M 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
Charles Morris

Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *50* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Where born *Bath Va.*

Occupation *Minister*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 25*, 186*2*.

Where *At Ft. Hg.*

By whom *W. M. Albion*, term *3 m.*

Remarks: *Discharged at*

Cassville Oct 11/62

by order Brig Gen

Chapfield. Dis-

charged on Cert.

of Disability

Comd

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Morris
Pvt., Co. 4, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862

Abandonment
in Springfield Mo.
since Aug. 9. 62

Sept. 1862

Abandoned at Mr.
Kernon since Sept.
27. 62

Oct. 1862

Oct. 14. 62 Cassville
Mo. Discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

Santhar

M

4" S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Israel Morris

E, 4" Co. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 8', 186 .

Where St. Joe

By whom Capt. Webb; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Israel Morris

Copy

Copy

7

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Norris

Cpt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent on
detached service at
Sedalia, Mo.

Book Mark:

[548]

Sprecher

Copyist.

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ortal Morris
Ort., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863.

Aug 31. Marshall
Enlisted

Dec 1863

Dec 19. 63 Barnevill
Disch'd on 1/2 of
disability

Book Mark:

Jan 1864

7th | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Harris

Co. V, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Potosi, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 13, 1866.

Where Jefferson

By whom A. M. Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at

Jefferson City, Mo. Apr 13

for over age

Amund

711

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Morris
Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 to Feb 1863.

Absent sick at Kansas
City since May 30/62

Sept. 1863

Sept. 11, 63, Jefferson
City Discharged
by order of John B.
Cray, No. 157, for
over age.

Book Mark:

Van Dusen

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Miller
Co. *B*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Jackson Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 13*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *W. H. Miller*; term *3 years*

Remarks: *Appointed 4*

Cape Jan 21/62

by Capt Phelps

Discharged Sept 19

McDonnon Mo. by

order of Brig Gen

Schepfield Date of

Settlement Sept 1862

JUL 12.

32880570

1894.

being a paroled
prisoner. Discharg
ed on Surg. Cert
of Disability Sept 26.
1862.

M. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Marmio
Corp., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862

Sept. 26 7 Mr. Vernon
Wm. Ditch by order
Gen. Schofield

Book Mark:

Van Dusen

M. 45ma mo

Charles Mores

Ret. Co. D, 4 Reg Ma. S. M. C.

Case Number:

2657620

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

8/26, 1904

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32880994

Ret. 36650044

M 43 M.C. Mo.

Charles Morris

Regt. Co. D, 4 Regt. Mo. 3 M.C.

Case Number:

2657620

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

8/26, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Dec 32880957

Reg 36650063

(578)

J. E. Hard

Searcher.

111

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Morris,
Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light.

Eyes Hazel; hair grey.

Where born Ross Co Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 13, 1862.

Where St Joseph Mo.

By whom Wm M Albin, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by S.O.
No 121. Halle's State
of Mo Sept 11 1863
for over age.

W. H. Scott

111

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Morris

Corp., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862

Absent at St Joseph
Mo. from April 25. 62
to await the develop-
ment of Small Pox.
having been exposed
to its influence

Aug 1862

Absent on duty
at Springfield Mo.
since Aug 9. 62

Book Mark:

Van Housen

M 4" S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Morris

, Co. *E*, 4" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey* hair *Dark*

Where born *Salisbury, Iowa*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 25*, 186

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Maj. Allen*; term *6 months* y ra.

Remarks:

James White

1861

1861

771

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Morris
 Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862
 Abenton Det serv
 Springfield Mo.
 since Aug 7. 62

Jan 1863
 Abenton detached
 service since
 Jan 30. 63 escorting
 train

Mar. 1863
 Abenton sick at
 Clinton Mo. Mar 27/63

May 1863 & June 1863
 Abenton detach serv.
 since June 28. 63 Q.D.

Dec 1863
 Abenton furlough
 since Dec 9. 63

May 1864
 Abenton Det serv on
 escort train

Book Mark:

Van Hanten

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Morris

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black.

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 22, 1862

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fever; term 3 yrs

Remarks: Found to be a deserter from 2^d Ohio, arrested and turned over to Military authorities at Ft. Leavenworth May 24. 62

Sturgis

711V.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Morris
Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862.

May 24 62 at
Kansas City Mo.
Found to be a deserter
from 2^d Ohio Cav &
returned to Ft Leavenworth
for trial.

Book Mark:

Jan Vranken

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Harris

, Co. *E*, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Warren Co. Kentucky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar 8

186*2*

Where

Springfield Mo.

By whom

J. M. Richardson

term *2* y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from

Co. 1 B. 14 Reg. Mo. S. M.

Feb 22. 1863 By O. O.

Dr. H. Head Lieut State

of Missouri.

Discharged at Warren.

Aug Mo. Mar 18. 1865 by

Reason of expiration of term

of service.

J. M. Harris

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Morris
Priv
Artificer, Co. G., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Priv

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863

Priv

Feb 22. 63 Springfield
Mo. Transferred from
Co. G. 14 Reg't Cav. by
A. O. No 15.

Absent with leave
at Springfield since
Jan 25. 63.

Mar 1864

Absent on furlough
since Mch. 6'64
Sept. 1864 (Artificer)

Absent on Detach-
ment at Dighton Mo.
guarding trains
since Sept 26. 64

Mch 1865. (Priv)

Mar 18. 65 Warrensburg
Mo. Discharged by
reason of expiration of
term of service

Book Mark:

J. L. Morris

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. *L*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Gray*

Where born *Portsmouth, N. H.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 10*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *W. H. Allen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged*

Certificate of Disability

Spt. 1st. 62 at Springfield

Mo.

W. H. Allen

Wm.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Morris

Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1867

Springfield
Discharged for dis-
ability

Book Mark:

[646]

Am Hansen

Copyist.

M

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Harris

, Co. *D*, — Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Thompson, Pa.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 2*, 186*2*

Where *W. Va.*

By whom *John B. Harris*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Discharged on
furlough for 30 days
for disability —*

John B. Harris

721.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Morris
Capt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1867
June 18 Springfield
Discharged by
order Maj G. Scho-
field June '8.

Book Mark:

San Francisco

M S. M. Cav. Mo.

James L. Davis

, Co. F, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue Hair Dark

Where born Alton, Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 8, 1862

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom J. H. Buchanan term War y'm.

Remarks: Transferred from

Co. C, 1st Reg. M. S. M.

Feb 22, 1863. Co. E. O. No.

15. Dead Dis. State of

Mo. Discharged at

St. Louis Mo. Sept 7.

1864. Reinstated as

Private in 13th Cav. Mo.

Vol.

McCrane

77

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sidney Morris
Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863

Feb 27. 63 Springfield
Transferred from
Co "C" 14 Reg't. Cav
Exp'd. O. No 15

Absent with leave
at Springfield since
Jan 25 63

Oct 1863

Absent on duty service
guarding train to
Kansas City since
Oct 30. 63

Dec 1863

Absent on duty service
at Dipton Mo. since
Dec 26 63

Mar. 1864

Absent on furlough
since Mar 6 64

Sept. 1864 - Sept. 9. 64

Book Mark:

over

Van Dusen

APR. 21

36650070

1896.

*Ledalia, Mo., Reenlisted
& transferred to the 13th
Vol Cav. Mo. Vol. Sept.
9. '04*

Sw - Co. E. It Regt. 1st S.M. Cav.

272775

Date:

10-11-1910.

Doc. 32881074

Ref. - 36652074

(572)

C. H. | *11* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

William Harris

Co. I, *1st* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Shelby Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 2nd*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

By whom *H. W. Allen*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Discharged April*
27th 1864 by order of
Dr. Richardson Post
Surgeon at St. Joseph
Mo.

A. J. Crane

Compt.

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Morris
Capt., Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862
Apr 29 St. Joseph.
Reported for disability
by Post Surgt Richard
son.

Book Mark:

Van Dusen

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Morrison

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

dark

Where born

Putnam, Indiana.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 25

, 1862.

Where

Springfield

By whom

Levi Richardson

During War

term

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from Co. B.

14 Cav. M. & M.

Feb. 22/63, D.O. No.

15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Feb. 4, 1863.

Woods

77

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan W. Morrison
Capt., Co. ~~14~~, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Prot

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863. (Prot)

Feb 22, '63 Springfield
Mo. transferred from
Co. B. 14 Cav. Mo. M. M.
Sept. Co. No. 15. Ad 2nd
State of Mo. Missouri
Mo. Feb 4, 1863

Apr 1863

Absent on detached
service as guard
at Bridge on P.R.R.
since Apr 10, 63

May 1863.

Absent guarding
P.R.R. bridge at
Muddy Creek near
Leduc, Mo. since
Apr 10, 63.

May 1864 - Corp

Absent and s. a. o.
Witness for G. C. M.

Book Mark:

Jonathan W. Morrison

APR. 21

36650073

1396.

Jeff. City Mo. since
May 30 64

Nov 1864 - (Pvt Co. B.)

Nov 12. 64 Sedalia
Mo. by transfer from
Co. K.

Abient escort for
Fouge's Train. Pettis
Co. Mo. since Nov 29,
64

Feb 1865.

Feb 25. 65. Warrensburg
Mo. - Mustered out
by reason of expiration
of service

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph S. Morrison

, Co. 4, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Jeff City

By whom Capt. Rice; term 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed Aug

Jan 16/62

Discharged for

disability Mar 17/63

by order of Maj Gen

Scoville & final

statements given

M. 1 4 Cav. Mo. S.M.

Joseph L. Morrison
Sgt. - Co. I. 4 Regt. Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Station *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Pay due for home &*
transportation from July 1/62

This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72 A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 14 A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 344, 345.

Book mark : _____

Schenck

M | 46 av | M 87M

Joseph L. Morrison

Supt. Co. I, 4 Mo 87M Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for Nov & Dec 1862

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due for horse and
equipments since July 1/62
captured at Lexington Mo
Sept 20/61. Paroled at Lexing
ton Mo Sept 22/61. Delivered
into our lines at Georgetown Mo
Sept 25/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 19, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 1863.

Book mark:

Humphreys

4 S.M. Car.

No 1 C 100

Frank S. Morrison
Capt. U.S.A. 6th Regt. Me. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for data Jan 20, 1865.

Station Boston Baker Me.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent without leave
Long due for Honor & Discharge since
May 22 to Dec 21 '62.

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 49, Camp of Instruction, Boston Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 202, 056.

Book mark:

Spencer

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph S. Mason
Supt. Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862.

Absent Oct 18. 62 sent
to St Louis per order
from War Dept. to
be mustered out as
Paroled Prisoners. —
Captured at Battle
of Lexington by Price
and remains with
out disposition

Book Mark:

Jan Drank

271

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah S Morrison
Haupt, Co. I., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863.

Discharged Mar
17.63 Jeff City for
disability

Book Mark:

Wm Hanten

M.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Mosier

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Camden, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 18th, 1862.

Where Dallas Co., Mo.

By whom Lt. Richardson; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Jan'y 24th 62, at Dallas Co., Mo., by John M. Richardson, for during the war in Mo. Transferred to Co. B, 4th Reg. M. & M. by G.O. #57, H.L. Qu. 4th Reg. M. & M., Nov. 12th 64.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per G. O. No. 15, dated H.L. Qu. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1865, and formed Companies L and M.

J. A. White

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Mosier

Priv., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863. - Absent sick
in Camden Co. Mo.
since Oct. 1. 62

Mar 1863 - Absent sick
in La Glade Co. Mo.
since Dec 5. 62

Apr to July 1863

Absent sick in Camden
Co. South West Mo since
Dec 5. 62

Nov. 1864 - (B)

Nov 17 64 Sedalia
Mo. Transfd from
Co. E. 4 Cav Mo 7th
by S. O. 283. 42 Dept
Mo. C. S.

Feb 1865.

Feb 1. 65 Jeff City Mo.
Disch'd expiration
term of service

Book Mark :

John L. Mosier

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mozingo

Priv., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864

Absent sick at
Dipton Mo. since
Mar 30 64

Book Mark:

Tanham

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wozings

Part., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863

Absent on detached
service at Greenfield
Mo. since Jan 30. 63

June 1863

Absent on duty in
District of the Border
since June 17. 63

Aug 1863

Absent on furlough
for 20 days since
Aug 14. 63

Jan 1864

Absent without leave
since Jan 30. 64

Mar 1864

Absent on furlough
since Mar 1. 64

Aug 1864

Absent on furlough
since Aug 17. 64

Book Mark:

(over)

J. J. Van Hatten

211

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wozingo 2^d

Regt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863.

Absent from D. S. in
District of the Border
since June 17. 63

Book Mark:

W. Van Danner

[346]

Copyist.

m

4 E. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen Mounce

, Co. 6, 4 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born Campbell, Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 21, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Maj. Allen; term twenty years.

Remarks: Discharged at Springfield, Mo.
for disability on Oct. 4, 62 by order of
Gen. Schofield.

71

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen Moxingo
Priv., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862.

Absent sick at Springfield Mo. since Sept. 27. 62

Oct. 1862

Absent sick at Mt Vernon Mo. since 26. Sept. 62

Nov 1862 to Jan 1863

Absent sick at Nodaway Co. Mo. since Sept. 27. 62

Feb & Mar 1863

Absent sick at Mt Vernon Mo. since Sept 26. 62

Apr 1863

Absent sick in Nodaway Co. Mo. since Sept. 27. 62. Supposed & believed to have

Book Mark:

(over)

Sam. Frank

APR. 21

36650081

1396.

Man mustered out of
service

May 1863

Albion sick at Mr Vernon
Mo. since Sept. 26. 62

June 1863.

Albion sick in
No. 4 way do since
Sept. 26. 63

July to Nov 1863

Albion sick at Mr
Vernon Mo since
Sept. 25. 62.

Dec 1863

Dec 8. 1863. Captain Mo
Discharged for disability
to take effect
Oct. 6. 62.

77

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Corneilus Mayinger

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born German Town

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 8, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom May Gallins; term 4 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. J. J. J.

Ames

M | 4 bar | M. S. M

Cornelius Mazingo

Priv., Co. B, 4 Regt. Cav. M. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1867.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1867.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

Metcalf

M (S m)
1 1/2 Cav 1 Mo

Cornelius Mezingo

Priv., Co. C, 4 Regt. Ill. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent 12 26 26 26 26

Remarks:

Book mark:

M (Sm) 1 1/4 Car 1 Mo

Cornelius Mozingo
Priv., Co. C, 4. Regt. Ill. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan 1. Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1865.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Returned to Duty Jan 24. 65

Book mark: _____

E. Weston

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. Mozingo

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864

Absent on garrison
duty Jeff. City Mo.
since Oct. 8. 64

Book Mark:

Van Hatten

2nd | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Mazinge

, Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Campbell Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 10, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Maj. Albion; term 3 years

Remarks:

Dismissed

Copy

Copy

77

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Silas Moxingo
Capt., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1867

Absent sick at Elk Horn
Garrison since 18"

Oct. 1867

Feb. 1868

Feb. 26 68 Marshall

Mo. returned from
discretion

Oct 1868

Absent on garrison
duty at City Mo.
since Oct. 8 68

Book Mark:

Van Danner

m |

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Mozinga

, Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 00 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Modaway Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 6, 1863.

Where Lawrenceburg Marshall Mo.

By whom L. H. Adams; term war y'r.

Remarks:

(S 9m)
M 1 4 Cav Mo.

William Mazinge
Pri., Co. C., 4. Reg't M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Means

to June 30, 186 4

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse Valued \$100. Horse
& Horse Equipment furnished
June 30. 1865. & Jan. 15. 65.

Book mark:

C. Weston

(3m)
M 4 Cav Mo.

William Mozingo
Priv., Co. C., 4 Regt M. I. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mch 1 Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Weston

No 48. Mil Car Mo

Wm Mazingo

Post No. A 4 Regt M. S. M. Car

Return

of the Post of Boonville, Mo.,

for the month of

May, 1865,

dated

June 3, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent sick at Jefferson
City Mo. Since Sept 15, 1864

Book mark:

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hozingo
Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864

Absent on garrison
duty Jeff City Mo.
since Oct 1864

Dec 1864

Absent sick Jeff City
Mo since Dec 21. 64

Jan & Feb 1865

Absent sick Jeff City
Mo. since Jan 26/65
Mch. 1865

Mch 25/65 Ladalia

Mo. Transf. Co. Det.
4 Cav. M. S. M.

Apr & May 1865

(Co A. Consolidated Detachment
" 4 Cav. M. S. M.)

Absent sick at Jeff City
Mo. since Jan 26/65

Book Mark:

W. H. Harkness

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mullin

Priv., Co. *L.*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863.

Absent sick at Lexington Mo. since May 13. 63.

Book Mark:

Tan Wanner

M

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Munson

, Co. *2*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Where born *Franklin, Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 10*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *J. M. Munson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Joseph, Mo. for drunkenness and general conduct.*

James M. Munson

Company.

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Munson
Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862

Absent on Det. serv.
at Cassville Mo.
since Oct 26. 62
Escorting train
Sept. 1863.

Sept. 11. 63. Jefferson
City & Discharged
by order of John B.
Chap. No 157. for
overage.

Book Mark:

Van Pender

M | ⁴ 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Murphy
Capt, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 17. 3 - absent
without leave
since Jan 22

Book mark:

Hardman

M 4 S.M. Car. Mo.

James A. Murphy
Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. S.M. Car.

Case Number:

2392015

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Oct. 12

, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Co. Desc Bk. 32880997

Ret. 36650088

W. H. King

St. Louis S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon S. Murphy
Co. *3rd*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Delaware*

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 15*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *H. M. Allen*; term *2 years*.

Remarks: *Discharged August*
January 1st 1864 from
the 2nd Co.

H. Crane

M (S m)
1 4 Cav 1 Mo

Timothy Murphy
Capt., Co. G, 4. Regt M.S.M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan 1 Dec, 1865:

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. W. H. Scott

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Returned to Duty Jan 31. 65

Book mark: _____

E. H. Nelson

777.1 (S9m) Cas 1 Mo

Timothy Murphy
Capt., Co. G. 4 Regt. M. S. M. Co.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Mus. Ten

to Feb 22, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Horse & value \$100

Horse & Equipments furnished

Feb 22. 64. to Oct 21. 64

Book mark: _____

E. Weston

M

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Murphy
Corp., Co. G., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863:

Abandoned detached
service from Jan 30
'63

Oct 1863.

Abandoned Det service
scouting since Oct.
16. 63

May 1864

Abandoned as
Prov Guard Tipton
Mo. since May 25.
64

Aug 1864

Abandoned Det serv.
guarding prisoners
since Aug 30. 64

Nov 1864 to Jan 1865.

Abandoned at Jeffers-
on City Mo. since
Nov 24. 64

Book Mark:

Jan 1865

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Murphy

, Co. *F*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *3½* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*.

Where born *County Cary Ireland*

Occupation *Farmer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 22*, 186 .

Where *St. Jo*

By whom *W. C. Le Fever* *during War in*; term *mo y'ra*

Remarks:

Sturgis

Comd.

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Murphy

Part., Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864

Aberson on full pay
since July 12. 64

Oct 1864

Aberson in arrest at
Jefferson City Mo.
since Oct. 8. 64

Book Mark :

Van Hatten

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sterling Murry

Co. *F*, 4. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Where born *Campbell, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 4*, 186

Where *St. Jo*

By whom *W. C. Le Fevre* *During war* term *1* *May '61*

Remarks:

Stargus

M.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sterling⁺ Murry
Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. - Absent

Apl to June 1863
Absent detached ser-
vice on extra duty
in Troop A at Sedalia
Mo. since Apl 21 '63

Oct 1864

Absent on I. A. at Jeffe-
rson City Mo. since
Oct. 8. 64 as Guards

Nov 1864

Absent stating at
Fulton Mo since
Oct. 11. 64

Feb 1865

Absent in 2nd M. Dept
as teamster at
Sedalia Mo.

Book Mark:

W. Van Darden

APR. 21

36650090

1396.

* Henry
Murray
Murray

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Nash

Prst., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. May '62 at
Platte City, Mo. Trans-
ferred from Co. F. 5th
Cav. M. S. M. S. O. No. 170
Ad. Pos. M. S. M. St. Louis,
Mo. May '62, to take ef-
fect from May '62, to
Co. A. 4th Cav. M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Spuche

N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Riley Nash

, Co. *A*, 4- Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Clinton Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 25, 1862*

Where *St. Jo. Mo.*

By whom *W. M. Allen*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Transferred*

from Co. F 5 Cav.

M. S. M. (May 1862)

by order of Brig

Gen Schofield

to Co. No. 120 1st Dr.

M. S. M. May 6

1862 Discharged

Cornb

JUL 12.

32880591

1894.

on Feb. 25. 1864 by
St. A. Campion Asst
Com. of Muster
upon reenlistment
as Vet Vol. Dis-
charge dated at
Jefferson City (Mo.
(May 4. 1864. M.O.
Roll of same date.
Reenlisted in 13
Vet. Vol.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley Nash

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. May 1/62, Platte
City, Mo. Transferred from
Co. E 5th Cav. M. S. M. S. O.
No. 170 Ad. En. M. S. M. St.
Louis, Mo. May 6/62, to
take effect from May 1/62,
to Co. A, 4th Cav. M. S. M.

Jan. 1863. Absent on detach-
ed service escorting
train since Jan. 30/63.

Nov. 1863. Absent on fur-
lough since Nov. 24/63.

June 1864. Feb. 27/64, Lamine
Bridge. Disch'd by Lt. Cam-
pion A. C. of Masters,
Dist. Cent. Mo. May 4/64
to take effect Feb. 27/64,
date of reenlistment as
Vet. Vol.

July 1864. July 24/64, Sedalia,

Book Mark:

(over)

Speicher

APR. 21

36650100

1396.

Continued-

Mo. Returned to the Co. having been improperly dropped from the Roll.

Sept. 1864. Sept. 16, Boonville, Mo. Reenlisted as Vet. Vol.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Neece

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lincoln, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch, 8, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom J. M. Richardson ^{During War in} term mo. 3ra.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E,
14 Cav. M. S. M. by S. O. No.
15 Hd. Qrs. State Mo. St. Louis
Feb. 4, 1863 Discharged
Mar. 27, 1863 on account
of disability.

Sturgis

N

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Harrison Neice

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 4/63.

Springfield, Mo.

Transf. G. S. O. No. 15

Feb. 4/63.

*Mch. 1863. Mch. 27/63, Se-
dalia. Discharged
for Disability.*

Book Mark:

No. | 4 Cav S M | Mo,

J. Neece.^x

Private 4 Regt Cav. Mo. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for ~~the month of~~ Mich 31., 1863,

dated Mich 31., 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Discharged from Co. F.
upon Certificate of Disability

* Copied from Record of Events.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Meece

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Green, Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1862

Where Mt. Vernon

By whom J. H. Richardson; term 3 years

Remarks: Discharged for disability.

July 7, 1863 at Sedalia, Mo.

by order of Col. E. B. Brown

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Ad. Gen. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

A | ⁴ 1-4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leice

Pr, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863
Abbeville & Greenville
Laurence County

*Also as *Leice*.

Book mark:

Beighe

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Neece

Cpt., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 27/63, Springfield Mo. Transferred from Co. C. 14th Cav. M. & M. by S. O. M. N. Ad. 2nd State of Mo. St. Louis Mo. Feb 7/63. Absent sick at Lawrence Co. Mo. since Jan. 1/63.

Mar. 1863. Absent sick in Springfield Mo. since Feb. 20/63.

Apr. 1863. Absent sick since Feb. 20/63.

May 1863. Absent sick during the month.

July 1863. July 7/63, Sedalia, Discharged for Disability.

Book Mark:

Sprecher

K

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam Keff

C. K., *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Ohio*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 25*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *W. M. Allen*; term *3* y ra.

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Lieut*
Jan 25/62. Reduced
to ranks June
25/62. M. C. by
reason of expira-
tion of term of
service Feb 7/65

W. M. Allen

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam Neff

Cvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Co. Teamster
Absent on detached
service escorting train
since Jan. 30/63.

May 1863. Absent on fur-
lough for 20 days since
May 30/63.

June 1864. Absent on fur-
lough since June 20/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent on D. S.
at Jeff. City, since Oct.
8/64.

Nov. 1864. Absent on gar-
rison duty at Fulton,
Mo. since Oct. 8/64.

Feb. 1865. Feb. 7/65, St. Louis.
Mustered Out of service
by reason of expiration
of term.

Book Mark:

Sprecher

77

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Nelson

Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blk

; hair

Dark

Where born

Wolfford Co., Ill.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mch. 11th, 1862

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

Maj. Albin S. Phillips

; term

yrs.

Remarks:

Promoted to 4th Corp.
1st Dec. 62.

(222)

Jawhite

Copyright.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Nelson
Corp. Co. E

4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Absent on
furlough.

Sept. 1863. Absent in ar-
rest at Sedalia, Mo.

Dec. 1864. Absent on de-
tached service Corn-
ville, Mo. since Dec.
28/64.

Book Mark:

Opuche

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Nelson

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 10, 1863.

Where Sedalia Mo.

By whom A. Walters During War in ; term mo. y. r.

Remarks: Re enlisted in the U. S. service Sept. 16, 1864.

Sturgis

77

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Nelson

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. May 14/63, Syracuse, Mo. Enlisted in the Co.

Oct. 1863. Absent at Jefferson City as witness since Oct. 7/63.

July 1864. Absent in arrest at Sedalia, Mo.

Sept. 1864. Sept. 17/64, Ottumville, Mo. reenlisted as Vet. Vol.

Book Mark:

S. J. ...

... ..

Sgt., Co. *A*, 11 Reg't *...*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 25*, 186*4*.

How employed *Physician*

Last paid by Maj.

to ..., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On furlough*

Book mark:

H. L. ...

James H. ...
Oct, Co. *1*, Reg't *...*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186*1*.

How employed *Private*,

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186*1*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Herman Nettlebeck

Put
Corps., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent.

Sept. & Oct. 1862. Co. Cook.

Jan. 1863. Absent.

Sept. 1864. (Corpl.) absent
sick Jeff. City, Mo. since
May 9/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent wounded
at Big Blue. Left at
Kansas City, Mo. Oct. 29/64
(Sgt.)

Nov. 1864. Absent sick at
Hospl. Kansas City, Mo.
since Oct. 29/64.

Mar. 1865. Mar. 22/65. War-
rensburg Mo. Mustered
Out.

also appears as Nettelbeck
Netelbeck

Book Mark:

3
3

Spencer

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Ballarat, Victoria, Australia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1, 1862*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *John A. Smith*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Lt. Co. F, 11th Reg't, Jan. 1st, 1863. Promoted 2nd Lt. Co. F, 11th Reg't, Jan. 1st, 1864. Promoted 1st Lt. Co. F, 11th Reg't, Jan. 1st, 1865.*

J. H. Evans

7

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. O. Newkirk

Sgt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Absent on detached service from Jan. 30/63.

May 1863. Absent on furlough since May 24/63.

Dec. 1863. Absent on detached service at Tipton, Mo. since Dec. 26/63.

May 1864. Absent on furlough since May 8/64.

Sept. 1864. Absent on detached service at Tipton.

Mo. Guarding Train since Sept. 26/64.

Oct. & Nov. 1864. Absent on D. S. at Jefferson City, Mo. as City Guard since Oct. 8/64.

Book Mark:

Spencer

N.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Newman

, Co. 12, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Collins; term was 3 ra.

Remarks: Discharged from the service. Mo.

Sep. 4/62. -

James

7

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newman

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Sept. 7/62,
Mt. Vernon, Mo. de-
serted.

Book Mark:

Speicher

S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Smith
....., Co. *D*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet inches.

Complexion *Reddish*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Del. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *W. G. Miller*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. G. Miller
.....
Compt.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Nichol

Cot., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Co. Cook.

Feb. 1863. Absent on detached service, (cancelled)

Dec. 1863. Absent on detached service at Tipton, Mo. since Dec. 29/63.

Oct. 1864. Slightly wounded Oct. 29/64 at Big Blue.

Book Mark:

N | *4* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

Thomas T. Nichols

Co. I 4 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* Feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Granger Co Ky*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*

Where *Jeff City Mo*

By whom *Capt R. W. ...*; term *war y'rs.*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Mar 24/62

[Signature]

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Love

, Co. *D*, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *gray*

Where born *Way Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 23*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *L. M. Albion*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died at Springfield.*

Dec. Jan. 12/63 of disease

Attest

77

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Noble

Cvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Jan. 15, Springfield, Mo. Died of disease in Hospital.

Book Mark :

[546]

excludes

Copyright.

77

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Hoffinger

Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Ills

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When mch 15, 1862

Where St Joseph Mo.

By whom May Allen; term war y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 2 corp. Apr 4/62
discharged June 2/62 by order of Gen
Schofield

James

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Noffsinger
Corpl Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent with leave
in Rodoway Co. Mo.
since May 29th 62 with
20 days leave.

June 1862. 31st May 1862.
Kansas City, Mo. Dischg
S.O. No. 206 Hd. Qrs. M. S. M.
St. Louis, Mo. 3rd June 1862

Book Mark:

Spencer

A 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin C. Adland

B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Huron Co. Ohio,

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. J. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Elected 1st Lt Mich
23/62, resigned June/62

Talbot

14
At 1 P.M. Carl T. M.

Carton Island
1st Regiment Cavalry

Return

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated 2nd October, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin C. Nolan

1st Lt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Present. Com-
missioned as 1st Lt.
Mch. 29/62.

May 1862. Present

June 1862. Resigned 10th

June 1862 - S. O. No. 81.

Hd. Qrs. M. S. M. St. Louis,

Mo. 17th June 1862.

Also appears as Noland

Book Mark:

Spucher

A H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Norris

Pvt, Co: A, H Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Lafayette Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 14, 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom Albin; term W y rs.

Remarks:

Godd

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Norris

Pvt, ~~Co. H~~, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Absent on detached service at Mt. Vernon, Mo. since Sept. 27/62.

Apr. 1863. Absent on furlough since Apr. 19/63.

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough at Stewartsville, Mo. since Jan. 27/64.

Book Mark:

Specker

11
S. M. C. A. V. M. O.

Robert J. Norris

Reg. No. 3014
Cav.

Case Number:

3003014

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mar 25, 1911

Stamp numbers:

BBK 32881468

Ret 36650115

" 36650113

N 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel M. Norris
Pvt, Co. H 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Lafayette Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26, 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom Albin; term Waryra.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal

June 1, 1862, appointed

Sergt Apr 1, 1863,

Godd

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. M. Norris

Serjt, Co H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent on furlough

Sept. 1863. Absent escorting
train to Independence

Mo. since Sept. 9/63

May 1864. Absent on furlough
at Stewartsville, Mo.

since May 1/64.

Sept. 1864. Absent on D. S. at
Jeff. City, Mo.

Oct. 1864. Absent on D. S.
at Jeff. City, Mo. since
Oct. 9/64.

Book Mark:

Oprescher

N 4 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Morris

, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2489869

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: c Nov. 16, 1905

Stamp numbers:

Co. Det. Bk. 32881089

Rev. 36650117

ES

M

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. North

, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Allen Co. Ky.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Camden Co. Mo.*

By whom *H. Wittkamp*; term *one* y'r.

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Co. B. 14 Cav. M.

S. M. Feb 22/63

by S. O. Co. 15 Hds.

Des State (Mo.)

Feb 4/63, MO.

by reason of expi-

ration of term of

term

Leaves

JUL 12.

32880655

1894.

service Feb 27/65

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard North

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 22/63, Springfield, Mo. transferred from Co. B. 14th Ban. M. S. M. by S.O. No. 15. Ad. 2nd St. of Mo. St. Louis, Feb. 4/63.

Feb. 1863. Absent without leave since Feb. 27/63.

Apr. 1863. Apr. 12/63, Jefferson, City, Mo. Returned to Roll: joined from desertion.

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough in Dallas Co. Mo. since Jan. 19/64.

Book Mark:

Spencer

4
14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

North

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Bayles

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1862 absent
on det. service sentry
since July 28

Oct. 1862 absent on D.S.
Jan'y 1863 absent on
detached service

Book mark:

(546)

Bayles

Copyist.

21

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. North

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1863. Mch. '63. Springfield, Mo. Transferred from Co. B 14th M. S. M. to Co. A of the 4th M. S. M. but not having reported himself to the Co. is returned as a deserter

Nov. 1864. Co. Cook.

Feb. 1865. Feb. 29th 65. Warrensburg. Mustered out of service by reason of expiration of term.

Boys Mark:

[646]

Oprescher

Copyist.

A 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Grover Norton

C. B. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Chaffee Co. Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom O. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Did not act in July

20/63. Saline Co.

(Cavanaugh's)

Talbot

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Grover Norton

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862. On extra duty
in 2. M. Dept. as teamster

July 1862 to Jan. 1863. Detail
ed as Co. Wagoner.

Feb. 1863. Detailed as Co. Wag-
oner, absent on detached
service in Springfield
Mo. (Canceled)

Absent on detached service
in Springfield, Mo. since
Feb. 27/63.

Mar. 1863. Mar. 1/63 Clinton
Mo. Deserted.

Apr. 1863. Apr. 1/63. Marshall,
Mo. Returned from desertion.

May 1863. Teamster.

July 1863. July 3/63, Saline
Co. Mo. Killed in action.

Book Mark:

Spencer

N.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Martin

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Edgier, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y. 1st, 1862

Where Dallas, Mo.

By whom Chas. Richardson; term y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service

Jan'y. 24th '62, at Dallas Co., Mo.,

by John M. Richardson, for dur-

ing the War in Mo.

Discharged Dec. 12th '62.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated 11d. Gen. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

Jas White

A ⁴
14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. L. Norton
Co. *9*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 (1 Battle) Absent
Sick at his residence
in the county of
Dallas or Lawrence
Mo.

Oct 1862 Absent on D. S.
at Springfield Mo.

Nov 1862 On daily duty

Dec 1862 Absent on D.
at Springfield Mo.
Since Dec 28.

Jan 1863 On extra duty
in Sub. Dep. Co
Army. Reg't.

Book mark:

(C-20)

Bayle
Copied.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Norton

Capt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent without
leave since Feb. 20/63

Apr. 1863. Absent on furlough
for 22 days
since Apr. 2/63

Sept. to Nov. 1863. Absent
retained by Civil Authority
at Jeff. City, Mo.
since Sept. 16, 1863.

Book Mark:

Spencer

N | ^{S.M.} 4¹ Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Nowland
Priv., Co. F, 4¹ Reg't ^{S.M.} Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3174908

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan. 15, 1913

Stamp numbers:

DB. 32881243

Roll 43163106

Ret. 36650122

71

4" S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Nulph

, Co. E, 4" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Light

Where born Jefferson Co., Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April, 1861

Where

By whom Maj. Albert G. Bellin; term 3 years.

Remarks:

Jas. H. Smith

Company

N *(S m)*
14 *Car* *1 Mo*

Samuel Nulph
Pvt, *Co E*, *4 Reg* *1st S M Cav*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(S9m)

H | 4 Cav | Mo.

Samuel Hulph

Priv., Co. E, 4. Reg't M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan'y & Feb., 1865:

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Discharged

Final Statement given

February 19, 1865.

Book mark: _____

E. Weston

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Nelph

Art., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent escort-
ing Pay Master from
Mt. Vernon, Mo. since

July 30/62.

Aug. 1862. Absent on detach-
ed service, Springfield,
Mo. since Aug. 7/62.

Sept. & Oct. 1862. Absent
sick at Mt. Vernon, Mo.
since Sept. 28/62.

Feb. 1863. Co. Cook.

Apr. 1863. Absent on furlough
May & June 1863. On daily duty
as cook.

June, Aug. & Sept. 1864. Co. Cook.

Oct. 1864. Absent wounded at
Kansas City, Mo. since
Oct. 29/64.

Nov. & Dec. 1864. Absent sick at
Ottumwa, Mo. since Oct 29/64.

Jan. 1865. Absent sick. Jeff.

Book Mark:

(over)

Sprecher

APR. 21

36650103

1896.

Continued -

City, Mo., since Oct. 2^d/64.

*Feb. 1865. Feb. 19/64, Jeff. City
Mo. Dischg on certifi-
cate of Disability.*

**Also appears as Nulph
" Nuph*

0

| 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John O'Connor

, Co. K., 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion rose

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born New York, New York

Occupation-

ENLISTMENT.

When April 20, 1862.

Where N. Y. C.

By whom Maj. Albion

Remarks Transferred to Co. E by A.O.

No. 50. Hd. Qrs. 4 Cav. M. S. M. Nov.

12. 12. 64.

Wash

C

| *4*th S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John O'Connor

, Co. *E*, *4*th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Sandy

Where born

New York City, N.Y.

Occupation

Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr. 24th, 1862.

Where

S. J. M.

By whom

M. M. Altin

*Enlisted for 3 yrs in
U.S. Army*

Remarks:

J. A. White

Quoted.

O

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John O Conner

Priv., Co. ~~E~~^K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Absent on de-
tached service since

Jan. 30/63 escorting train.

Nov. 1864. (Co. E) Nov. '764. Se-
dalia, Mo. Transferredfrom Co. K to Co. E. 4th

Cav. M. & M. Nov. '764.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 30/65, Seda-
lia, Mo. Transferred Co.Det. 4th Cav. M. & M.

May, 1865. (C. B. Conner Det.)

May, '765, St. Louis, Mo.

Discharged by reason
of expiration of service
term.

* also appears as O Connor

Book Mark:

oprecher

O

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Odell

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Ray Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 27, 186

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fever; term 3 yrs

Remarks: appointed Corp'l Oct. 10, 1863

Sturgis

Co. F.

0

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Odell

Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent on detached service at Springfield, Mo. since Aug. 9/62.

Aug. 1864. Absent on furlough since July 12/64. (Corp.)

Oct. 1864. Absent in arrest at Jefferson City, Mo. since Oct. 8/64.

Book Mark:

Spencer

(10)

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Offutt

Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Baltimore Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Sergt Sept 9/63. Mustered out by expiration of service March 28/65. has been engaged in the following combats & skirmishes to wit: at Newton Oct 12/62 at Huntsville Oct 24/62 at Fayetteville Oct 28/62

Talbot (over)

JUL 12.

32880747

1394.

at Cavanaugh's Prairie July
30/63, at Marshall Oct 13/63
at California Oct 9/64 at
Independence Oct 27/64, at
Big Blue Oct 23/64 at Osage
River Oct 25/64,

C

U.S.M. Mo

Henry Clay Offert
Priv., Co. B, 4 Reg't M.S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 3, 1862

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Rank mark:

[Signature]

0

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Offutt

Corp., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pvt.

Sgt Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent.

Sept. 1862. Absent sick at
Springfield since Aug. 7/62.

Nov. 1862. Absent on scout
since Nov. 30/62.

Jan. 1863. Absent on I. S. since
Jan. 31/63.

Sept. 1863 (Pvt.) Absent on
furlough at Forest City
Mo. since Sept. 14/63.

Mar. 1865. (Sergeant) Mch. 27
Warrensburg, Mo. Mustered Out.

*Also appears as Offutt

Book Mark:

Speicher

C ⁴ S.M. Car. Ma

William L. Offutt
Sgt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. S.M.
Car.

Case Number:

2566825

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

10/22, 1906.

Stamp numbers:

Dis. 32850746

Ret. 36650128

W. L. Offutt

Searcher.

C

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Oldakus

Put, *Cor. H*, *H* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Davis Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 11*, 1862.

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *Albin*; term *Three* yrs.

Remarks: *Died at Kansas City*
of Typhoid Fever. Sept.
4, 1863.

Good

O

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Oldacre

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent in Springfield, Mo. since Aug. 9/62 on Det. Serv.

Aug. 1863. Absent sick at Stewartville, Mo. since Aug. 28/63.

Sept. 1863. Sept. 4/63 Kansas City, Mo. Died of Disease.

Also appears as Oldacre.

Book Mark:

Opucher

19 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred M. Smith

_____, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Blue; hair Brown
Where born St. Louis, Mo.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 10, 1862.
Where St. Louis, Mo.
By whom John A. Smith; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Upaid
General Dept. 1862

John A. Smith

0

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Oliver
Corp., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Absent on de-
tached service from
Jan. 30/63.

Oct. 1863. Absent sick at
Aubrey, Kansas, since
Oct. 17/63.

Nov. 1863. Absent on fur-
lough since Nov. 29/63.
Ohio.

Dec. 1864. Absent on detach-
ed service escorting
Witness to Warrensburg,
Mo. since Dec. 29/64.

Book Mark :

Sprecher

O

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O'Neal

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Green, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 5

1862

Where

Springfield

By whom

J. M. Richardson

Capt. Mo.

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 16 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Ad. Gen. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

(D)

4
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

W. Neil*

Pr. Co. S, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 On daily duty
as Cook.

Nov 1862 On daily duty
as orderly.

Jan'y 1873 on daily duty
as orderly.

* Also as Niel & Niel.

Book mark:

W. Neil

0

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James ONeal

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864. Absent on de-
tached service since
Aug. 28/64, scouting.

Nov. 1864 Absent on de-
tached service since
Nov. 29/64 on scout.

also appears as J. M.

Book Mark:

Speicher

C.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O'Neal

Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years, height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Page Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 14th, 1863

Where Mo.

By whom Sgt. Filbert; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Killed in action

Aug. 28th '64.

J. A. White

Company

O

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O'Neal

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Enlisted

Aug. 1864. 28" Aug. Howard Co. Mo. Killed in action.

Book Mark:

C

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Neal

Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years, height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Page Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 14th, 1863

Where S. D. Co. Mo.

By whom Sgt. Filbert; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

James White

O

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. O'Neale
Pot., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Enlisted.

May to Aug. 1864. Co. Teamster.

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865. Co. Cook.

Feb. 1865. Absent on Det. Serv.
Conveying private horses
to N. W. Mo. since Feb.
10/65.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 10/65. Sedalia,
Mo. Transf. Cox.
Det. S. Cav. M. S. M.

Apr. & May 1865. (Co. B. Conv.
Detch) Co. Cook.

Also appears as O'Neale

Book Mark:

Spencer

O.

| 4th S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph Auburn

, Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years, height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Dark

Where born Green Co., Ohio

Occupation Iron Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 5th, 1862

Where St. Joseph

By whom Maj. Albin S. Phillips; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died at St. Greenfield

Mo., 27th Nov. 62.

*Saw Book

Saw White.

O

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Osborne

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Aug. 1862. On extra duty in 2. M. Dept. as Blacksmith.

Aug. 1862. Absent on detached service at Springfield, Mo. since Aug. 9/62.

Sept. 1862. Absent sick at Mt. Vernon, Mo. since Sept. 28/62.

Nov. 1862. Nov. 27/62, Greenfield, Mo. Died of disease.

*Also appears as Osburn
" " " Osband.

Book Mark:

Q | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edmund Collins

Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 27, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom W. H. White; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged April 16, 1864.

Re-enrolled as Co. Surgeon

1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Discharged to Parent June 1st 1864.

Re-enrolled to Parent June 1st 1864.

Discharged to Parent June 1st 1864.

Re-enrolled to Parent June 1st 1864.

Discharged to Parent June 1st 1864.

Re-enrolled to Parent June 1st 1864.

Discharged to Parent June 1st 1864.

W. H. White

O 1 4 Co Mo

Edward Otis

Priv., Co. G, 4. Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb 1863.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj Campbell

to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark :

Rowe

C. 4 Cav. Mo. Inf.

* Edward L. Otis
Sgt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Cav. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for March & April, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When April 27, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Withers

to Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

* Caused by line, entire
entry

Book mark:

J. D. Jones

O. L. McKee Mo.

Edward Otis

Pvt., Co. E, 4. Reg't Mass. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 27, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Robt. Smyth

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Swan
Copyd.

C | 4 Cav Mo S M

Edward Otis
Priv. Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo S M Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 27, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Major Smyth
to Aug 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Hook mark:

T. M. Campbell
(245) Comm.

O 1 4 Car M.S.M

Edward Otis

Priv. Co. D, 4 Reg't Car M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 27, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Robt Smyth

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holtzman

11 1 4 1100 S. 110

Edward Otis

P Co. G, 4 Reg't 1100 S. 110.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for March 4th 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 27, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Robt. Smyth

to Apr. 20, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

(10) 11 Mo.

Edward Otis
Pt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick in hospital

Book mark :

G 4 S.M. Mo

Edward Otis

Sgt, Co. G, 4 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 31, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Campbell
to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

①

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Otis

Sgt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Pvt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent sick at Elk-
 horn Tavern, Ark. since
 18th Oct. 1862.

Nov. 1862. Absent sick at
 Springfield, Mo. since
 20th Nov. 1862.

Dec. 1862. Absent sick at Spring-
 field since Nov. '62.

Jan. 1863. (Pvt.) Absent sick
 since Nov. '62.

Feb. to July 1863. Absent
 sick at St. Louis, since
 Jan. '63.

Aug. 1863 to Jan. 1864. Ab-
 sent sick at ~~St. Louis~~
 Iowa, since Jan. '63.

Apr. 1864. Absent on furlough
 since Apr. '64.

June 1864. June '64, Sedalia,
 Mo. Disch'd for Disability.

Book Mark:

Spencer

Q

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amil W. Carlin

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Ohio Co. Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 8, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom W. Richardson, term 2 years.

Remarks: Transferred from

Co. (C) 14 Reg't Mo. S. M.

Feb 22, 1863. By S. C.

At 15 Head Quarters of

Mo. Appointed Corporal

April 23, 1863. Discharged

at Warrensburg Mo. March

11, 1865 by reason of expiration

of term of service.

W. E. Evans

(4)

4
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Overlin

Pr, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1882 On daily duty
as Co. Cook

Oct & Nov 1882 on
daily duty as Cook

Jan 1883 On daily duty
as Co. Cook

Book mark:

Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

①

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ansel H. Overlin

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 2³/₆₃, Springfield, Mo. Transferred from Co. C, 14th Regt. Cav. by S. O. No. 15.

Absent with leave at Springfield since Jan. 20th/63.

May 1863. Absent sick at Sedalia since May 23rd/63. (Corp.)

Dec. 1863. Absent on det. service at Tipton, Mo. since Dec. 26th/63.

Mar. 1864. Absent sick at Otterville, Mo. since Mar. 1st/64.

Sept. 1864. Absent on det. service at Tipton, Mo. guarding train since Sept. 26th/64.

Oct. & Nov. 1864. Absent on de-

Book Mark:

(over)

Speicher

APR. 21

36650137

1896.

Continued-
tached service at Jef-
ferson City, guard since
Oct. 8/64.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 18/65. War-
rensburg, Mo. Discharg-
ed by reason of expira-
tion of term of service.

C

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Osenberg

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Green; hair Dark

Where born Holmes Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 11 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom Albin; term Mary's ra.

Remarks:

Good

0

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Ozenberger
Corp, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1864. Absent on D.
at Jeff. City, Mo.

Oct. 1864. Oct. 11 Boon-
ville, Taken prisoner
by the Rebels.

Nov. 1864. Nov. 11/64, Sedalia
Mo. Joined from Missing
in action Oct. 11/64.

*Entry cancelled

Book Mark:

Ozenberger

48 M. Car. Mo.

Walter Owen.

Regt., Co. D. 4 Reg. Mo. S. M. Car.

Case Number:

3112048.

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10-10, 1912.

Stamp numbers:

Dis. 32880967.

Prop. 31470348.

" 0455.

" 0631.

Ret. 3665-0139.

F. Snyder.

Recorder.

P 1 S.M. Cav Mo.

George Beck
1st, Co. G, 4th Reg't Mo S.M. Cav

Case Number:

2053620

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 29, 1901.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32881401

" 32881365

Ret. - 36650141

in H. 12 mo Cav
C 114 S.M.

Fowler

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Paihes

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Co. Cook

Book Mark:

Spencer

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Painter

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 24, 186

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fevre; term 3 yrs

Remarks:

Margus

F

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Painter

Cvt., Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Absent on detached service at St. Louis, since

Jan. 23/63.

May 1863. Co. Cook.

Oct. 1864. Absent on D. S. at Jefferson City, Mo. since

Oct. 7/64 as guard.

Nov. 1864. Absent stationed at Fulton, Mo. since

Oct. 11/64.

Mar. 1865. Absent on detached service in 2. M. Dept. Teamster.

Book Mark:

Examiner

P

117

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Palmer

Co. K. 4

Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3, 1862.

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Albin term During War

Remarks: Rec'd from St. Joe, Mo.

June 1, 1862. Description not known.

Not shown.

Wich.

99

114

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William W. Palmer

Co. K, 14 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Osage, Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom Leeb Richardson; term During War

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. B.

14 Cav. M. A. M. Feb. 22, 1863. A. O. No.

15 Hld. One State of Mo. Feb. 4, 1863.

Transferred to Co. I by A. O. No. 50

Hld. One. 14 Cav. M. A. M., Nov. 12, 1864.

Ward

P | 46 av | Mo S M

Wm W. Palmer

Priv, Co. K, 4 Regt Cav M. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$100

Horse & equipments furnished
from Feb 29, 64 to Apr. 13, 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

P | 4 Cav. M.S.M

W. W. Palmer

Priv, Co. K, 4 Regt Cav. M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$100. Horse
& equipments furnished from
Feb. 29, 64 to Apr. 13, 64.

Book mark:

Mitcal

P | 4 bar | Mo. S. M

W. W. Palmer

Priv., Co. K, 4 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On furlough. Horse
valued \$100. Horse & equipment
furnished from Feb 29 64 to
Apr 13 64.

Book mark:

P | 4 bar | Mo S. M

W. W. Palmer

Quo, Co. K, 4 Regt bar M. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
Sept 28. 64.

Book mark:

Mitcalf

P

4
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pelmer

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent on
Det. service since
July 28

Aug 1862 Absent on
Det. service since
Aug 8

Book mark:

Bayles

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William W. Palmer

Prt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 23/63, Spring-
field, Mo. Transferred
from Co. B. 14th Cav. M. S.
M. by S.O. No. 15, State
of Mo. St. Louis, Mo. Feb 4/63.

Apr. & May 1863. Absent guard-
ing P. R. R. bridge at Muddy
Creek near Sedalia, Mo.
since Apr. 19/63.

Dec. 1863. Absent on furlough
since Dec. 17/63.

June to Sept. 1864. Absent
sick in Hospital at Jeff.
City, Mo. since Apr. 25/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent on garrison
Jeff. City, Mo. since Oct. 7/64.

Nov. 1864. (Co. I) Nov. 12/64, Se-
dalia, Mo. Gain by trans-
fer from K.

Absent Stationed at Ful-
ton, Mo. since Oct. 11/64.

Book Mark:

(over)

Opucher

APR. 21

36650145

1996.

Continued-
Mch. 1865. Mch. 15/65,
Warrensburg, Mo.
Mustered Out.

D

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Park

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years, height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When ***, 186

Where ***

By whom ***; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service*
Jan'y 24th '62, at Dallas Co. Mo.,
by John M. Richardson, for
during the war in Mo.
Departed Apr. '62, at Spring-
field, Mo. (over)

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated 11d. Ora. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Companies L and M.

(3529)

J. A. White

Signed.

JUL 12.

32881917

1394.

Discharged by sentence
of G. C. M., Apr. 26th '64.

* Not chosen

P. 4 S. M. Mo

William J. Park
Sgt., Co. L, 4 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Apr. 5, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 5 District of Mo.

Deserted

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Vouchers given
for the apprehension
of delivery & so.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at

, 186

P 1 4. S. M. 1 Mo.
William J. Park
Sgt, Co L, 4 Reg't M. S. M.
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Apr 10, 186 4 and signed
by Provost Marshal, 5 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Apr 17, 186 2.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When Mich 23, 186 4

Where Lebanon Mo.

Remarks: Voucher given
for apprehension and
delivery \$30.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Jefferson
City Mo., Apr 4, 186 4.

P ⁴
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. Park
Pr. Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1882
Springfield
Certified

Book mark:

(612)

Bayle
Copied.

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Parke

Port, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Apr. 1/64, Jeff.
City, Mo. joined from
desertion.

May 1864. May 2/64.
Jeff. City, Mo. Desc.
by sent. G. C. M.

Book Mark:

Sprecher

J.

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Parker

E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years, height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Occupation

Mechanic.

ENLISTMENT

When

July 24, 186*2*

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

Maj. Albin B. Bellin; term *y* ra.

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st Lt. Mch. 9th '62. Promoted to Capt. Apr. 5th '62. Resigned from service Oct. 22nd '64.

Jas White

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Parke
Capt. Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 to Apr. 1863. Present.
Promoted from 1st Lt.
to Capt. Apr. 5/62.

May 1863. Absent on detached
service.

June & July 1863. Present
under arrest.

Aug. 1863 to Feb. 1864. Present.
Mch. 1864. Absent on furlough
since Mch. 6/64.

Apr. 1864. Present.

May 1864. Absent under
arrest at Jefferson
City, Mo. since May 7/64.

June 1864. Present. Capt. Parke
with a detachment of Co. E.

June 26 surprised a band
of Rebels seven in number
on Blackwater killing
three and capturing 6 horses
1 mule & equipments.

Book Mark:

(over)

Opriker

APR. 21

36650146

1396.

Continued-

July & Aug. 1864. Present.

Sept. 1864. Absent purchasing horses for U. S.

S.O. No. 45, Hd. Qrs. 4th Cav.

M. S. M. Sept. 28/64.

Oct. 1864. Resigned,

Sept. 28/64, S.O. 269,

Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.

Sept. 28/64.

P 4 Cav mo?

Parker?
A Parsle
Capt 4th Cav

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated Jefferson City
Aug 28, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Marshall

Remarks: Commanding
officer Mars Hall

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

P | 4 Car 1 m 8 m

Joseph Parke

Capt E - 4 Car m 8 m

Return

of the Post of Cassville, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862,

dated _____, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F E Burke

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Parker

Co. *A* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Madison Co. Ky.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 12*, 1862.

Where *St. J. Mo.*

By whom *W. H. Allen*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Appointed Kap.*

Feb. 28, 62 by Capt

Phelps. Deserted

Aug. 1, 62. M.O.

by reason of expiration

of term of

service Feb 7, 63

Comb

P | *4* *Car S M MC*

** Christopher Parker*
Int. Co. A, 4 Reg M S M Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Jefferson City, Mo.,

for

to 31 Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When

186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

186

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

No description roll

** Born in Present column
as Kit Parker*

Book mark :

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Parker

Corp., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pvt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Shoeing horses at
Platte City since Apr. 29/62.

June 1862. (Pvt.) Absent sick
at Platte Co. Mo. since 1st

June 1862.

July 1862. Absent with leave
since July 20/62. (Corp.)

Aug. 1862. (Pvt.) Date un-
known, St. Jo. Mo. Desert-
ed.

Dec. 1862. Dec. 8/62. Green-
field, Mo. joined from
desertion. by enlisted
by order of Lt. Col. Allen
it appearing that he was
acting as a soldier un-
der the orders of Brig.
Gen. B. Loan in N. W.
Mo.

Jan. 1863. Absent on detach-
ed service escorting

Book Mark:

(over)

Sprecher

APR. 21

36650148

1396.

Continued -

Train since Jan. 30/63.

May 1863. Orderly at dist.
Hd. Qrs.

June 1863. On daily duty
as Orderly.

Nov. 1863. Absent sick at
Genl. Hoapl. at Jefferson
City, Mo.

June 1864. Absent on furlough
since June 20/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent on D. S.
at Jeff. City since Oct.
8/64.

Feb. 1865. Feb. 7/65, St. Louis,
Mustered Out of service
by reason of expiration
of term.

P ⁴ S. M. Car Mr

George A. Parker

Regt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo S. M.
Car

Case Number:

2982764

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

12/3, 1919

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32881364

Ret. 38650149

D

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Parker

, Co. *E*, *4th* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 17th*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Mr. Mallin*; term *During the Rebellion* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted at St. Joe, Mo., May 1st '62.*

Jaworsky

Enlist.

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Parker
Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent without leave since Apr. 1/62.

May 1862. May 1/62, at St. Joseph, Mo. Deserted.

Book Mark:

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Parker

E 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Frankfort, Ky*

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 12*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Maj. Albert S. Bell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to 7 Corp.*
Apr. 5 186*2*.

J. A. Lutz

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Parker
Corp, Co. E

4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent on detached
service Springfield, Mo.
since Aug. 7/62.

Sept. & Oct. 1862. Absent pick
at Mt. Vernon, Mo. since Sept.
2^d/62.

Jan. 1863. Absent on detach-
ed service escorting
train since Jan. 30/63.

Aug. 1863. Absent with
leave since Aug. 19/63.
Marshall, on furlough.

Oct. 1864. Absent on garri-
son duty, Jeff. City Mo.
since Oct. 1864.

Book Mark:

Speaker

P

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Parkin

, Co. *E*, *4th* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Gray

hair

Light

Where born

Buchanan Co., Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 7, 1863

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

Maj. Albin

S. Bellin

term

1 year

Remarks:

Appointed Bugler 1st

March 63.

(227)

J. A. White

Count.

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Parker

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Bugler

May 1863. On daily duty.

June & July 1863. Bugler.

Aug. 1863. Teamster for Co.

Sept. 1863. Trumpeter.

Oct. 1863. Teamster.

Nov. 1863 to Feb. 1864. Trumpeter.

Mch. 1864. Absent sick in

Taylor Co. Iowa with

Measles since Mch. 27/64.

Apr. to Nov. 1864. Co. Trumpeter.

Dec. 1864. Absent on detached service at Booneville,

Mo. since Dec. 28/64.

Mch. 1865. Co. Trumpeter.

also appears as Parke

Perkin

Book Mark:

Sprecher

P 48M Cav Mo

Nathaniel Parker

Priv., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo State
Mil. Cav

Case Number:

2941012

6

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

5/23, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32881762

AMR 31470901

Ret 42569131

Roll 43163182

2538

Ret. 36650198.

[Signature]

(672)

Searcher.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Smith

, Co *E*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Ind. Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 24, 1862*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *W. H. Allen*; term *3 y'rs*

Remarks *Ind. in Co. A*

See sketch of

Michael

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver P. Parker

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Sept. 1862. Absent
left sick in Hospt.
at Kansas City, Mo.
since June 7/62

Book Mark:

Spencer

(P)

14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ruben H. Parker

Co. K

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Bartholomew, Indiana

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 26

1862

Where

St. Joe

By whom

Maj. Albin

Spring Hill

term

Remarks

Died of wounds received in
action at Springfield, Mo. January
8, 1863.

Wosh.

Q

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leuben H. Parker

Int., Co. ~~X~~, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Oct. 24/62, Pea-
Ridge, Ark. Deserted.

Dec. 1862. Dec. 6/62, Green-
field, Mo. Joined from
Desertion, awaiting de-
cision of G. C. M.

Jan. 1863. Jan. 9/63, Spring-
field, Mo. Died of wound.

Book Mark:

Oprecht

P.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilson L. Parker

, Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Shelby Ky

Occupation bricklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When mch 6, 1862

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Maj Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlist 2nd Li April 1/62 Promoted

to capt. Inf 24/62 -

J. M. Allen

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilson L. Parker

2^d Lt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. to July 1862. Present. Com-
missioned as 2^d Lt. Apr. 9/62.
Aug. 1862. Absent on detached
service Springfield, Mo.
since Aug. 7/62.

Sept. 1862 to Jan. 1864. (Capt.) Pres-
ent. Promoted to Capt. Jan.
2^d Lt. Sept. 24/62.

Feb. 1864. Absent. Member of
G. C. M. at Jeff. City, Mo.
by S. O. No. 22. Hd. Qrs. Cent.
Dist. of Mo. Jan. 2^d 1864.

Mar. & Apr. 1864. Absent. Mem-
ber of G. C. M. at Jeff. City
Mo. by S. O. No. 55. Hd. Qrs.
Dist. Cent. Mo. Mar. 17/64.

May & June 1864. Present.
July 1864. Absent. Witness be-
fore Mil. Com. Jeff. City
Mo. since July 26/64.

Aug. 1864. Absent on recruit-

Book Mark:

(over)

Opucher

APR. 21

36650154

396

Continued -

ing service Jeff. City,
Mo. by special order No.
128, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.
July 27/64.

Sept. & Oct. 1864. Absent on
duty St. Louis, Mo. Ordered
to report to C. O. 13th Cas. Mo.
Vols. per S. O. 260, Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Mo. Sept. 19/64.

Nov. 1864. Mustered Out Nov.
6/64 to accept promotion.

Walter Parker

Return

of the Post of Cassville, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862.

dated _____, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Burke

P | 452 Car | Mo

W L Parker

Capt: 4 Mo Co M Car

Return

of Benton Barracks Mo

for the month of Sept., 1864,

dated Sept. 30, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Official Communications
received, S.O. No 260 dated
Sept. 19. 64. Hdqrs. 4th Mo.
received Sept. 19. 64. For C
trans Capt. W. L. Parker 4th
Car Mo Co M. to report for
duty to Comd'g Gen. 13
Mo Car

Book mark:

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas. M. Parrish

, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Lyon, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15th, 1864

Where Sum Creek, Mo.

By whom St. Stephens; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Feb. 25th 64.

Jefferson City, Mo. High Campain.

transferred to Co. B & Co. C.

M. & M. by S. C. # 17, Hd. Qrs.

& Co. C. M. & M. Nov. 12th 64.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1865, and formed Companies L and M.

Jas. White

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Parrish

Priv., Co. L., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

B.
Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Feb. '64, Linn
Breck. Enlisted.

Sept. 1864. Co. Cook.

Oct. 1864. Absent Orderly
at Div. Hd. Qrs. in the
field since Oct. '9/64.

Nov. 1864. Nov. '9/64, Sedalia,
Mo. Transferred from
Co. L. 4th Cav. M. S. M.
by S. O. 203 Hd. Qrs. Dept.
Mo. S. S. (Co. B.)

Mar. 1865. Mar. 29/65, Seda-
lia, Mo. Transfd. Comd
Det. 4th Cav. M. S. M.

*also appears as Farris
" " " Parish

Book Mark:

oprischer

P. J. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen J. J.

Co *E*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Boonville, Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 15*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *W. H. Allen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

A. J. Kane

Quoted.

S. J. A. 186

Richard Taylor

Co. 1st Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Sept. 10th*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186*4*.

How employed..... *Private*.....

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100.

Present or absent..... *Present*.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Richard Taylor

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Paten

Cot., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent escort-
ing paymaster from
Mt. Vernon, Mo. since
July 30/62.

Sept. to Nov. 1862. Co. Team-
ster.

Oct. 1864. Absent on D. S.
at Kansas City, Mo. as
Nurse in Hospl. since
Oct. 24/64.

*also appears as Payton
" " " Platoon

Book Mark:

J | 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William M. Patterson

....., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Elletts, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 19*, 1863.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *John Cross*; term *war or 3 yrs.*

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 16 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Ad. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1865.

Fletcher

H.

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

H. H. Watson

, Co *M.*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Abenton

Det. Ser. since

Nov 29/64 on scout.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Pattison

Pvt., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Nov. 1/63. Spring-
field. Enlisted in the
Co.

Jan. 1864. Jan. 3/64. Jef-
ferson City, Appoint-
ed Corp. by order of Col.
George W. Hall, Comdg.
4th Cav. M. S. M.

Nov. 1864. Absent on detach-
ed service since Nov. 2/64
on scout.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 30/65, Seda-
lia, Mo. Transf. Cons.
Det. 4th Cav. M. S. M.
(Corp.)

* Also appears as Patterson

Book Mark:

Spencer

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Pattison

Co. NCS, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Steward

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. July 29/63. Sedalia, Mo.

Enlisted in the Reg't.

Dec. 1863. Absent sick at Orrville.

Mo. since Dec. 24/63.

Jan. 1864. Absent at Orrville, Mo.

Feb. 1864. Absent on furlough for
30 days since Feb. 4/64.

Mar. & Apr. 1864. Absent accompa-

nying movable column under
command of Maj. Kelly since Mar. 29/64.

May 1864. Absent on det. service at

Sedalia, Mo. since May 29/64.

Sept. 1864. Absent in charge of sick of

Reg't. Jeff. City, Mo. since Sept. 29/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent left with Det. 4th

M. & M. Jeff. City, Mo. Oct. 9/64.

Feb. 1865. Feb. 25/65. Sedalia,

Mo. Mustered Out.

Book Mark:

copier

P 4 S. M. Car M

John W. Patterson
Sergeant, Co. 4 Reg't M S. M. Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for to Oct 31, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 5, 1864.

How employed Keep Station

Last paid by Maj.

to 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Description on file

Look mark:

P.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Patton

Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Powell Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 14, 1862

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Maj. Allison; term 3 years

Remarks: appointed 2d Nov 7/62

James

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patton

Sgt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Absent on detached service escorting train since Jan. 30/63.

May 1863. Absent on a scout since May 27/63.

June 1863. Absent on D. S. in District of the Border since June 17/63.

Oct. 1863. Absent on furlough since Oct. 19/63.

May 1864. Absent on scout duty since May 30/64.

Nov. 1864. Absent on scout Saline Co. Mo. since Nov. 27/64.

Dec. 1864. Absent in charge of Mil. Prison, Jeff. City Mo. since Dec. 30/64.

Book Mark :

Spencer

D | *H* S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jimmiah R. Pennington
Corpl, Co. *H*, *H* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Light*

Where born *Russell Kentucky*

Occupation *Wagon Maker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mich 15*, 1862

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *M. M. Albin*; term *Mo y'rs.*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
Sept 1, 1862, Springfield Mo.

Godd

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. R. Pennington

Corp., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent on sick
furlough at Stewarts-
ville, since Aug. 20/62.

Sept. 1862. Sept. 1, Spring-
field, Mo. Discharged
for Disability.

Book Mark:

Oprecher

P

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Purcell

Co. " " Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Scott Co. Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 28 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom M. J. Harrison term 1 year 10 mo. 7 da.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B. 14 Cav. (Mo.)

Mo. Feb. 22/63

by 1st Co. No. 15 11th Div

State Mo. Feb 4/63

Discharged Sept 30

Marshall Mo.

Returned from De (cont)

Account

JUL 12.

32880658

1894.

section. Erroneously
reported as such
restored roll by
S. C. No. 336 Ad
Des. Dis. Dep. (No.)
Descriptive roll
furnished

P

4
14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. J. Poirer of
Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1862 Janine
July 20 Springfield
Enlisted in the Co.
On daily duty as Co.
Cook

Oct 1862 On daily duty
as Cook

Dec 1862 absent on
detached service

Jan'y 1863 absent sick

Book mark:

Bayles

P

4
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Leased

Pr, Co 13, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 On duty
as Co. Cook

Book mark:

Bayles

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Penrod
Pot., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Returned from
desertion on the 14th
of Nov. 1863.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 27/65, Har-
rensburg, Mo. Mustered
Out.

Book Mark:

Speicher

P

14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Penrod

Co. K, 14 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

dark

Where born

Scott, Indiana

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 20

, 1862.

Where

Springfield

By whom

Col. Richardson

During War

Remarks

Joined by transfer from Co. B

14 Cav. M. D. M. Feb. 22/63, D. O. No. 15

Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. Feb. 4/63.

Transferred to Co. D by D. O. No. 50

Hd. Qrs. 4 Cav. M. D. M. Nov. 12, 1864.

Mo.

P

4

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Period

Pr, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862 (1 Ballin).
Absent on D.P. as
servant or orderly
with Col. Richardson
since July 28.*

Book mark:

Bayles

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Penrod
Capt., Co. "D", 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 27/63, Springfield, Mo. Transferred from Co. B. 14th Cav. M. S. M. by S. O. No. 15, 4th Div. State of Mo. St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 7/63.

June & July 1863. Co. Cook.
Aug. 1863. Absent without leave since Aug. 29/63.

Oct. 1863. Co. Cook.

Nov. 1864. (Co. D.) Nov. 12/64, Sedalia, Mo. Gain by transfer from Co. D.
absent escort for forage train Pettis Co. Mo. since Nov. 29/64.

Mar. 1865. Mar. 7/65. Warrensburg, Mo. Mustered Out.

Book Mark:

Speaker

[601]

Copyright.

P | 4 bar. | Mo.
H. M.

John Perrod
Capt. Co. K. 4th Regt.

Return
of the Post of Marshall, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1863,
dated Aug. 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: It has received, Aug.
29, 1863. Returning from Fur-
lough. Detained for want of
escort.

Book mark:

Charles Gooch

(546)

Copyright.

D.

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Perkins

, Co. *E*, *4th* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Phil. Co., Pa.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 4th 1862*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Maj. Allen* *S. Pillsbury*
term y ra.

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

Nov. 15th 62

Is on Book

James White

F

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Perkins
Ch. Bugler ^{n.c.s} Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Pvt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent on Det.
Serv. at Springfield,
Mo. since Aug. 9/62.
Oct. 1862. 1st Sept. Charge,
Ark. Transferred to Co. E.
(Co. E. Pvt.) 1st Sept. 1862, Bea-
Ridge, Ark. Transferred
from Non. Com. Staff.
On daily duty as Bugler.
Nov. 1862. Nov. 1862, Spring-
field, Mo. Disch'd
by order.

Book Mark:

D

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perkins

E, *4th* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT

When *July 24th*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Maj. Albin* *O. D. Bell*; term *3* y ra.

Remarks: *Recruited at Marshall*
Mo., May 29th 62.

J. Asch

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph ^{*}Perkins
Pvt., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Absent detach-
ed service since Jan.
30/63, escorting train.

Apr. 1863. Present in con-
finement.

May 1863. May 22. Mar-
shall. Deserted.

* Also appears as Perkins
" " " " Perkins

Book Mark:

Oppecher

P

H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Peyton

Pvt, Co. *H*, *H* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Gable Virginia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 1*, 1862.

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *Albin*; term *3 years*

Remarks: *Discharged March 1st 1864, by order of Gen. Smitar for D.*

Todd

D | *4 Cav* | *Ills.*

William Peyton
1st, Co. *H*, 4 Regt. *Ills. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **St. Joseph, Mo.,**

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 5*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$, 100. due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Morris

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Peyton
Pvt., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent on Det. Serv.
in Springfield, Mo. since
Aug. 9/62.

Jan. to Mch. 1863. In R. M. Dept.
as teamster since Jan. 15/63.

Apr. 1863. Absent on furlough
since Apr. 19/63.

May 1863. As teamster since
May.

June 1863. Absent in confine-
ment at Sedalia, Mo. since
June 14/63.

Dec. 1863. Absent on furlough
at Stewartville, Mo. since
Dec. 25/63.

Jan. 1864. Jan. 18/64, Stewart-
ville. Deserted from ab-
sent on furlough.

Feb. 1864. Feb. 16/64, Jefferson
City restored from de-
sertion to duty by S. O.

Book Mark:

(over)

Speicher

APR. 21

36650163

1396.

Continued -

No. 47. Ad. Ins. Dept. of
Mo. Feb. 16/64.

Feb. + Mch. 1864. absent
sick at Stewartville,
Mo. since Feb. 21/64.

Apr. 1864. Mch. 2/64, St.
Joseph by order Genl.
Guitar, Discharged for
Disability.

also appears as Payton

P

U. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Phelps

, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Green Co. Mo.*

Occupation *mechanic*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Jo. Mo.*

By whom *Albin*; term *3 years*

Remarks: *Elected Capt*

and commissioned

Dec. 24, 1861 by

Act. Gov. Hall.

Resigned June 1

1862

Leah

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Curtis H. Phelps
Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Present. Com-
missioned as Capt.
Feb. 28/62 - to rank from
Dec. 24/61.

May 1862. Present

June 1862. Resigned 1st
June '62. So No. 77, 4th
2nd. M. S. M. St Louis,
Mo. June 1862.

Book Mark:

P

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chancey Phelps

Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hannibal Mo.

Occupation mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 14, 1862

Where Ridgely

By whom B. H. Phelps; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: M. O. by reason

of expiration of

term of service

Feb. 7, 1865

Conch

P 1 4 Cav. Mo. S.M.

C. G. Phelps
Pos Call 4 Regt Cav Mo S.M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of enlisted men on detached service at Jefferson
City, Missouri,

for November 3, 1863

Station Jefferson City Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Messenger
for military
commission pay
drawn for cost
of horse & equip
into from Oct 31/63
to Dec 31/63
Appropriation
of horse \$100

Book mark:

W L Hueston

P 1 4 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Charney G. Phelps

Priv. Co. A. 4 Regt. Cav. Mo. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of enlisted men at Headquarters District of Central Missouri,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Warrensburg

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Detailed as Orderly for Dist.

Judge Advocate by S. C. No. 67.
Since July 1864, from the District of
Central Mo. Pay due for use & hire
of horse & equipments from Dec. '63
to Dec. 5/63. Appraisalment of
horse \$100. Clothing furnished
Feb. 28/63. Limit of clothing since
drawn \$17⁵⁰.

Book mark:

Ward

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philips

Det., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. & Oct. 1862. Absent
sick at Mt. Vernon,
Mo. since Sept. 27/62.

Book Mark:

Sprecher

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chancy G. Phelps

Prvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Absent on furlough in Platte Co. Mo. for 20 days since Apr. 13/63.

May 1863. Orderly at Local Provost Marshal's Office

June 1863. On daily duty as Orderly.

July 1863 to Dec. 1864. Absent on detached service as orderly at Hd. Qrs. in Jefferson City Mo. since July 30/64.

Feb. 1865. Feb. 9th. St. Louis. Mustered out of service by reason of expiration of term.

Book Mark:

Oprescher

P 14 Cav. S. M. 1st Mo.

C. G. Phelps

Art. Co. A 14th Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of October, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Enlisted man on
Military Commission

Hook mark:

LaBoyle

P

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Phillips

, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *6* feet *3 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Monongahela Pa*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 28*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *M. A. Allen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability May 13

James D.

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Phillips

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Co. & 2. M. Teamster.

June 1862. Absent as teamster at
Kansas City since May 22.

July 1862. On extra duty in
2. M. Dept.

Aug. 1862. Wagoner.

Sept. 1862. Absent sick.

Nov. & Dec. 1862. Teamster.

Jan. 1863. Absent with the Reg't
at Springfield since Jan. 23/63.

Feb. 1863. Driving Team.

Mar. & Apr. 1863. Absent on de-
tached service at Sedalia,
Mo. since Mar. 19/63, in
2. M. Dept.

May 1863. May 10/63 Sedalia,
Mo. Discharged for dis-
ability.

Book Mark:

Sprescher

D

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley Phillips

D

4

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Marion Co. Tex.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 24*, 188*4*

Where *California*

By whom *W. D. Blair*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered in by Lt*

Campison A. C. M. Jeff

City Mo. May 22/64

Talbot

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley Phillips

Cvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Jan. 30/64. California, Mo. Enlisted in Co.

June 1864. Detailed as Teamster.

Aug. 1864. Absent without leave since Aug. 29/64.

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865. Absent in arrest at Jeff. City, Mo. since Dec. 10/64.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 26/65. Sedalia, Mo. Transf. Cons. Det. 4 Cav. M. S. M.

Apr. or May 1865. (By A. Conner's Detch.) Absent in confinement at Jeff. City, Mo. since Dec. 9/64.

Book Mark :

P | 4 S. M. Car | Mo

Riley Phillips

Post for A. 4 Regt M. & M. Car

Return

of the Post of Boonville, Mo.,

for the month of

May, 1865,

dated

June 3, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

(Absent) in confinement at
Jefferson City Mo. Since Dec. 10. 1864

Book mark:

J

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur C. Jones

Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark brown*

Where born *Ballwin, Mo.*

Occupation *Mechanic*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 15*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *W. M. Allen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal July 1st 1862. Appointed Sergeant July 2nd 1862.*

W. M. Allen

Compt.

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arther E. Pearce

Put
Corp., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent Home, Tay-
lor Co. Iowa.

Jan. 1863. (Corp.) Absent on de-
tached service from Jan. 30/62.

May 1863. Absent without
leave since May 24/63.

Dec. 1863. Absent on detached
service at Tipton, Mo. since
Dec. 26/62. (Sergeant.)

May 1864. Absent on d. S. as
Provost Guard, Tipton,
Mo. since May 25/64.

Aug. 1864. Absent on furlough
since Aug. 10/64.

*Also appears as Pierce

Book Mark:

Opucher

C

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Pistole

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Whitesboro Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 1, 1863.

Where Independence Mo.

By whom Capt. H. L. Parker; term 3 years

Remarks:

James

William P. Dato
Co. 4, 1st Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Nov 1 1864*, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 14*, 1864

How employed *Detached*

Last paid by Maj. *W. C. C.*

To *J. C. C.*, 1864

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

x

William P. Dato in fine c. c.

Book mark:

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Pistole

Priv., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Sept. 1/64, Independence, Mo. Enlisted July 1864. Absent on furlough since July 10/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent sick at Kansas City, Mo. since Oct. 24/64.

Nov. & Dec. 1864. Absent Nurse in Hosp. at Kansas City, Mo. since Oct. 29/64.

Jan. 1865. Absent in Hosp. Kansas City, Mo. since Jan. 21/65.

Mar. 1865. Mar. 28/65, Sedalia, Mo. Transf. Cons. Det. & Cav. M. & M.

*also appears as Pistol
" " " Pistols

Book Mark:

Spencer

P

| 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Pitman

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Richmond, Virginia

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1862.

Where At. Joe

By whom Maj. Allin; term During War

Remarks: Discharged April 23, 1863

by D.O. No. 72 1st. Cav. State of Mo.

April 18, 1863.

Keels

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Pitman

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. On daily duty as Cook.

Apr. 1863. Apr. 29/63, Sedalia, Mo. Disch'd by S.O. No. 73. Ad. Rec. State of Mo.

Book Mark:

Spicher

P

14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Pitman

Co K

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

gray

hair

dark

Where born

Andrew, Missouri

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

May 1

, 1863.

Where

Bedford

By whom

For Champion

During War

; term

7 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered in May 22, 1864,

Left City Mo. by Sient Champion.

Transferred to Co. C. by S.O. No. 50

H. 2nd 4th Cav. M. & M. Nov. 12,

1864.

Wicks

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Pittman

Cvt., Co. K., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. May 2/63, Sedalia, Mo. Enlisted in Regt.

Nov. 1864. Nov. 2/64. Sedalia, Mo. from Co. K. about on scout Saline Co. Mo. since Nov. 2/64.

(Co. C.)

Mch. 1865. Mch. 2/65, Sedalia, Mo. Transf. Cons. detach. 4th Cav. M. & M.

also appears as Pittman

Book Mark:

Sprecher

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac N. Plumblee

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Jackson, Texas*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 10*, 186*2*

Where *Springfield*

By whom *J. H. Richardson*; term *1 year*

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Coa. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Ad. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac N. Plumblee

Art., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent on furlough
Aug. 1863. Absent sick at
home in South West,
Mo. since Aug. 1/63.

Sept. 1863. Absent on detach-
ed service since Sept. 28/63.

Jan. to Mch. 1864. Absent on
detached service recruit-
ing officer for the 1st Sub-
District recruiting Col.
Troops in Cole Co. Mo.

by S.O. No. 23 by order of
Brig. Gen. E. B. Brown
since Jan. 31/64.

July 1864. Absent on det. ser-
vice since July 30/64 on scout-
ing party.

Oct. 1864. Absent sick at Jef-
ferson City, Mo.

Nov. 1864. Absent on detach-
ed service since Nov. 29/64

Book Mark:

(over)

Spencer

APR. 21.

36650172

1396.

Continued -

on scout.

*Mch. 1865. Mch. 28/65,
Warrensburg, Mo. Mus-
tered Out.*

P 14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Poe

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Clay Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 11, 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom Albin; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. Apr 1, 1863.

Poe

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Poe

Serg't, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. On daily duty training mules.

May 1863. (Serg't) Absent on furlough.

May 1864. Absent on furlough at Stewartville, Mo. since May 1/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent on D. S. at Jeff. City, Mo. since Oct. 1/64.

Nov. 1864. Absent on D. S. at Fulton, Mo. since Nov. 1/64.

Mar. 1865. Absent on D. S. at Jeff. City, Mo. since Feb. 1/65.

Book Mark:

Spencer

P. S. McLean Mo
Jno. S. Poindexter
Pvt. Co A, 4 Reg't S M McLean

Case Number:

3102106

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9. 20, 1912

Stamp numbers:

W.B. 32881840

W.B. 32882065

W.L. 31780997

W.L. 34419688

Ref. 36650174

J. R. S.

109

| 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Irvin Pollard

, co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

gray

; hair

light

Where born

Green

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 20

, 1862.

Where

St. Joe

By whom

Maj. Allin

During War

; term

7 yrs

Remarks:

Worth

P.

| 4" S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Ivin Pollard

, Co. *E*, 4" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Green Co., Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mch. 25, 1862*

Where *St. Jo., Mo.*

By whom *Wm. Martin*; term *3 m. y. r.*

Remarks:

J. A. White

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Irwin Pollard

Priv., Co. ^AE, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 absent on detached service since Jan. ³/₆₃, escorting train.

May 1864. Absent in arrest Jeff. City, Mo. since Apr. ²/₆₄.

Nov. 1864. (Priv. E.) Nov. ¹²/₆₄, Sedalia, Mo. Transferred from Co. A to Co. E, 4th bat. M. & M. Nov. ¹²/₆₄.

May 1865. May ¹²/₆₅, St. Louis, Mo. Discharged by reason of expiration of service term.

Book Mark:

Oppecher

P 4 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Jenny Poor

Cal 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair gray

Where born Knox Co Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Jeff City Mo

By whom Capt Rice; term 3 years

Remarks: Discharged by

10 Mo 72 days

Apr 18/63 at St Louis

Mo. & final statements

general

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Poor

Art., Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1862. absent without
leave. date not given
in Co. Return*

*Apr. 1863. Apr 15/63. Seda-
lia, Mo. Discharged
by S. O. No. 72 St. Louis,
Mo. Apr. 1863.*

Book Mark:

L. | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Porter

....., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Jackson, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When ***....., 186 ..

Where ***.....

By whom ***.....; term ***..... y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service,*

Jan'y. 24th 62. at Dallas Co., Mo.,

by John M. Richardson, for

during the War in Mo.

** Not shown.*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated 11d. Qr. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Companies E and F.

Jawhite

P

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Porter

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 65 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Irish, N. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When * , 186 .

Where *

By whom * ; term * y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service,

Jan. 24 '62, at Dallas Co., Mo.,

by John M. Richardson, for dur-

ing the War in Mo.

Discharged for disability 5 Jan-

by 62. * Not shown

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 16, dated 14th Gen. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

John White

(242)

Original.

P 4 S M Car Mo.

Manly J. Porter
Priv , Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. S M.
Car

Case Number:

2 5 7 2 7 1 3

$\frac{4^3}{2}$ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 19, 1906.

Stamp numbers:

See 3288 0 6 3 6

See 36650 1 7 7

~~21650 1 7 7~~ (C)

See also 5 Mo. S M. Car
15 Kansas Car.

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Skilton M. Fletcher

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Jackson, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 15*, 1862.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *John Richardson*; term *War or Mo. 3 yrs.*

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 18, dated Ed. Gen. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton M. Potter

Sgt., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865. May 2^d 1865, War-
rensburg, Mo. Muster-
ed Out.

Book Mark:

Oppeche

P

| 14 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Richard B. Patten

....., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above:

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Light*

Where born

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 18th*, 186*1*.

Where *Jolla, Mo.*

By whom *Det. Richardson*; term y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service,*

Jan. 24th '62, at Dallas Co., Mo.,

by John M. Richardson, for dur-

ing the war in Mo.

Died July 18th '62, near Jolla,

Mo.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

J. A. White.

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Potter

Prh, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. absent sick at
Springfield, Mo. since
Feb. 26, '62.

Book Mark:

Spencer

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Potter

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Jackson, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Richardson; term 3 years.

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 16 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 18, dated Ad. Gen. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Potter
Corpl. Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Absent sick at
Jefferson City, Mo.

Nov. 1864. Absent on det. serv.
since Oct. 11/64. date of or-
der not known stationed
at Fullen, Mo.

Jan. 1865. Absent on detach-
ed service in march of U.
S. Horse since Jan. 30/65.

Mar. 1865. Mar. 28/65, Har-
rensburg, Mo. Mustered
Out.

Book Mark:

Spencer

P

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Potter

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT. *

When , 186 .

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service Jan'y 24th '62, at
Callan ls. Mo. by John M. Richardson, for dur-
ing the War in Mo. 2nd Reg't. Remanded in charge
Feb. 62, in action with the enemy. Discharged
for disability, Apr. 21st '62.

* Not shown * In on List

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were
transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15,
dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Compa-
nies L and M.

Jas White

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W

often

M. J. Porter

Priv., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Mch. 21/63, Lexington, Mo. Discharged for Disability.

Book Mark:

Spencer

P | 4 SM. Cav. | Mo.

Henry F. Powers

Sgt. Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. SM.
2nd Sgt. NCS. Cav.
Pvt. Case Number:

3 0 8 8 2 2 5

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 8-13, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Des. 3 2 8 8 0 6 0 0

Ret. 3 6 6 5 0 1 9 2

(678)

J. A. Ingraham
Secretary.

P

14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Prator

Co. K

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

brown

hair

gray

Where born

Washington, Virginia

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 25

, 1862.

Where

Springfield,

By whom

Ced. Richardson

During War

Remarks

Joined by transfer from Co. B.

14 Cav.

M. A. M. Feb. 22/63. D. O. No.

15 Hd. Qrs.

State of Mo. Feb. 4, 1863.

Discharged

April 23/63. D. O. No. 72

Hd. Qrs.

St. of Mo., April 18, 1863.

Wood

P

4
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Prator

Pr., Co. 4, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent in
conf. at Springfield
Mo. since Oct 11.

Book mark:

Bayles

O

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Prater

Capt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 27/63, Springfield, Mo. Transf'd from Co. B. 14th Gas. M. & M. by S. O. No. 15 Std. Ins. State of Mo. St. Louis, Mo. Feb 4/63.

Apr. 1863. Apr. 23/63, Schallia, Mo. Discharged by S. O. No. 72. Std. Ins. State of Mo.

Book Mark:

Spucher

J. | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Prater

....., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 10th, 1862*

Where *Leach's Co., Mo.*

By whom *Ed. Richardson*; term *.....* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service Jan'y 24th 62, at Leach's, Mo., by John M. Richardson, for serving the war in Mo. ~~Transferred to 4th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav. by order of the War Dept. Jan'y 12th 64.~~ *Transferred to 4th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav. by order of the War Dept. Jan'y 12th 64.**

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 16, dated 11d. Ora. State of Missouri, Feb. 6, 1862, and formed Companies E and F.

Jas White

P

4
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Praton

Pr. Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Abreux on

D. I.

Dec 1862 Abreux on
detached service

* Also as Prator.

Book mark:

Bugher

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Prater

Pvt., Co. P, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Nov. '764, Sedalia,
Mo. Transferred from
Co. L. 4th S. M. S. M.
by S.O. 283. Hd. Qrs. Dept.
Mo. C. S.

Feb. 1865. Feb. '65. Jeff. City,
Mo. Dischg. expiration
term of service.

Also appears as Prator

Book Mark:

Sprecher

P 4 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo

Jerome B. Pratt
Sgt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

Case Number:

7463201

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 7/29, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32881761
Ret. 36650184

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Price

, Co. G, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Allegonia, Pennsylv.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 5th, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom W. H. Albini; term 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged April 29th 1862 by order of Dr. Richardson Post Surgeon at St. Joseph, Mo.

W. H. Albini

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Price

Cot., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Apr. 29, St. Jo.
seph, Rejected for dis-
ability by Post Surgt.
Richardson.

Book Mark:

Spencer

P

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo

John Pritchard
Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't S. M. Cav. Mo

Case Number:

2221382

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

12/9

, 1902.

Stamp numbers:

W.R. 32881002

M.R. 34383595

Ret. 36650200

(578)

Wyckoff

Searcher.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml P. Child

, Co: *D*, — Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *6* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue* Hair *Blue*

Where born *Washington D.C.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Leavenworth*

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Enlisted full term*

Apr 3, 1862

Saml P. Child

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Pritchard
Capt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. to July 1862. Present.

Aug. 1862. Absent on detached service at Springfield, Mo. since Aug. 9/62.

Sept. 1862 to Nov. 1863. Present.

Apr. 1863. Present. Absent fifteen days and returned on the 25.

May 1863. Present. Member of G. C. M. at Jefferson City, Mo.

June 1863. Present.

July 1863 to Apr. 1864. Absent on detached service acting District Inspector by S.O. No. 203, Aug. '63.

Apr. 1864. Mustered Out of service to accept promotion.

Book Mark:

P 4 SM & Co Mo
Levi Pritchard
Capt 4th Cav M SM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of *July*, 186*3*

dated *Jefferson City*
Aug 23, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *Jefferson City*

Remarks:

District Inspector

Book mark:

Am C Lee

4. S. M. Lee
Levi Pritchard
Capt 4th Cav M.S.M

Return.

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of

Aug, 186*3*

dated

Jefferson City
Sep 7, 186*3*

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Jefferson City

Remarks:

District Inspector

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

P 4 M Cav Mo

Levi Pritchard

Capt 4 Regt Cav M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1863,

dated Jefferson City Mo
Sept, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Jeff City

Remarks:

District Inspec-
tor

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

1' 4 S. M. Law (Mo

Levi Pritchard
Capt & Rept Law M. S. M

Return.

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct 1863,
dated Jefferson City
Oct , 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City
Remarks: District Inspector

Book mark:

(P) Wm. S. M. M.
Levi D. M. and
Capt. W. M. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of *Oct.*, 186 *3*,
dated *Oct. 1st*, 186 *3*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *On Special Service
at Dist. Inspection.*

Book mark:

Levi D. M.

4 Cav
State Militia Mo

Leri Pritchard
Capt 4 Regt Cav MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Nov, 1863

dated Jefferson City

Nov 30, 1863

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City

Remarks:

Inspecting Officer
District of Central
Mo.

Present.

Book mark:

Wm. C. Lee

P 4 S M Cav Mo

Levi Pritchard
Capt 4 Reg Cav M S M

Return.

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Dec, 1863,
dated Jefferson City
Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City
Remarks: Inspecting
Officer.
Present.

Book mark:

Wm L Lee
(546) Copyist.

P 45M Car Mo

Levi Pritchard
Capt & Regt Car M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of

Jan 1864

dated

not dated 186

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Jefferson City Mo

Remarks:

Inspector District
of Central Mo

Book mark:

Wm. C. Lee

P 4 SM Car Mo

Levi Prilehard
Capt 4 Regt Car MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Feb, 1864,

dated Warrensburg Mo
Feb 29, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg Mo

Remarks: Inspector Dist of
Cent Mo.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

P 4 SM Cav Mo

Levi Pritchard
Capt 4 Regt Cav M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1864,

dated Warrensburg Mo

Mar 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Inspector Dist-
rict of Central Mo.

Book mark:

Wm. C. Lee

P 4 SM Cav Mo

Levi Pritchard

Capt 600 4 Regt Cav MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of April 1864.

dated Warrensburg Mo

April 30, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Relieved from duty
as Dist Inspector as per
SC No 95 C.O.D Mo
Apr 6, 64.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dingleton Sadler

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Red*

Eyes *Yellow*; hair *Red*

Where born *Washington, Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 6*, 186*2*

Where *Springfield*

By whom *J. H. Richardson*; term *one year*

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Singleton Pritchett

Priv., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Absent on furlough
since Oct. 2/63.

Nov. 1863. Nov. 7/63. Nickman's
Mill, Deserted. (Cancelled)

Nov. 16/63, Lexington, joined
from desertion and is
Present under arrest.

Mar. 1865. Mar. 28/65. War-
rensburg, Mo. Mustered
Out.

Book Mark :

J

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Capt. O. J. Small

Co. *J*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Allen, Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 11*, 186*2*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *S. W. Richardson* ^{*During*} _{*Mar's re.*}

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 1 to 14th Reg. M. S. Feb. 22. 1862 by S. C. A. 1st Ward One State of Missouri.*

Transferred to Co. H 14th Cav. M. S. M. on the 14th day of April 1862 by Order No. 17 of Col. James S. Hall. 4th Cav. M. S. M.

O. J. Small

D H S. M. Cav. Mo.

Egbert S. Truett

Pvt, Co. H, H Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Allen Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 11, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Richardson; term Four y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. G.

4th M. S. M. by order of Col
L. H. Hall Apr 1. 1863.

Teller

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Smith

, Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Smith, John
14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
in Reg't in Company

Book mark:

(646)

Bayh
Copyist.

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Egbert H. Pruett
Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 27/63, Springfield
Mo. Transferred from Co. C,
1st Reg't Cav. by S.O. No. 15.
Absent with leave at Spring-
field since Jan. 27/63.

Apr. 1863. 1st Warrensburg, Mo.
Transferred to Co. H. 4th M. S. M. by
order of Col. G. H. Hall.
(C. H.) Apr. 1. Warrensburg.
Transferred from Co. G. by or-
der of Col. George H. Hall.

Oct. 1863. Absent without leave
since since Oct. 27/63.

Mch. 1864. Absent on furlough
at Mt. Vernon, Mo. since
Mch. 27/64.

*Also appears as Pruitt
Book Mark:

17

St S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George P. Smith

Privt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Allen, Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 5, 1862

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom M. Richardson term War'y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred Feb 23, 1863,
from Co. C, 14 low M. S. M., by
Special Order No 15. H. & S of Mo.
at St Louis Mo. Feb 4, 1863.

Todd

P. | 1st S.M. | 146.

G. M. Prescott

Pat. Co. "H" 1st S.M. Regt

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received at Military Prison, Jefferson
City, Mo., from December 15, 1863, to January
1, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured

Jefferson City

When captured

Dec 27, 186 .

Month

Dec

Date

27, 186 .

Remarks:

Trial Mil. C. martial

Number of roll:

93

(copy)

A. J. Carley

Copyist.

John M. Moore

1st Lt. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

1st Lt. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners at Warrensburg, Mo., January 31,
1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1865

Where captured

Sedalia Mo.

When captured

Jan 17, 1865.

Remarks:

*Conduct very
judicial to good order*

Number of roll

10

(0000)

J A Moore

Copyist.

9

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Burnett
Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 2³/63, Spring-
field, Mo. Transferred
by S. O. No. 15, Feb. 4/63.

Absent on D. S. since
Feb. 2³/63.

Mch. 1864. Absent on furlough
to Mt. Vernon, Mo. since
Mch. 2⁴/64.

Sept. 1864. Absent on D. S.
at Jeff. City, Mo.

Nov. 1864. Absent.

Jan. 1865. Absent in con-
finement at Warrensburg,
Mo. since Jan. '765.

Feb. 1865. Absent in confine-
ment at Warrensburg,
Mo. since Jan. '765.

Mch. 1865. Mch. '765, Warren-
sburg, Mo. Discharged, term
of service expired.

Book Mark:

Spencer

APR 21

36650190

1896.

**Also appears as Pruitt*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Small

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Chowan, Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 19*, 1863.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *John Bros*; term *one year*

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1863.

J. Fletcher

72 (S M)
4 Cav Mo

Hiram Pruitt
Pri. Co M, 4 Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan'y 1 Feb, 1865:

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. M. A. Scott.

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty.

Book mark:

70 (SM) 1000

William P. Pratt
Pvt., Co. M., 4 Regt. Mass. Caval.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. W. L. L.

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse value \$120.

Horse & equipment furnished

Nov. 19. 63. to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

2 4 cav M.S.M

Liram Pruitt
Priv, Co. M, 4 Regt Cav. M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

7th 11 Co. M S M

Hiram Truett

Post, Co. of, 11 Regt M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for May or June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When April 19, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to Scott Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: sent to Gen Hooper
May 2, 1865. Due U. S.
for caution 75 ¢.

Book mark:

Kennedy

J 11 Co. Mo. S. M.

Hiram Puett
Privat, Co. 4, 11 Reg't Mo. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for *Dated April 30*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr. 19*, 186*3*.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to *Scott*
Dec. 31, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*
Due U. S. A. for
con. 1/5

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Alfred J. Bennett
in Green Co. Kansas
from 1882 to 1884 in 1884
1884

Alfred J. Bennett

Book mark:

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Pruett

Priv., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

A

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Nov. '63, Springfield, Enlisted in the Co.

Oct. 1864 to Jan. 1865. Absent sick in Genl. Hosp. at Jefferson City, Mo. since Oct. '64.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 30/65, Sedalia, Mo. Transp. Cons. Det. 4th Cav. M. S. M.

Apr. & May 1865. (Co. A. Cons. Detch.) absent sick at Warrentonburg, Mo. since Apr. '65.

Also appears in Pruett

Book Mark:

Sprecher

93 *2.5 mil Car* *Mo*

Erane Pruitt

Post No. 14 Regt. M. S. M. Car

Return

of the Post of Boonville, Mo.,

for the month of

May, 1865,

dated

June 3, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Absent Sick at Harpersburg*
Mo. Since Apr. 18, 1865.

Book mark:

I

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Sigs

, Co. *I*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *S. Sigs* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *From service from*

the 1st. in Reg't Mo. S. C.

Feb 22, 62 by S. C. No.

15. Re-enl. in State of

Missouri.

Discharged at Hannam-

burg, Mo., March 12, 1862.

Exp. of expiration

of term of service.

J. H. Evans

1.4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

W. Co. 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

In 1862, when I took
at Springfield, Mo.
since 1861
Jan 1863 on duty but
for 18. Cook

Book must

(54)

Bayles

F

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Pryor

Priv., Co. J., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 2nd/63, Springfield, Mo. Transferred from Co. C. 14th Regt. Cav. by S.O. No. 15.

Absent with leave at Springfield since Jan. 25/63.

Oct. 1863. Absent sick at Kansas City, Mo. since Oct. 1st/63.

July 1864. Absent on furlough since July 7/64.

Sept. 1864. Absent on det. serv. guarding train to Tipton, Mo. since Sept. 26/64.

Nov. 1865. Nov. 28/65, Warrenton, Mo. Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book Mark:

Spreecher

10

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Bush

, Co. D, — Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Marion Ark*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 3*, 186

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Wm Allen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

George Bush

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Pugh

Pvt, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1863. Absent on Det. Serv.
at Springfield, Mo.*

*Dec. 1863. Absent on furlough
since Dec. 26/63.*

*Feb. & Mch. 1864. On daily
duty at Gen. E. B. Brown's
Hd. Qrs.*

*Apr. 1864. Absent on de-
tached service escorting
train since Apr. 29/64.*

*Jan. 1865. Absent in arrest
at Warrensburg, Mo. since
Jan. 26/65.*

Book Mark:

[546]

Sprecher

Copyist:

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. ...

, Co. A, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appearance

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age: 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Marion, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1865

Where Springfield

By whom J. H. ...; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

[Signature]

100 *100* *100*

100 *100* *100*

100 *100* *100*

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released at Warrensburg, Mo., during
the month of April, 1865.

Roll dated

100 *100* *100*, 1865

When captured

When released

Remarks:

100 *100* *100*

Number of roll:

16

(1000)

100 *100* *100*

Copyist.

Case No. 82,100

7. 1864

St. Louis - Regt. W. B. M.

Appears on a

Report

of prisoners received and confined at Jefferson City, Missouri, during the month of November, 1864.

Report dated

Nov. 1st, 1864

Where captured Oct. 26, 1864

When captured Oct. 30, 1864

Remarks: Robt. Larceny
Arrested by Marshal
H. B. M.

Number of roll

50

(669)

W. B. M.
Copy

7.

11.

Mr. S. M.

William Pugh.
Priv. Co. 2d. 11 Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at the Post of
Jefferson City, Missouri, during the month of
October, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Where captured

When captured, 186

When committed Oct. 30, 1864

On what charges committed Robbery
Larceny.

Remarks: Arrested By Maj.
Date Oct. 29, 64.

Number of rolls

49

(C. 200)

Ans. Parker
Clerk

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lugh

Privt, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent on a scout to Mt. Vernon since July 31.

Aug. 1862. Absent on Det. Serv. Springfield, Mo. since Aug. 9/62.

Jan. 1863. Absent with the Regt. at Springfield since Jan. 23/63.

Sept. 1863. Absent sick at Sedalia since Sept. 24/63.

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough since Jan. 24/64.

Apr. 1864. Absent sick at Hoop Warrensburg since Apr. 20.

May to July 1864. Absent in confinement at Kansas City, Mo. since May 28/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent on garrison duty Jeff. City, Mo. since Oct. 9/64.

Nov. 1864. Absent in confine-

Book Mark:

(over)

Spucher

APR. 21

36650201

396.

Continued -
ment at Jeff. City in
guard house.

Jan. 1865. Absent in arrest at
Warrensburg, Mo. since
Jan. 26/65.

Feb. - Mch. 1865. absent
in confinement at War-
rensburg, Mo since
Feb. '765 by sentence
of G. C. M.

P

48. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton Putman

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Meigs, Tenn.

Occupation Plk. Sm.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 19, 1862.

Where Mt. Vernon, Mo.

By whom Col. Richardson; term y'rs.

Remarks Transferred into service Mch. 19,

1862, at Mt. Vernon, Mo., by Col. Rich-

ardson, for serving Mch. 19,

1862, from Co. C, 4th Reg't Mo. Inf.

No. 1, to Co. E, 4th Reg't Mo. Inf.

22nd Feb. (over)

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

James H. White

JUL 12.

32881845

1394.

Transferred to Cat "B" 4" Cany.
M. & M. by S. C. #50, H. L. L.
4" Cany. M. & M. Nov. 13 '64.

D

4

124.8m.

Newton Putnam

Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't 124.8m.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 26, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Discharged

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(B)

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philman

Pr, Co. 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 absent on
D.S. to Rolla
Dec 1862 & Jan'y 1863
absent sick in
Green, or Laurens
County

Book mark:

Bayles

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton Lutnam

Prvt., Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 22/63, Spring-
field, Mo. Transferred
from Co. C. 14th Cav. M. & M.
by S. O. No. 15, Hd. Qrs. State
of Mo. St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 7/63
Absent sick at Springfield
Mo. since Feb. 26/62.

Mar. 1863. Absent sick in de-
cade, Mo. since Dec. 7/62.

May, June & Nov. 1863. Co. Black-
smith

Dec. 1863. Co. Teamster.
Jan. 15 Mar. Aug. & Sept. 1864.
Co. Blacksmith.

Oct. 1864. Absent on gari-
son duty, Jeff. City
since Oct. 8/64.

Nov. 1864 (Co. B.) Nov. 12/64 de-
lalia, Mo. Transf. Co. D
4th Cav. M. & M. by S. O. 20
Hd. Qrs. Sept. Mo. C. S.

Book Mark:

(over)

Spencer

APR. 21

36650203

1896.

Continued -

Absent on U. S. scouting
in Calloway Co. Mo.
since Oct. 12/64.

Mich. 1865. Mich. 19/65, Har-
rensburg, Mo. Muster-
ed Out.

"Also appeared as Putman

P 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus Pyle
Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Passyville Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 13, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom H. M. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged at

Springfield Mo

June 18/63 for

disability

[Signature]

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Pyle
Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. On extra duty
as Co. or 2. M. Teamster.

June 1862. June 18, Springfield.
Discharged by or-
der Maj. Genl. Schofield
June 18.

* Also appears as Pyle

Book Mark:

B

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Radford

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Dallas Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 30, 1863.

Where Marshall

By whom W. J. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in by 1st Cam-

psion A. C. M. at Jeff. City

Mo. May 22/64, re-enlisted

& transf'd in 13th Mo. Vet. Vol.

Sept 7/64,

Talbot

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Radford

Cpt., Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863, Oct. 20/63, Marshall
Mo. Enlisted in Co.

Sept. 1864, Sept. 17/64, Se-
dalia, Mo. Reenlisted
as Vet.

Book Mark:

R

1st S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Randolph

, Co. F., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair red.

Where born Holmes, Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 7, 1862

Where St. Jo.

By whom W. C. Le Fevre; term 3 years

Remarks: Detailed in 2nd M. 10.

as teamster May 26, 1862

Appointed Corp'l June 1, 63

Reduced to ranks by Court

Martial Feb. 3, 1864

Sturgis

B

4 S M Mo.

John Randolph
Priv, Co. F, 4 Reg't M & M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Springfield, Mo.,

for

July & Aug., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When

Aug 10, 1862

How employed

Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 1862

Bounty paid \$

100; due

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(M)

J. M. Jones

Unpaid.

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Randolph
Capt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent with leave
in Holt Co. Mo. since
Apr. 1862.

May & June 1862. On extra du-
ty in Q. M. Dept. as Team-
ster.

July 1862. Post Teamster

Aug. 1862. Absent on detach-
ed service at Springfield
Mo. since Aug. 9/62.

Sept. 1862. On extra duty in
Q. M. Dept.

Oct. 1862. Detailed in Q. M. &
as teamster Apr. 26/62.

Feb. 1863. Absent on detached
service at Springfield, Mo.
since Feb. 24/63 (Cancelled)

May 1864. Absent in arrest at
Jefferson City, since
Mar. 20/64.

Book Mark:

Speicher

R

| 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Ranson

, Co. R, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born

Occupation

lawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 20, 1862.

Where St. Joseph

By whom Maj. Albin; During war

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E. by S.O.

50 H^d 2^d 4th Cav. M. S. M. Ariz.

12, 1864.

Woods

R 14 Cus M.S.M.

James R. Runson

For Co D 4 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Mustor Roll

of enlisted men on detached service at Jefferson
City, Missouri,

for Nov 1 Dec 3 1863

Station Jefferson City Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Best for
Military Commu-
sion Pay draw
from 1st regt of
horse & equipments
from Dec 31/63 to
Dec 31/63 apprais-
ment of horse \$ 92

Book mark:

W. R. Housh

(521)

Copied.

71

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ward

Priv., Co. *6*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1867.

*Ward det sent.
at Mansfield Mo.
since 12 Sept. 1867*

Book Mark:

San Hannon

[546]

Copyist.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Harrison
Sgt., Co. 1st, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 (Co. 1st Consolidated
Detachment of Mo. S. M.
Cav.) enlisted as
S. M. as clerk at
Fort Scott, Kas.
sent back to
service July 5/63

Book Mark:

[646]

Levan

Copied.

R 14th Regt. S. M. Mo.

J. R. Ransom
Priv. Co. K 14th Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of October, 1863

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd.

R 4 S. Mil Car Mo

J. Ransom
Post No 4 Regt M. S. M. Car

Return

of the Post of Boonville, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1865,
dated June 3, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Discharged by reason of ex-
-piration of term of service May 12
1865

Book mark:

S. M. M. Car
Superintendent

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Ransom

Priv., Co. ⁴6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on ^a Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 Detailed as Asst. 2. M.
at Mansfield.

Sept. 1862. Absent on Det. Serv.
in 2. M. Sept. since Aug.
7/62.

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863. Absent
on Det. Serv. in 2. M. Sept.
at Marshfield Mo. since
July 20/62.

Feb. & Mch. 1863. Absent on
detached service in 2. M.
Sept. Springfield, Mo.
since July 24/62.

June 1863. Absent clerk for
Judge Advocate at Jeff.
City, Mo. since June 20/63.

July to Oct. 1863. Absent clerk
for Military Commission at
Jeff. City, Mo. since June 20/63.

Nov. 1863 to Jan. 1864. Absent
clerk for G. C. M. Jeff. City Mo.

Book Mark:

(over)

oprecher

APR. 21

36650208

1896

Continued -

since June 26/63.

June 1864. Absent detached
by order of Gen. Brown
at Warrensburg, Mo. since
June '7/64.

July to Oct. 1864. Absent Clerk
in A. A. G. O. at Dist. Hd.
2nd Warrensburg, Mo. since
July '7/64.

Nov. 1864. (Co. C.) Nov. 12/64. Se-
dalia, Mo. joined by trans-
fer from Co. K.

Nov. 1864 to Feb. 1865. Absent
Clerk in A. A. G. O. at Dist. Hd.
2nd Warrensburg, Mo. since
July '7/64.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 28/65. Sedalia
Mo. Transf. Cons. Det. & En. M. S. M.

May 1865. (Co. A. Consol. Detch) May
14/65. St. Louis, Mo. Mustered
Out. Expiration term of
service.

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Rapier

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *6* feet *—* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Loon, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *J. H. Richardson*; term *1 yr. in Mo. State Militia*

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*

Certificate June 6. 64 Jeff. City, Mo.

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 16, dated Ad. Gen. State of Missouri, February 4, 1863.

L. H. Cline

J. J. ...
... Co. ... Reg't ...

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Nov 1 - Dec 1*, 186*8*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 1*, 186*8*.

How employed *Attending Surgeon*

Last paid by Maj. *W. J. ...*

to *Aug 1*, 186*8*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Heard

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Rapier

Capt., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 to Mch. 1864. Absent sick at Kansas City Mo. since Oct. '763.

June 1864. June 6/64, Jeff. City, Mo. Discharged for disability.

Also appears as Rapin

Book Mark:

Spencer

R

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo..

John Rath

Co. K, 4 Reg't. Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel, hair black

Where born Stein, Germany

Occupation blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom Col. Richardson; term During War

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. B.

14 Cav. M. S. M. Feb. 22/63, D. O.

No. 15, Hd Qrs. State of Mo. Feb. 4/63.

Transferred to Co. I by D. O. No. 50

Hd Qrs. 4 Cav. M. S. M. Nov. 12, 1864.

Wash.

R | 4 bar | Mo S. M.

John Rath
Priv., Co. K, 4 Reg't Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On furlough

Book mark:

R | 4th Mo S. M. | Mo

John Balth
Priv., Co. K., 4th Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Oct 31", 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

K | *4 Cav. S. M. Mo.*

John *Kath*
Privt., *Co. K*, *4 Regt* *Cav. M. S. M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Pendleton*
to *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Horse valued at \$100.00*
Horse & equipments furnished
from Oct. 31 '63 to Dec
2 '63.

Book mark: _____

Kennedy *Capt.*

A 4 bar M.S.M

John Rath
Priv. Co. K, 4 Regt bar M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital.**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb. 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*

Sept. 15. 64.

Book mark:

Metcal

R | *4 Cav* | *Mo S.M.*

John Rath
Priv, *Co. K*, *4 Regt* *Cav* *M.S.M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 4 Car 1 M. S. M

John Rath
Priv., Co. K, 4 Regt Car M. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin.

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Valuation Horse \$100.

Book mark:

R

4
1-4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ruth

Sgt. , Co. B , 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent on
detached service

Book mark:

(546)

Bayles

Copied.

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Raff

Port, Co., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Absent Nurse in
Hospital at Harrison-
ville, Mo. since Aug.
12/63.

Book Mark:

Spencer

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Rath

Port., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 22/63, Springfield, Mo. Transferred from Co. B. 14th Cav. M. & M. by S. O. No. 15 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 4/63.

Feb. 1864. Absent sick at Jeff. City, Mo. since Nov. 25.

Mar. 1864. Absent sick at Jeff. City, Mo. since Mar. 14/64. June to Aug. 1864. Absent on duty as nurse in G. Hospital at Jeff. City, Mo. since June 1/64.

Sept. 1864. Absent det. ser. Tipton, Mo. since Sept. 19/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent on garrison duty Jeff. City, Mo. since Oct. 29/64.

Nov. 1864. (Co. D) Nov. 12/64, Sedalia Mo. Gain by trans.

Book Mark:

(over)

AIR. 21

36650210

1396.

Continued -
fee from K.

Absent stationed at
Fulton, Mo. since Oct. 11/64.

Feb. 1865. Feb. 25/66, Warrens-
burg, Mo. Mustered
out by reason of ex-
piration of service.

R | ⁴ S. M. Car. | Mo

William Rath

Lat, Co. ^K 4 Reg't Mo S. M.
Car.

Case Number:

2990327

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

1/18, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Dis. 32881774

Dis. 31470354

496

5384

Ret. 36650211

Dis 14 Mo S. M. Car

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Ray

, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Perry Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City Mo.

By whom Capt Rice; term 3 years.

Remarks: Died of disease
at Jefferson City
Mo. on 6 Jan 1863

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Ray

Prk., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent sick in
Hospl. at Jefferson
City, Mo. since - 1862

Sept. 1862. Absent sick.

Book Mark:

[548]

✓ Sprecher

Copyist.

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Ray
Prb., Co. I., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Jan. 2/64 Jeff.
City, Mo. Discharged
for Disability.

Book Mark :

[546]

Oprescher

Copyright.

R H.S.M. Cad. Moo.
David Redmond
Pvt., Co 10, 4 Reg't Mo. S.M.
Cad.

Case Number:

3 1 6 0 3 6 5

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 17th, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Dec - 3 2 8 8 0 9 7 8

Ret - 3 6 6 5 0 2 1 7

Malwin

R

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Richmond

Capt, *4th* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Fairfield Ohio*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 31*, 186*4*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *H. M. Allen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged at*

Sedalia Mo Dec 7/64

for disability. Discharged

& final statement given

Richmond

Q

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Redmond

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent on Det. Serv.

Springfield, Mo. since Aug. 3.

Oct. 1862. Absent on Det. Serv. at

Basewille, Mo. since Oct. 28/62,

escorting train.

Jan. 1863. Absent with the

Regt. at Springfield since

Jan. 23/63.

June 1863. Absent on furlough

for 20 days since June 1/63.

Aug. & Sept. 1863. On duty as

forage master.

Nov. 1863 to Jan. 1864. On daily

duty at Govt. stables.

Feb. 1864. On daily duty as for-

age master for the Co.

Mar. 1864. Absent on furlough

since Mar. 1/64.

Apr. & May 1864. On daily duty

as Co. forage master.

Oct. 1864. Absent on garrison

Book Mark:

*(over)

Sprescher

APR. 21

36650218

1896.

Continued -
duty Jeff. City, Mo. since
Oct. 8/64.

Dec. 1864. Dec. 7, Sedalia, Mo.
Discharged for disability by
order of Gen. Rosecrans.

* Also appears as Redman

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Reed

Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes green; hair light

Where born St Louis Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City Mo.

By whom Capt Reed; term 6 mos

Remarks: Wounded at

Battle of Osage

Kansas Oct 25/64

Discharged out of

service by reason

of expiration of term

of service Jan 31/65

I 4 Cav. Mo.

Chris Reed
Pvt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. S.M.C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Mound City, Kans.,

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When

, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186 .

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Admt'd to Hsp'l Oct. 26/64
without Reg. Roll.*

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

(S m)
R 4 Cav Mo.

Christopher Reed
Priv., Co. I., 4. Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864

County paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

4

Mo.

C. Reed
Priv, Co. I, 4 Regt

M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Mound City, Kans.,

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Admitted to Hosp l.
Oct. 26/64 without D. Roll
Returned to duty Nov. 9/64

Book mark:

L. H. Hanic

(S.M.)
R 4 Cav Mo

Christopher Reed
Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865:

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty Jan 12 65

Book mark:

E. Weston

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Reed

Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent sick
since May 28/63

Jan. 1864. Absent sick at
Westport, Mo. since Jan.
18/64

Oct. 1864. Absent wounded
Kansas City, Mo. since
Oct. 23/64.

Nov. & Dec. 1864. Absent sick
Jeff. City, Mo. since Nov.
1/64.

Jan. 1865. Absent in arrest
at Harrensburg, since
Jan. 27/65.

Feb. 1865. Jan. 3/65, St. Louis
Mo. Mustered Out by
reason of expiration
of service.

Book Mark:

Opreecher

1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sgt. J. J. Smith

, Co. *D*, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Grey

Where born

Union, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 10th

, 186*4*.

Where

St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom

H. M. Allen

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged April

22nd Mo. by order of Capt

Richardson, 1st Surgeon

at St. Joseph, Mo.

J. H. Crane

Q

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Reeder
Capt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Apr. 29 St. Jo-
seph. Rejected for dis-
ability by Post Surgt.
Richardson.

Book Mark:

Spencer

S

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Reeder

, Co. *E*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Wm. Ohio*

Occupation *Mechanic*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 24*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *H. M. Albion*; term *Mar y'ra*

Remarks: *Appointed 6th*

Corporal April 16th 1862

reduced to rank July

1st 1862. Discharged

at the Hospital at Benton

Barracks Mo. Feb 26th

1862.

P. F. Evans

Q

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Reeder

Corp., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Prt. Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1862. Absent sick
at Kansas City, Mo. since
June 7/62.

Aug. 1862. Aug. 1 Springfield
Reduced to the ranks.

Aug. & Sept. 1862. (Prt) Absent
left sick at Kansas City,
Mo. June 7/62.

Nov. & Dec. 1862. Absent sick
at Springfield, Mo. since
Nov. 29/62.

Jan. 1863. Absent sick since
Nov. 7/62.

Feb. 1863. Absent sick at
St. Louis, Mo. since Jan.
7/63.

Mch. 1863. Feb. 26/63, St.
Louis, Mo. Discharged
for Disability by Sur-
geon's Certificate.

Book Mark:

Speicher

R ⁴ S. M. Car No

J Reeslander

Pat, Co. L, 4 Reg't No. S. M.
Car.

Caes Number:

/ Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

10/22, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Roll 43162488

Ames

18

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Remelius

....., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Frankenthal Germany*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *J. M. Richardson*; term *war or Mo. Disfranchising*

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Coa. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Ed. Gns. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

R

⁴
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frank Remeline

2 Sgt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 (2 Batt.)
appointed 1 Sept.
July 1. 1862

Book mark:

(546)

Becker

Copyist.

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Remelius

Sgt., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

1st Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Absent on furlough
for 20 days since Aug. 27/63

Oct. 1863. Absent sick at
Lexington, Mo. since Oct.
10/63.

Nov. 1863. Absent sick since
Nov. 14, at Lexington, Mo.

May 1864. Absent on furlough
since May 6/64.

Sept. & Oct. 1864. Absent on det.
service at Lexington, Mo.
since Sept. 7/64, date and
No. of order not known.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 28/65. Harrow-
burg, Mo. Mustered Out.
(1st Sergt.)

Book Mark :

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles P. Reynolds

, Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Pickaway Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May, 1862

Where St. Joseph

By whom H. M. Allen; term temporary

Remarks:

R.

(S M)

14 Cav

Mo.

Chas Reynolds

Priv, Co. C, 4th Regt M. & M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.

for March + Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1865.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Disch'd & final stants
given Apr 19. 65.

Book mark: _____

E Weston

(S.M.)
R 1 4 Cav Mo

Charles Reynolds
Priv., Co. C, 4 Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865:

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Hears

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse Value \$115. Horse

and harness & equipments furnished

June 30, 1864. Jan 1, 1865

Book mark:

E. W. Weston.

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reynolds

Art, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Absent sick at
Springfield, Mo. since
Sept. 27/62.

Mar. 1863. Absent on detach-
ed service guarding train
to Sedalia, Mo. since Mar.
29/63.

Aug. 1863. Absent on furlough
for 20 days since Aug. 15/63.

Sept. 1863. Absent sick at Kan-
sas City, Mo. since Sept. 1/63.

Jan. 1864. Absent without
leave since Jan. 29/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent on garrison
duty Jeff. City, Mo. since Oct.
1/64.

Nov. 1864. Absent on Scout de-
tachment Co. Mo. since Nov. 22/64.

Jan. to Mch. 1865. Absent sick
Jeff. City, Mo. since Jan. 2/65.

Book Mark:

Speicher

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rice

, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Granger Co. Tenn.

Occupation millwright

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Jeff City Mo.

By whom Maj. Shanley; term one y'r.

Remarks: Elected Capt

Jan 16/62 M. Q. S.

received by Lt. Champion

under S. O. No 78 in

and Hd Qrs. Dept of

Mo. series 1864 to take

effect Mar 19/64 for

incompetency

L. J. Shanley

4571, 1861

R

John W. Brown
J. W. Brown

No.

Dr. J. W. Brown

Capt. W. Brown

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1861,

dated Not dated, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

R. S. M. Co. Mo.

Alfred Rice

Capt. Co. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: I went on detached
service since recruiting

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

R 143. 111. 4 1110.

Wm. Rice
Capt. Co. W 711. S. 111.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of *April*, 1862,
dated *not dated*, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Esco't to Genl.
Bustis' army.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd.

N^o 14 S.M. 1 Mo.

Daniel Rice

Capt. Co. C M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862,

dated Not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Detached service.

Book mark:

J. A. Beal.

4527
R M⁷⁴ Rifle S.M. Mo.

D. Rice

Cap. M⁷⁴ Rifle Batt. Mo. S. Mil

Return

of the Post of Linn Creek, Mo.,

for the month of Mar 20, 1862,

dated Mar 26, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Black

R. W. S. M. | Mo.

Daniel Rice

Capt. Co. I 4th Regt. C. A. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of

June

, 1862

dated

Not dated

, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Bayle

R 4 Cav. S. M. Mo.

Rice

Capt Mtd Rifle Comp

Return

of Schofield Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June 20, 1862,

dated June 20, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Burnham

^{Car}
-R 14 S. M. 1st Mo.

and Rice

Capt. Co. I 4th Regt. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of ^{11 days ending} Dec 31, 1862

dated [^] Dec. 31, 1862

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Book mark:

L. J. Boyd

Can
No. 14 S. M. 1100.

Rice

Capt. Co. I 4th Regt. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,
10 days ending
for the month of *January*, 1863,
dated *January 20*, 1863,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

V. A. Bayl.

R. 4 Cav. S. M. Mo.

Daniel Rice.

Capt 60 S. 4 Regt Cany Mo. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for the month of March 31, 1863,

dated March 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. F. Sylkes

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Rice

Capt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1862. (Capt. Rice's Co. - C - Mc
Clurg's Battn. Mo. State Mil.)
Present.*

*Apr. 1862. Absent. Comdg.
train escort to Gen. Curtis.*

*June & July 1862. (Co. I, 4th M.S. M.
Co.) Present. Joined by assign-
ment G.O. No. 24 Hd. Qrs.
A. G. O. M. S. M. St. Louis,
Mo. June 7/62.*

*Aug. 1862. Present. On duty
with Compy. at Jefferson
City, Mo.*

*Sept. 1862. Absent on detach-
ed service.*

*Oct. 1862. Present. Comdg. Co.
Severely wounded in
left arm and left thigh
Oct. 3.*

Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863. Present

Mar. 1863. Absent sick in

Book Mark:

(over)

Sprecher

APR. 21

36650222

1896.

Continued -

Jeff. City since Mch. 7/63.

Apr. - May 1863. Present.

June to Nov. 1863. Present
for duty.

Dec. 1863. Present.

Jan. - Feb. 1864. Present
for duty.

Mch. 1864. Mustered Out
by Lt. Campion, under
order No. 78 Ad. Ins. Dept.
of Mo. series of 1864 to take
effect Mch. 19/64 for in-
competency.

R

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Rice

Co.

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Knoxville Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City Mo

By whom Capt Rice; term during war

Remarks: Appointed Capt
Jan 16/62 Killed
while in line of
duty at Guerrillas
in White Co Ark

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P Rice

, Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Knox Co Ky

Occupation miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City

By whom Capt Rice; term 3 years

Remarks: Appointed

Sgt Jan 16/62

Discharged for

disability May 5/63

by order of Brig

Gen Ben Logan &

final statements

given

D. J. [Signature]

R 4 Cuv. Mo. S.M.

John P. Rice
Sgt. Co. I. 4 Regt. Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due for service & expenses from July 1/62

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty incompatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time by G. O. No. 18, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 20, 402.

Book mark :

Schenck

Re 1 in 1000 1000 1000

John P. Reier
Sergeant 1st Regt. Mo. 1st Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for date Jan 20, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due for 1000 & 1000
Since July 1/62 to Dec 21/62

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 40, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 20,000.

Book mark:

R | 4 Cav | M. S. M.

John P. Rice

Sergt. Co. I, 4 Mo S M Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for Nov & Dec 1862

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due for horse and equipments since July 1/62
departed at Lexington Mo
Sept 29/61. Paroled at Lexington
Mo Sept 24/61. Delivered into
our lines at Georgetown Mo.
Sept 25/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 16, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 186, 187.

Book mark:

Humphries

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* John P. Rice

Sgt., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent Oct. 18/62
Sent to St. Louis per order
from W. D. to be muster-
ed out as paroled pris-
oner, captured at Battle
of Lexington by Price
& still remains there
without disposition.

Mch. 1863. Absent sick since
Mch. 25/62 in Jeff. City.

Apr. 1863. Absent sick in Jeff.
City, Mo. since Apr. 2/63.

May 1863. May 7/63 Jeff.
City, Mo. Dischg' for dis-
ability.

* Also appears as John F.

Book Mark:

Sperecher

L

| 14 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Wesley S. Linn

....., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years, height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Hawkins Co., Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 24th*, 1862

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Richardson*; term y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service,
Jan. 24th '62, at Dallas Co., Mo.,
by John M. Richardson. He served
during the war in Mo.
Appointed Sgt. 24th Me. '62.
On extra duty as Clerk Co. A (over)*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Companies E and F.

Jawhite

JUL 12.

32881924

1894.

June 27th '62.

Transferred to the 13th
Cav. Mo. Vols., by com-
mission - Sept 8th '64.

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley S. Rice

Sgt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

1st Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Absent on fur-
lough since Oct. 24/63.

June 1864. Absent on D. S.
escorting prisoners to
Jeff. City, Mo. since
June 29/64.

Sept. 1864. (1st Sgt.) Sept. 9/64,
Sedalia, Mo. Reenlist-
ed as Veteran.

Book Mark:

Mo.

, Co. *C*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Richards
Cpt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Nov. 2/63, Guil-
ford, Mo. Enlisted in
Regt.

Jan. 1864. Absent on de-
tached service at Se-
dalia, Mo. since Jan.
7/64.

Feb. 1864. Jan. 7/64, Tip-
ton, Mo. Deserted.

Book Mark:

Spencer

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. St. Richards
Capt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Sept. 25/62, Mt.
Vernon, Mo. Dis. pr. O. of
Gen. Schofield.

Book Mark:

Spencer

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Richards

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

black

hair

dark

Where born

Indiana

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 21

, 1862.

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

Maj. Albin

During war

term

7 yrs.

Remarks

Discharged by order of Gen. Schofield, at Mt. Vernon, Mo. Sept. 26, 1862.

Woods.

P

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Richards

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 18th, 1862*

Where *Dallas Co., Mo.*

By whom *John Richardson*; term *3 yrs*

Remarks: *Mustered into service Jan'y 24th '62, at Dallas Co., Mo., by John M. Richardson, for during the War in Mo. Transferred to Co. C 4th Reg't M. S. M., by S. O. # 50, 4th Div. 4th Reg't M. S. M., Nov. 12th '64.*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 14, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1865, and formed Companies I and M.

James White

R (59m)
4 car Mo

James M. Richards
Priv., Co. B., 4 Reg. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. W. H. Scott

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged.

Final Statement given

January 31, 1865.

Book mark:

E. C. Weston

R (SM) 14 Cav Mo

James M. Richards
Priv., Co. B, 4 Regt M.S.M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse Value \$1200

Horse & Equipments furnished

Feb 29. 64 to Oct 11. 64

Book mark:

E. H. Weston

R

⁴
1-4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richards

Pr. Co. 11, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 On duty
Jan 1863 Absent sick
in Dallas Tackle
or Camden Court

Book mark:

(540)

Baylor
Copyright.

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Richards

Capt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864. Absent on scout
since Aug. 28, 1864.

Sept. 1864. Absent escort for
train Jeff. City, Mo. since
Sept. 29, 64.

Oct. 1864. Absent on garrison
duty Jeff. City, Mo. since
Oct. 7, 64.

Nov. 1864. (C. R.) Nov. 12/64, Seda-
lia, Mo. Transferred from
Co. L + " Cav. M. S. M. by
S.O. 283, 2nd. 2nd. Sept.
Mo. C. S.

Feb. 1865. Feb. 1/65. Jeff. City,
Mo. Disch'd. Expiration
term of service.

Book Mark:

Spencer

P.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Richards

....., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 18th, 1862.*

Where *Dallas Co., Mo.*

By whom *W. H. Richardson*; term y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service,*

Jan'y 24th '62, at Dallas Co., Mo.,

by John W. Richardson, for

during the War in Mo.

Appointed Corp. Sept. 23rd '64.

Transferred to Co. B (over)

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Companies L and M.

Jas White

JUL 12.

32881926

1894.

4th Cary. M. S. M., by S. C.
Hos., 1st Ed. Dec. 4th Cary.
M. S. M., Nov. 13th 64.

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Richards

Pvt, Co. L. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Orderly at Dist.
Hd. Qrs.

Nov. 1863. Absent on furlough
since Nov. 14/63.

Aug. 1864. Absent on scout
since Aug. 28, 1864.

Sept. 1864. (Corp.) Absent
escort for train Jeff. City,
Mo. since Sept. 29/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent Orderly at Div.
Hd. Qrs. in the field since
Oct. 19/64.

Nov. 1864. (Co. P.) Nov. 12/64, Seda-
lia, Mo. Transferred from
4th Cav. M. S. M. by S. O. 253
Hd. Qrs. Sept. Mo. C. S.

(Pvt.) Absent on S. S. scout-
ing in Calloway Co. Mo.
since Oct. 7/64.

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865. Absent since
Hosp. Jeff. City, Mo. since

Book Mark:

(over)

APR. 21

36650228

1396.

Continued—

Dec. 29/64

*Feb. 1863- Feb. 1/65, Jeff. City,
Mo. Dischgd Expiration
term of service.*

P.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Richardson

Capt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born *Pa.*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 ..

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt.*

26th May 62.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Companies L and M.

James H. White

R

4
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Richardson
Capt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Col.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Present. Flesh
wound in right arm
and left shoulder
dislocated by fall of
house or tower. Mo.
May 31. 62

June 1862 Present. Appointed
May 26. 62 assumed
command June 11. 62.
(Col.).

July & Aug 1862 Absent
on Det. Service,
Special duty as
Mustering officer since
July 28. 62

Oct 1862 Absent sick
at Springfield, Mo.
since Sept 24

Nov 1862 Present Comdg
Post at Basille

Back mark:

Bayles

24 APR.

36674144

196

Dec 1862 + Jan'y 1863
absent on D.S. at
Springfield Mo. since
Dec 20. per A.O.
No. 9 Hd. qrs. Dist.
Sed. Mo. Nov 25:62
Feb 1863 (2 Bullies) from S.
absent on detached
service at Jefferson
City

R 1st S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Rickman
Plt, Co. *H*, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *6* feet — inches.
Complexion *Fair*
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*
Where born *Allen, Kentucky*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 17*, 1862
Where *Springfield Mo.*
By whom *J. M. Richardson*; term *Wart's*
Remarks: *Transferred from Co. C.*
14th Iowa M. S. M. by Special
Order to 15th H. 2nd S. of Mo.
A. G. office, St Louis Mo.
Feb'y 1863

R

⁴
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wickman

Pr, Co. ⁶, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1862 On extract
in 2^d M. Septr*

Book mark:

Bayles
Copyst.

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Fickman
Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Gain Feb. 29/63.
Springfield, Mo. Trans-
ferred by S. O. No. 15 Feb. 7/63.
Absent on S. S. since Feb. 27/63.

Apr. 1863 Co. Cook since Moh. 20.
(Cancelled)

Oct. 1863. Absent without leave
since Oct. 24/63.

Dec. 1863. Co. Cook since
Dec. 1/63.

July 1864. Co. Cook since
July 1/64.

Aug. 1864. Cook since Aug. 17/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent on S. S. at Jeff.
City, Mo. since Oct. 7/64.

Nov. 1864. Co. Cook since
Nov. 12/64.

Mch. 1865. Mch. Fort Warrens-
burg, Mo. Discharged
term of service expired

Book Mark:

R | H S. M. Cav.

No.

William Rickman

Pvt, Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Allen Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 26, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom J. M. Richardson; term 3 years.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C, 14th

Cav. M. S. M. by special order

to 15th H. 2^d S. of Mo. A. L. Office

St Louis Mo. Feb 4. 1863.

Gold

B

⁴
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Beckman

Priv

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 (1 Barton) on daily
duty as Co. Cook

Book mark:

(546)

W Knapp

Copyist.

R

⁴
1-4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richman

Pr, Co. S, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. On daily duty
as Co. Cook

Oct 1862. On daily duty
as Cook

Nov 1862. On daily duty as
Cook & S

Jan'y 1863 on daily duty
as Co. Cook

Also appears as
Beckman

Book mark:

(646)

Bayles

Copies.

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pickman

Plt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Gained Feb. 2nd/63, Springfield, Mo. Transferred by S. O.

No. 15, Feb. 4/63.

Absent on D. I. since Feb. 25/63.

Apr. 1863. On daily duty in 2. M. O. since Apr. 27/63.

Dec. 1863. Co. Cook since Dec. 1/63.

Sept. 1864. Absent sick at Jeff. City, Mo.

Oct. 1864. Oct. 1, Jeff. City
Disch'd for Disability.

Book Mark :

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Sledge

, Co *B*, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Carm Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 5*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *H. M. Allen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged June*

24th for disability.

M. Crane

Company.

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Howard Pidge

2nd, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent on furlough since May 24/63.

Oct. 1863. Absent on detached service guarding train to Kansas City, since Oct. 30/63.

June 1864. June 24/64. Sedalia, Mo. Discharged for Disability.

Book Mark :

Opirecher

R | 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adolph Rischick

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Kemberg, Prussia,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 5, 1882

Where Forest City

By whom W. F. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered out by expiration
of service March 22/05, have
been in the following engage-
ments to wit: at Newton's
Oct '72/02 at Huntsville Oct '24/02
at Payetteville Oct '28/02 at
Cavanaugh's Prairie July 30/03
at Marshall Oct '2/03, California

Falduoth (over)

JUL 12.

32880750

1894.

Oct 9/64. at Independence
Oct 22/64. at Big Blue Oct
23/64. at Beage River Oct
25/64,

A

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adolph Rishier

Pvt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1863. absent on de-
tached service since
May 27/63.*

*Mich. 1865 Mich. 27/65, War-
rensburg, Mo. Mustered
out.*

"Also appears as Rishier.

Book Mark:

P 1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oscar F. Riddle

Co. I 4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

gray

hair

dark

Where born

Belmont Co. Ohio

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 4

1862

Where

Jeff City Mo.

By whom

Capt. Rine

term

year's

Remarks:

Discharged

by reason of expiration

of term of service

Jan 31/65

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oscar J. Riggle

Pvt., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Absent guarding
Moro Bridge on P. R. R.
since May '64.

Oct. 1864. Absent sick Jeff.
City, Mo. since Oct. '64.

Nov. 1864. Absent escort for
forage train Pettis Co.
Mo. since Nov. 29/64.

Feb. 1865. Jan. 9/65. St. Louis,
Mo. Mustered Out by rea-
son of expiration of service.

Also appears as Riggles

Book Mark:

Oppecher

R

14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Rimbey

Co K 14

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Warren, Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom Col. Richardson; term 3 yrs

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. B

14th Cav. M.D.M. Feb. 22/63, D.O. No. 15

Hd Qrs. State of Mo. Feb. 4, 1863.

Transferred to Co. E by D.O. 50 H¹

20.4 M.D.M. Nov. 12, 1864.

W. H. H.

D. 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Timber
Co. *E*, Regt. Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Barnes, Tex.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT

When *Feb. 25*, 1862

Where *Dallas Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Witham*; term *3 m. y'r.*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term service.*

Jas. L. Hite

R

4
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Crewby

Pr, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jul, 1862 Absent on
D.S. scouting since
July 28

Book mark:

(544)

Bayles

Copyist.

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rinley

Br. Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863 Absent
on detached
service

Book mark:

Baugh

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin T. Rimberg
Priv., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, Feb. 22/63, Spring-
field, Mo. Transferred
from Co. B. 14th Cav. M.
& M. by S.O. No. 15. Ad. Ar.
State of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.,
Feb. 4/63.

Mar. 1864. Absent nurse
for sick at Dighton, Mo.
since Mar. 24/64.

Apr. 1864. Absent on furlough
since Apr. 30/64.

Nov. 1864. (Co. E) Nov. 12/64, Se-
dalia, Mo. Transferred
from Co. A. to Co. E 4th Cav
M. & M. Nov. 12/64.

Jan. 1865. Absent nurse for
sick at Marshall, Mo.
since Jan. 20/65.

Mar. 1865. Mar. 27/65, War-
rensburg, Mo. Muste-
red, Out.

Book Mark:

one

Sprecher

AIR. 21

36650268

1996.

also appears as Rimby
" " " Rimby
" " " Reembee

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

King

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov, 1862: absent on Det. Serv. at
Springfield, Mo, since
Nov. 27, '62.

June, 1863: absent on D. S. in
District of the Border since
June 17, '63.

Mar, 1864: absent sick at Otter-
ville, Mo, since Mar 25, '64

Book Mark:

G. S. King

R S. M. Car. Mo

Albert C. Ringo

Sgt
2nd, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Car.

Case Number:

298-5418

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

12/19, 1919

Stamp numbers:

Dis. 32881772

Ret. 38650252

See 4 Mo S. M. Car

H. K. H. H.

R | 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James L. Kinoldy
Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years : height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Sandy

Where born Log Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 31, 1862.

Where Forest City

By whom W. V. Canon ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Died Feb 17/63,
Springfield.

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Reynolds

Post, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent on detached service at Platte River

Bridge, Mo. since Apr. 29/62.

July 1862. Post Orderly.

Aug. 1862. Absent.

Sept. 1862. Absent sick at

Mt. Vernon, Sept. 28/62.

Jan. 1863. Absent.

Feb. 1863. Feb. 7/63 Springfield, Mo. Died of Disease.

Book Mark:

Spencer

R 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Field

, Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1862.

Where Rockport

By whom Reuben; term 3 mo's

Remarks: Transferred to

Co. F 5 Cav. M. S. M.

May 1862 by order

of Major Genl. John

Field

Cornel

2

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kish
 Pvt., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862: Absent, detached on
 mch. 1, '62, at St. Joseph,
 Mo., to serve in Capt. Van-
 sants Co. indefinitely, by
 order of Gen. Lean.

May 1862: Lost May 1, '62 at St.
 Joseph, Mo. Transf'd from
 Co. A 4 Cav. M. & M. to Co.
 F, 6 Cav. M. & M. by S.O. No.
 171, H. & 2nd M. & M., St.
 Louis, Mo., May 6, '62, to
 take effect from May 1, '62.

Book Mark:

Gruber

R | H S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Ritchie
Pvt, Cos H, H Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Schuyler Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1863.

Where Independence

By whom Capt Ryan; term Warr'yra.

Remarks:

Good

R

St S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Michie

Pot, Co A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Schuyler Missouri

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1863.

Where Independence

By whom M. Ryan; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

Noted

Copy

Original

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Ritchie
Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Enlisted in
Co. Aug. 18/63, Inde-
pendence Mo.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 30/65. Se-
dalia, Mo. Transfd to
Consol. Detach, 4th Cav.
M. S. M.

Book Mark :

[547]

Spencer

Copyright.

R 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Preston Roark

Co. I 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Miller Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City Mo.

By whom Capt. Rens; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered out
by reason of ex-
piration of term
of service Jan 31/65

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Preston Roark

Cvt., Co. I., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent sick since
July '63 at Kansas City,
Mo. Hsptl.

Aug. 1863. Absent on detach-
ed service at Lexington,
Mo. since Aug. 27/63.

Oct. 1864. Absent on garrison
duty Jeff. City, Mo. since
Oct. 9/64.

Nov. 1864. Absent escort
for forage train Pettis
Co. Mo. since Nov. 29/64.

Jan. 1865. Absent in arrest
at Harrensburg, since
Jan. 27/65.

Feb. 1865. Jan. 3/65. St.
Louis, Mo. Mustered out
by reason of expiration
of service.

Book Mark:

Sprecher

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Roberts.
Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Clay, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22, 1863

Where Marshall Mo.

By whom Joseph Parks; term ^{during} 3 yrs.

Remarks: Rejected by the Surgeon upon second examination and discharged.

W. H. Bar, Scott

A

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Roberts
Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863, Oct. 22/63,
Marshall, Enlisted

Dec. 1863, Dec. 23/63, Bony-
ville, Dischg on 1/2
of disability.

Book Mark:

Spencer

B

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin J. Roberts

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Ohio*

Occupation *School Teaching*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *J. H. Richardson*; term *up to the 1st of June 1864*

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Coa. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

R 4 cording mo.

Albartin J. Roberts

Priv. Co. M. 4 Reg. Cav. in S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Scott*

to *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hennedy

R | *4 Cav. Sm* | *Mo.*

M. S. Roberts
Pvt., Co. M, 4 Regt Cav in Sm

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Smith*
to *at pl 30*", 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Kennedy

No | *4* *can* | *S. m*

alt. S. Roberts
Post, *Co. alb.* *4 Regt* *Cap. m. m*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: *in Descriptive Roll*

Book mark:.....

R | 4 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Martin S. Roberts.

Bn., Co. M., 4 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed .

Last paid by Maj. Martin .

to Feb. 29 , 1864 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent .

Remarks :

On furlough.

Pay due for use of horse & equipments

from Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 5/64

Due U.S. for Transportation \$ 2.15

Ward S.

Book mark :

Chesley

R 11 Co. M. Sm.

Martin I Roberts
Pvt., Co. M, 11 Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Stand L

Book mark :

Gann

1

14
1-4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Roberts

Bt, Co D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 absent without
leave since Jan
22

Book mark:

Bayles

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Roberts

Port., Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1864. Absent on a
escort since Apr. 2nd 1864.*

Book Mark:

Opresher

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin S. Roberts

Priv., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Absent sick since
June 9, at Jefferson City.

July 1863. Absent sick during
the month.

Aug. 1863. Absent sick at home
in South West, Missouri,
since Aug. 1863.

Sept. 1863. Absent sick during
the month.

Oct. 1863. Absent sick at Jeff.
City since June 16/63.

Nov. 1863. Absent sick du-
ring the month.

Jan. to Mch, 1864. Absent
on detached service re-
cruiting officer for the
5 Sub Dist recruiting Co.
Troops in Cole Co. Mo. since
Jan. 3/64, by S. O. No. 23,
by order of Brig. Genl.
E. B. Brown.

Book Mark:

(over)

Speicher

APR. 21

36650240

1896.

Continued -

Oct. 1864. Absent sick at
Jefferson City, Mo.

Nov. 1864. Absent sick since
Oct. '64.

Dec. 1864. Absent sick in
the Jefferson Barracks,
Mo. since Dec. 28/64.

Mich. 1865. Mich. 28/65. Hannam-
burg, Mo. Mustered Out.

R

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Roberts

, Co. D, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Platt Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 22 1862

Where Kansas City

By whom R. B. Phelps; term 3 years

Remarks: Illegally mustered and discharged. Discharged Platt Co. Mo. May 31, 1862. Improperly enlisted

Combe

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Roberts

Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Knox Co., Ohio,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 23, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. T. Cannon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Died Nov 9/62 Mount Vernon.

Salmon

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam. Roberts
Cpt., Co *P*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent.

Oct. 1862. Absent sick in
Hosp. Mt. Vernon, since
Sept. 27/62.

Nov. 1862. Nov. 9. Mt. Ver-
non, Died.

Book Mark:

Spucher

J.P.

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sidney W. Roberts

E, Co. *E*, *4th*

Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Dark

; hair

Dark

Where born

Brown, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 8th, 186

Where

St. Joe

By whom

Lt. H. H. H.

Caring Mar. y'ra.

Remarks:

J. A. White

Captain.

R 4 Cav. Mo. S.M.

Sidney Roberts

1st, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks On furlough

Hand L.D.

Blank mark:

J. A. M.

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sidney W. Roberts

Priv., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Aug. 31. Marshall,
Enlisted.

May 1864. Absent on furlough
since May 24/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent sick, Jeff. City,
Mo. since Oct. 8/64.

Nov. 1864. Absent sick at St.
Louis, Mo. since Oct. 1/64.

Feb. 1865. Co. Book.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 30/65, Se-
dalia, Mo. Transf. Cons.
Det. 4. Cav. M. S. M.

May 1865. (B. B. Gen'l. Detach)
May 17/65, St. Louis,
Mo. Discharged under
circular Gen. Surgeon
Office, Mch. 14/65.

Book Mark:

Spencer

P

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Robinson

Co

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Morgan, Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1863.

Where Kansas City, Mo.

By whom Capt Rice; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered into

the service Kansas

City, Mo Aug 14/63

by Lt W J Hahn

Director of the Southern

Descriptive Roll

given Feb 28/65

As per Roll.

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Robinson
Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. July 25, Seda-
lia, Mo. Joined by en-
listment. Reported to Co.

Aug. 3/63.

Nov. 1863 to Jan. 1864. Absent
sick at Ft. Lyon, Col.
Ter. since Nov. 29/63.

Feb. 1864. Absent on detach-
ed service at Ft. Lyon,
Col. Ter. since Nov. 29/63.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 9/65, Seda-
lia, Mo. Transferred.
Cons. St. 4, M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Spencer

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph K. Robinson

Adj't, Co., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Major

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. to July 1862. Present. Com-
missioned as 1st Lt. & Adj't.
Hall's Reg't Mo. S. M. Mich.
27, 1862. Assigned to duty
at St. Joseph, Mo. G. O. No.
92, Ad. 2nd Mo. S. M. St. Lou-
is, Mo. Apr. 7/62. Assigned
to duty at Little City,
Mo. G. O. No. 252, Ad.
2nd Mo. S. M. St. Joseph
Mo. Apr. 7/62.

Aug. 1862. Absent on de-
tached service at
Springfield, Mo. since
Aug. 29/62.

Sept. 1862. Mustered Out of
service by order of War
Dept. Sept. 23/62.

Oct. & Nov. 1862. Present. Com-
missioned 1st Lt. & Adj't.
Oct. 7/62 to rank from

Book Mark:

over

Speicher

APR. 21

36650242

1896.

Continued -

July 30/62.

Dec. 1862. Present sick in
Quarters

Jan. & Feb. 1863. Present.

Mch. & Apr. 1863. (Major)
absent at Harrensburg Mo.

Promoted from Regt. Mtl.

Adj. Mch. 1863.

May 1863 Present. Promoted
Regt. Adjutant. Commis-
sioned Major & serving
since Mch. 26/63, Not
Mustered in.

June 1863. Absent. Asst.
Inspector Genl. for Cent.
Dist. of Mo.

July 1863. Absent with leave
by S. O. No. 203, (for 20 days
from July 27/63) Hd. Qrs.
Dept. of Mo.

(See 2^d Card.)

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Robinson

Adj't, Co., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Major

Appears on Returns as follows:

Continued-

Aug. 1863. Present

Sept. & Oct. 1863. Absent. Pres-
ident of G. C. M. at Seda-
lia, Mo. by S. O. No. 152. Ad-
2nd. Cent. Dist. of Mo. Jeff.
City, Mo. Sept. '468.

Nov. 1863 to Jan. 1864. Present.

Feb. 1864 Resigned. Resigna-
tion to take effect Feb. 9th.

Book Mark:

1 4 Car. M & M.

J. A. Robinson

1 1 Car. M & M.

Return

of the Post of Cassville, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862,

dated _____, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Batt. Adj't

Book mark: _____

R

14⁶ 15¹⁵
1 m

Ms

J. K. Robinson

May 11 Regl Mo S.M. Car

Iri Monthly

Return

of the Post of Warrensburg. Mo.,

for the ³¹ month of Mar, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Commanding the Post.

Book mark:

James Hunt

R. 4 Cav. SM Mo.

Jos H. Robinson^x
Maj. 4 Regt Cav. Mo. SM.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for the month of Mich 31., 1863.

dated Mich 31., 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Promoted from Adjutant.
Transferred to Warrensburg, Mo.

* Copied from Record of Events

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

R

4th Calv.
S M.

Mo.

J. K. Robinson

Maj 4th Regt Cav M S M

In Monthly Return

of the Post of Warrensburg. Mo.,

for the ³⁰ month of April, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Commanding the Post.

Book mark:

James F. Fink

R 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Albert Roecker

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Leonberg, Württemberg

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 13, 1862.

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transf'd to Reg't Hon Com

Staff as Capt Major by CO,

No. 110762. 2nd Reg't May 22,

1864. Transf'd from N. C. Staff

& elected 1st Lieut promoted

to Capt Nov 10/64,

Salisbury

17

4 S. M. Car Mo

Albert Roester
Capt. Co. A. 4 Regt. M. S. M. Car.

Return

of the Post of Buonville, Mo.,

for the month of

May, 1865,

dated

June 3, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent with leave of absence
SD 121 Hd. Mo. Dept. of Mo.
1

Book mark:

S. M. Car

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Roecker

^{Sgt.}
Sgt. Maj. Co. B. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1st Lt. M.S.S.

Capt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Aug. 6th 1st Sgt. (Cancelled)

Nov. 1863. Absent on furlong, since
Nov. 24/63.

Dec. 1863 & Jan. 1864. Absent on de-
tached service blank at Regtl.
Hd. Qrs. since Dec. 23/63.

Mar. 1864. Absent blank at Hd. Qrs.
Jeff. City, Mo. since Jan. 17/64.

Apr. 1864. Absent blank at Sub-Dist.
Hd. Qrs. Jeff. City, Mo. since Apr. 1/64.

May 1864. May 27/64. Jeff. City, Mo.
Transferred to Non. Com. Staff as Surgt.
Maj. by order of Col. George H.
Hall, 4th Cav. M.S.M.

(Sgt. Maj.) May 27/64. Jeff. City, Mo.
Transferred from Co. B.

Nov. 1864. (M.C.S.) Nov. 7/64, Sedalia, Mo.
Discharged to accept promotion.

(1st Lt. Co. B.) Present. Promoted from
Sgt. Maj. to 1st Lt. and Mustered in
by Lt. Sampson A. C. Mustard, Co.

Book Mark:

(over)

Spencer

AIR. 21

36650272

6
9
1

Continued -

Mo. to the effect. Nov. 7/64.

Dec. 1864. Present.

Jan. & Feb. 1865. (Capt.) Present.

Promoted to Capt. from 1st Lieut.
and ordered on duty by S.O.

No. 15, Ad. 2rs. 4th Cav. M.S. M.

Sedalia, Mo. Jan. 27/65.

Mch. 1865. Transf. to Co. A. Cons.

Det. 4th Cav. M.S. M. S.O. 58.

Ad. 2rs. Dist. Co. M. 1865.

Apr. 1865. (Co. A. Consol. Detach^{mt})

Present. Went on scout with

20 men Apr. 24/65.

May 1865. Absent with leave

S.O. No. 121, Ad. 2rs. Dept. of Mo.

*also appears as Rousker

" " " Requier

" " " Rousker

R | H S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Rodan
Pvt, Co H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Perry Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 8, 1862

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom J. M. Richardson; term Warr's

Remarks: Transferred Feb 23/63,
from Co. G, 14 Cav. M.S.M. by
Special order No 15 H. Gen. St. of Mo.
Adj. A. Louis Mo. Feb 4. 1863,
Deserted Feb 27. 1863.

Toled

14
14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Podan

Bt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 absent sick
in Lawrence County
Oct & Nov 1862 on daily
duty as Cook

Bank mark:

Bayle
Copyist.

Q

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Rodan

Cvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Gain Feb. 23/63
Springfield, Mo. Trans-
ferred by O.O. No. 15
Feb. 4/63.

Absent on D.D. since
Feb. 27/63.

Mch. 1863. Mch. 2/63, Mill
ville, deserted from
absent without leave.

Book Mark:

Spucher

R | H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Rodgers
Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 52 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Montgomery, Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom Albin; term Mary's ra.

Remarks: Appointed Corp. Nov.

5th 1862. Discharged by

Special Order No 77. Apl.

25. 1863.

Gold

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Rodgers

Plt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent on det.
Serv. in Springfield,
Mo. since Aug. 7/62.

Apr. 1863. (Corp) Apr. 25.
Warrensburg, Mo. dis-
chg'd by S.O. No. 77. Std.
2nd. Mo.

*also appears as Rogers.

Book Mark:

Spucher

R 4 S. M. Cav. Mo
Chas K Roe
Art, Co. I, 4 Reg. Mo S. M. Cav

Caes Number:

2 8 6 1 9 9 2

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept 30, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Des 3 2 8 8 1 6 3 8

Ret 3 6 6 5 0 2 4 4

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles A. Rogers

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Light*

Where born *Green, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 8, 1862*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *John Richardson*; term *3* y'm.

Remarks *Mustered into service March 11th 1862 at Springfield, Mo. by John Richardson for duration War. Mo. Confined at Abilene, Ill. by decision of a Court Martial. Transferred from Abilene to Dept. Army, Mo. & Co. 4th Reg't Mo. & Co. Feb. 22nd 62 (over)*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 16, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Companies L and M.

Sawhite

JUL 12.

32881841

1894.

Transferred to Co. 13th & Camp. M. & M.
by S. C. H. or, H. C. or, & Camp. M. & M.
Nov 13th 64.

Mo.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles A. Rogers

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia C. &

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Union, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 8, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom J. H. Richardson; term 1 year or till

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G, 4th Cav.

Mo. & Mo. by order of Col. George H.

Hall March 1st at Meloth, Mo.

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 14, dated Ad. Gen. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

R

¹⁴
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A

Rogers

Pr

Co.

C

14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov + Dec 1862 on
extra duty in 2 M.
Lepr. as Ustomater

Book mark:

Bayles

R | 4 Cav. | Mo.

Charles A. Rogers.

Pat. Co. B. 4 Regt Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released from Gratiot Street Military
Prison, St. Louis, Mo., during the month of
August, 1865.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 1865.

Where captured Jefferson City, Mo.

When captured December 12, 1864.

Received June 28, 1865.

Discharged Aug. 14, 1865.

Remarks: Expire of term of im-
prisonment.

Number of roll:

178

M. Leonard

(1865)

Copy

R | *4* *Car.* | *Mo.*
Charles A. Rogers,
1st Co L 4 Regt Mo Car.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 1 to
30, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

Lexington Mo.

When captured

June 3

, 1863

Received

June 6

, 1863

Discharged

, 186

Remarks :

Number of roll:

204 ; sheet 3

(2076)

H. G. Taylor
Clerk.

R. | 4621- | M.
Charles Rogers
Capt. Co. L. - Regt. 1st Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 1863

Where captured *Fort M*

When captured *June 3*, 1863

Received *June 6*, 1863

Discharged *June 16*, 1863

Remarks *To Union*

Number of roll:

305; sheet of *2 H. L. Taylor*

(1864)

Original

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles A. Rogers

Cvt., Co. ^m2, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on ¹³ Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 2/63 Springfield, Mo. Transferred from Co. C, 14th Cav. M. S. M. per S. O. 15. Feb. 2nd State of Mo. St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 7/63

Mch. 1863. Mch. 1/63, Melville, Mo. Transf'd to Co. L.

(Co. L.) Mch. 1/63. Melville, Mo. Transf'd from Co. M. June 1863. Absent on furlough in Ill. for 20 days since June 1/63.

Sept. 1863 to Feb. 1864. Absent in confinement at Alton, Ill. since June 1/63 for 9 mos. by sentence of C. M.

Sept. 1864. Absent escort for train Jeff. City, Mo. since Sept. 29/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent on gas-

Book Mark:

(over)

Spencer

APR. 21

36650245

1896.

Continued.

rison duty Jeff. City, Mo.
since Oct. 9/64.

Nov. 1864. (Co. B.) Nov. 12/64, Le-
dalia, Mo. Transf'd from
Co. L. 4th Cav. M. & M. by
S.O. 289, Std. 2^d. Dept.

Mo. C. S.
absent on D. S. scouting
in Calloway Co. Mo.
since Oct. 3/64.

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865, absent
in arrest Jeff. City, Mo.
since Dec. 19/64.

Mar. 1865. Mar. 14/65
Harrisburg, Mo.
Mustered Out.

13

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Rogers

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Jefferson, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 19, 1863.

Where Marshall

By whom John Cross; term 1 year in Mo. State Militia.

Remarks: Died of disease at Paducah, Mo. March 31st 1865

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Coa. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 14, dated Md. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1863.

Fletcher

A

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Rogers
Pvt., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Nov. 1/63, Spring-
field, Enlisted in the
Co.

Nov. 1864. Absent on Det.
Serv. since Nov. 29/64 on
scout.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 21/65, Se-
dalia, Mo. Died of dis-
ease.

Book Mark:

(546)

Speicher

Copyright.

P < S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marcus D. Rose

Co. D - Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Cleinton Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 12, 1862.

Where St. Joseph

By whom H. M. Altier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

[Signature]

Accepted.

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marcus D. Rose

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Orderly at Post
Hd. Qrs.

Nov. 1863. Absent on furlough
since Nov. 17/63.

Oct. 1864. Absent on garrison
duty at Jeff. City, Mo.
since Oct. 7/64.

Nov. & Dec. 1864. Absent
on Det. Serv. as orderly
at Dist. Hd. Qrs. since
Oct. 9/64.

Feb. 1865. Absent escort
for forage train to
Selma Co. Mo. since
Feb. 2/65.

Book Mark:

[540]

* Spruher

Copyright.

R

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barnes & Ross

, Coal, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Clinton Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 12, 186 .

Where St. Joseph

By whom H. Martin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Did not return

Person Two Oct 24/62
of disease

[Signature]

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pyron S. Rose

Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent on det.
Srv. Springfield, Mo.
since Aug. 9/62.

Sept. 1862. Absent sick
at Mt. Vernon, Mo, since
Aug. 24/62.

Nov. 1862. Oct. 24/62, Mt.
Vernon, Mo. died of dis-
ease.

Also appears as Barron

Book Mark:

Spencer

P.

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David C. Foss.

E, Co. *4th* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 27th, 1863*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Maj. Albin* *Ensign* *Rehlin*
term *3* y ra.

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
Apr. 25th '63

Jacobs

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

D. C. Ross

Priv., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 Absent on det.
serv. at Springfield
Mo. since Nov 27/62

Jan 1863 Absent detached
serv. since Jan 30/63
escorting train

Feb 1863 Absent on det.
serv. at Springfield
Mo. since Feb. 25/63

April 1863 25"-Warrenton
Disch'd by order of

Book Mark:

Memoranda

P.

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David D. Low.

E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Chapman Co., Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Ill.*

By whom *Maj. Allen* *Quinn Phillips*
term *yr.*

Remarks *Discharged Dec. 7 '62, at*
Greenfield, Mo.

David D. Low

Completed.

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

D. L. Ross

Pr. Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 14/62, Dec 7/62
Greenfield Mo.
deserted

Book Mark:

Amundell

Re 1 1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Henry Ross

Co. 6 4 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair light

Where born Chadway Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marionville

By whom E. J. Beebe; term was y'r.

Remarks: Provided to be a deserter from the
12th Mo. Cav. arrested & returned to the Regt.
at St Louis Feb. 24th.

James
(over) James

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Ross
Priv., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Nov. 1/63, Mary-
ville, Mo. Enlisted

Feb. 1864 Feb. 23/64, Gan-
nin Bridge, Mo. Return
as a deserter to 12
Cav. Mo. Vols.

Book Mark:

Sprecher

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. ...

, Co. *C*, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *St. Louis, Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 5*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *M. W. Albini*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Discharged at St.*

Louis Mo. Sept 24th 1862.

Re-enlisted as Veteran

in 1st Cav. Mo. Vol.

M. Crane

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Rose
Cpt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Sept. 1862, absent
left sick in Hosp. at
Kansas City, Mo. June 7/62.

May 1863. absent on furlough
since May 24/63.

Sept. 1864. Sept. 9/64, Seda-
lia, Mo. Reenlisted &
transferred to the 13th
Vol. Cav. Mo. Vol. Sept.
9/64.

Book Mark:

Exprecher

R

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip D. Ross

, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom M. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Philip D. Ross

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Phillip J. Ross

Art., Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1862. Absent sick at
Mt. Vernon, Mo. since
24th Aug. 1862.*

*May 1863. Absent on det.
service guarding P. R.
R. Bridge since *Feb. 24th**

*June 1863. Absent on fur-
lough for 20 days since
*June 6th**

*Aug. 1863. Absent on furlough
since *Aug. 26th**

*Feb. & Mch. 1864. On daily
duty at Genl. E. B. Brown's
Hq. 2nd*

*Jan. 1865. Absent at Har-
rensburg as witness
before Court Martial
since *Jan. 27th**

*Feb. 1865. Absent escort for
forage train to Saline Co.*

Book Mark:

(over)

Spencer

APR. 21

36650274

1096.

*Continued -
Mo. since Feb. 25/65.*

R

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Roes

, Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Grey

Where born Nova Scotia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 20, 186 .

Where St. Joseph

By whom Wm M. Altier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Capt.

Jan 1/68

Altier

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William N. Goss

Det., Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1862. Absent on det.
serv. at Cassville, Mo.
since 28th Oct. 1862, escort-
ing train.*

*May 1863. Absent on det.
service guarding P.R.
R. Bridge since Mch. 24th 63*

*Apr. 1863. Absent on fur-
lough since Apr. 25.*

Book Mark:

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Rostock

, Co. F., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair black.

Where born Morrow Ohio.

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 18, 186

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Flier; term ^{starting war in} ~~one year~~

Remarks:

Sturgis

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rostack

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Absent on D. S.
at Jeff. City Mo. since Oct.
8/64 as guard.

Nov. 1864. Absent Stationed
at Fulton, Mo. since Oct.
11/64

Mch. 1865. Absent on detach-
ed service escorting re-
cruiting officer.

*Also appears as Rostack

Book Mark:

Exprecher

R 14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jersey Rote

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born N.Y.

Occupation mill-op

ENLISTMENT.

When March 18, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Discharged for disability
April 19/63.

Talbot

C

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Rothe

Bugler, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Port

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1862. On extra or daily
duty Bugler.*

*Apr. 1863. (Port.) Apr. 17/63
Marshal Mo. Dischd
by G.O. No. 71, Ad. Ins. Lt.
of Mo.*

** Also appears as Pote*

Book Mark:

Spencer

R | 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William C. Rote

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Clark Co. Ohio,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 23, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. V. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Died on action June 2/62, Jackson Co. Mo.,

Talbot

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm E. Rote

Priv., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. 1st June 1862.
Jackson Co. Mo. Killed
in action with Rebels.

Book Mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Mo. Kountsee

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Yellow; hair Brown

Where born Green, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 6, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom J. McRichardson, term 1 year

Remarks: Discharged as Sergt.

Nov 14-1864 to accept

promotion

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Coa. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 18, dated Ad. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

R

4
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

F. M. (Pountree)
Pl, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 (2 Batt'n).
Appointed 2 Lieut.
July 1, 1862

Book mark:

Bayles

R

43 M. Car.

Mo

L. M. Fountree

1st Lieut. Co. H. 4 Regt. M. S. M. Car.

Return

of the Post of Boonville, Mo.,

for the month of

May, 1865,

dated

June 3, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Boonville

Remarks:

Present-

Book mark:

L. M. Fountree

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette M. Pountree

Sgt., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

1st Lt. A Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863, Aug. 24, Hick-
man Mill. Discharged
by order as 2 Sergt. Com-
missioned as Capt. and
not Mustered in the service.

Jan. 1864. Jan. 29/64, Jefferson
City. Taken up by S.O. No. 16
from the old 2nd State Mo.

Oct. 1864. Absent on Det. by
S.O. No. 262 issued Hq. 2nd
Dept. of the Mo. Sept. 2/64.

Nov. 1864. Nov. 14, Harrens-
burg, Mo. Discharged to
accept Promotion.

(1st Lieut.) Absent on detach-
ed service since Nov. 29/64
in Command of scout.

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865. Present

Mar. 1865. Transf'd to Com.

Det. 4th Bar. M. & M. S.O. No.

58. Hq. 2nd Dist. Ckt. Mo.

Book Mark:

(over)

Speicher

APR. 21

36650256

1396.

*Continued -
1865.*

*Apr. & May 1865. (Co. A. Const.
Detachment) Present.*

R 11 S. M. & 1 Mo.

Alexander Row

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. S. M.
gar

Case Number:

2104768

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov 8, 1901.

Stamp numbers:

Desc 32880756

Ret. 36650257

Also see

13. Gar

Malvin

L.

L S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Poyston

E, Co. *E*, *L* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *England*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mch. 31, 1862*

Where *St. Jo., Mo.*

By whom *G. M. Altier*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Law White

R

| 11

S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

Henry Roughton

Co. K, 11

Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born England

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 31, 1862.

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Albin During War

Remarks Transferred to Co E by SO

No. 50. 11 Cav. M. S. M.

Nov. 12, 1864.

Needs

A

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Poynton

Capt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent on detached service since Jan. 1864 escorting train.

July 1864. (Coys) Absent on furlough since July 24/64.

Nov. 1864. Nov. '764. Sedalia, Mo. (Pvt Co. E.) Transferred from Co. K. to Co. E. 4th Cav. M. S. M. Nov. '764.

May 1865. (Co. B. Comp. detach)
May '765, St. Louis, Mo.
Discharged by reason of expiration of service term.

Book Mark:

Spencer

L.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Quast

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Laurie Co., W. Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 25th, 1862*

Where *Wt. Union, Mo.*

By whom *Lieut. Richardson*; term *yrs*

Remarks: *Mustered into service July 25th 62, at Springfield, Mo., by Lieut. W. Richardson, Ia. during the War in Mo. Transferred from Co. G 14th Reg't Mo. Inf. to Co. L 4th Cav. Mo. S. M. July 22nd 62. (over)*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 11, dated 24th Oct. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

(144)

James L. White

Captain

JUL 12.

32881817

1894.

Appointed Sgt. Sept. 23rd '64.

Transferred to Co. A. 4th Cav.

W. I. M., by C. C. #50, Hd. Qrs.

4th Cav. W. I. M., Nov. 13th '64.

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Quark

Port.
Corp., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt. a
Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 27/63, Spring-
field, Mo. Transferred from
Co. C. 14th Cav. M. S. M.
by S. O. No. 15 St. L. State
of Mo. St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 4/63
Mar. 1864. (Corp.) Absent
on furlough since Mar.
27/64.

July - Aug. 1864. Co. Clerk.

Nov. 1864. (Sgt. Co. A.) Nov.
12/64, Sedalia, Mo. Trans-
ferred from Co. L 4th Cav.
M. S. M. by S. O. No. 57.

Feb. 1865. Feb. 25/65, War-
renburg. Mustered
Out of service by rea-
son of expiration of
term.

Also Roark 2nd Roark.

Book Mark:

Spencer

R | S. M. Cav. Mo.

Satchel & Rudolph
Co., Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hertfordshire England

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1863.

Where Jeff City Mo

By whom Mustered; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in at

Jefferson City Mo Aug 20

by Lt. Carson

As on Roll

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gottlob H. Rudolph
Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Aug. 3/64, Jeff. City,
Mo. Enlisted in the Co.

June 1864. Orderly for Gen.
E. P. Brown.

Oct. 1864. Absent on gar-
rison duty Jeff. City,
Mo. since Oct. 8/64.

Nov. 1864. Absent on det.
serv. at Fulton, Mo. with
Maj. D. Dail.

Jan. 1865. Booking for
Co.

Feb. 1865. Absent escort
for forage train to Se-
line Co. Mo. since Feb.
25/65

Mar. 1865. Mar. 30/65, Seta-
lia, Mo. Transferred to
Co. B. Consolidated detach-
ment of 4. Cav. M. S. M. by
S.O. M. S. P. Cur. series. H. A.

Book Mark:

(over)

Spencer

APR. 21

36650261

1896.

*Continued -
Pres. Dist. Cent. Mo.*

R | 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Felix Reudiger

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Magdeburg, Prussia

Occupation Druggist

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Appointed Q. M. Sergt Oct

3/62. Mustered out by ex-

piration of service

March 23/65, has been in the

following engagements

to wit: at Hawthorn Oct 12/62

Hunterville Oct 24/62 Fayette

ville Oct 25/62, California

Talbot H (over)

JUL 12.

32880757

1994.

Oct 9/64 at Independence
Oct 22/64. Big Blue Oct 23/64
and at Orange River Oct 25/64

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

^x
C. Felix Ruidger

Sgt., Co. P, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Absent detach-
ed service Sedalia,
Mo. since Sept. 24/64.
Mch. 1865, Mch. 22/65,
Warrensburg, Mo. Mus-
tered Out.

Also appears as Ruidger

Book Mark:

Sprecher

R

1/8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Rulley

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark.

Where born Rockbridge Va.

Occupation Carpenter.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 5, 1862.

Where St. Jo.

By whom W. C. De Feau; term 12 mo. y'rs. During War in

Remarks: Appointed 3^d Corp'l
April 10, 62, from 3^d Corp'l
to 1st Serg't. Oct. 1, 1862

Sturgus

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. Ruler

1st Sgt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

1st Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Absent on detached service at St. Louis since Jan. 27/63.

Apr. 1863. Apr. 14/63, Sedalia, Mo. Promoted 1st Lt. of the Co.

(1st Lt.) Present Promoted from 1st Sergt. Apr. 14/63.

May & June 1863. Present.

July 1863. Absent on detached service as member of G. C. M. at Jefferson City, Mo. since July 21, 1863.

Aug. 1863. Present.

Sept. 1863. Absent on detached service at Sedalia, Mo. as member of a Court Martial since Sept. 19/63.

Oct. 1863. Absent at Sedalia as member of G. C. M. since Oct. 17/63.

Nov. 1863. Present. Sick

Book Mark:

(over)

Speicher

APR. 21

36650262

96
36
1.

Continued -

Dec. 1863 to Jan. 1864, Present.

Feb. 1864. Absent on detached service at Jefferson City, Mo. since Feb. 1/64.

Mar. & Apr. 1864. Absent on detached service at Jefferson City since Mar. 20/64, by S.O.

No. 65. Mar. 17/64, member of a Court martial.

May 15 Aug. 1864. Present.

Sept. 1864. Absent on detached service as recruiting officer for 12th Mt. Vols. No. & date of order not known.

Oct. 1864. Present.

Nov. 1864 to Jan. 1865. Absent at Jeff. City, Mo. Bondg.

Co. C. 4th Cav. M.S.M. by S.O. No. 54, dated Ad. 2nd. 4th

Cav. M. S. M. Sedalia, Mo. Nov. 29, 1864.

(See 2^d Card)

Q

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. Ruley

1st Sgt

1st Lt.

Co. F

4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Continued-

Feb. & Mar. 1865. Absent on
detached service at Ot-
terville, Mo. by S. O. No 4,
Hd. Qrs. 2^d Sub-district.
Sedalia, Mo. Feb. 17, 1865

Book Mark:

Spucher

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Rush

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Morrow Ohio

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 186

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fevre; term 12 mos. yrs. During absence

Remarks:

Sturgus

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

P. Rush
Capt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Absent on Detach
service in 2. M. Dept. at
Sedalia, Mo. since Apr.
21/63.

May & June 1863. On daily
duty in 2. M. Dept.

Nov. 1863. Absent sick at
Syracuse, Mo. since
Nov. 29/63.

Feb. 1865. Absent in 2 M.
Dept. as Teamster at
Sedalia, Mo.

Mar. 1865. Absent on
Det. service in 2. M.
Dept. as Teamster.

Book Mark:

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Granason Russell

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Sallow

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Dade, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 27, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom J. B. Jackson; term 12 mo.

Remarks: Discharged April 30, 1863
at Lexington, Mo.

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Coa. C and D, 16 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 14, dated 14d. Gen. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

R

⁴
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Russell

Rt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov-1872 Absent
with leave since
Nov 27
Jan'y 1873 on daily
duty as orderly

Book mark:

Bayles

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Granison Russell

Pvt., Co M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. & March 1863. Absent
sick at Springfield Mo.
since Feb. 20/63.

Apr. 1863 Apr. 30/63, Lexing-
ton, Mo. Detailed.

Book Mark:

R 4 S. M. Cas Mo

Felding L. Rutherford.

Sgt. Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo S M Cas.
Pri

Case Number:

2752322

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 6/18, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Returns. 366502-11

Codex 32881944

Returns. 36674126

" " RA 24

Scott, Searcher.

R

H. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Ryan

1 Lieut, Co. H, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Orleans New York

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When March 27, 1862.

Where Stewartville, Md.

By whom H. M. Albion; term 2 years.

Remarks Promoted to Captain
January 13, 1863.

Yotid

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Ryan

1st Lt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. to June 1862. Present. Com-
missioned as 1st Lieut. Apr. 19/62.

July 1862. Present. Comdg. Co.

Aug. to Dec. 1862. Present.

Jan. to Apr. 1863. (Capt.) Present.

Promoted from 1st Lt. to Capt.

Jan. 1863.

May 1863. Absent. D.S. at Seda-
lia, Mo. since May 8.

June 1863. Present. Comdg. Co.

July to Dec. 1863. Present.

Jan. 1864. Present. On arrest
since Dec. 24/63.

Feb. 1864. Feb. 10/64. Jeff. City,
Dismissed the service

S.O. No. 49. H. S. Feb. 1/64.

Book Mark:

Spencer

R. H Cav. Sm | Mo.

Michael Ryan.

Capt Co H. 4 Regt Cav Mo. Sm.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for the month of Mch 31., 1863.

dated Mch 31., 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

I M.
R | *H. Gary* | *File*

Ryan
Capt. Co. F. 4 Regt. Cav. M L M

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *May*, 186*3*,

dated *May 31*, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Ryan

, Co. 4, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Ireland

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Jeff City, Mo.

By whom Capt. Rice; term 1 year.

Remarks: Discharged

dishonorable by

sentence of a Genl.

Court Martial

May 15/63 at

Adelphi Mo. & final

statements given

L. J. Ryan

P

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Ryan

Priv., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. May 15/63, Se-
dalia, Mo. Discharged
by sentence of G. C. M.

Book Mark:

F

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Sack

Co. *D*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Schleswig, Germany*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 15*, 186 *2*.

Where *Forest City*

By whom *W. V. Cannon*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Disch'd for disability
Aug 4/64.*

Talbot

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Sacht

Pvt., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862: Absent on detached
serv. at Platte River Bridge
Mo. since Apr. 25. 62.

Sept. 1862: Cook.

Oct. 1862: Absent guarding
train to Cassville since Oct. 27
1862.

Jan'y 1863: Absent.

July 1863: Absent on furlough
at Fort Scott City Mo. since
July 22. 63.

Aug. 1863: Discharged for
disability Aug. 5. 63. Mar.
reinstated Mo.

x Also Sacht & Saucht.

Book Mark:

Kittson.

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

San Juan Salvo

, Co. *E*, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *L. Brown*

Where born *Scotland Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 24*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *H. N. Allen*; term *Mar. y'r.*

Remarks:

H. N. Allen

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Salting

Pat, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1883: About on det serv
at Tipton Mo. since Dec. 26.
1883

May 1884: About on furlough
since May 8. 84

Sept. 1884: About on det. service
guarding train to Tipton Mo.
since Sept. 26. 84

Dec. 1884: About on det service
executing witness to marriage
Mo. since Dec. 29. 84

x Also Saline

Book Mark:

Kittson

8

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Brayton C. Sams

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Madison, Ark

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom J. H. Richardson; term ^{was in the} during the war.

Remarks: Drowned at the Lamine River Dec 20, 1864

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Coa. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per G. O. No. 15, dated Ad. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Braxton C. Sams

Pvt., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863: Absent on furlough
since May 20/63.

Sept 1863: Absent on det. serv.
since Sep. 27. 63.

Oct. 1864: Absent in confinement
at Jeff City Mo. since Aug. 23.
1864.

Nov. 1864: Absent on det. serv. since
Oct. 11/64. date of order not
known. Stationed at Fulton
Mo.

Dec. 1864: Drowned Dec. 20. 1864
Lawson River.

Book Mark:

Kittson

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Sanna

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Duxbury, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom J. H. Richardson; term ^{was in the} ~~by~~ ^{for} 12 mos.

Remarks: Private John F. Sanna, Co. M, 4th Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Ad. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.
 Private John F. Sanna, Co. M, 4th Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry, was discharged the service of the United States upon the receipt of the order at the place where he may (over)

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Ad. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

JUL 12.

32882037

1894.

be sewing.

By order of the Secy of War

E. D. Townsend

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Special Order
No 139

War Dept.

Adjt. Genl's Office

Washington April 5/64

4
14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Linn
Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent nurse
home sick from
Ozark. The 26
July 62 Webster Co.
Mo.

Jan'y 1863 On extra
duty in Hospital
as nurse

Book mark:

Barber

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Sams

Cot., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863: Absent on furlough
since May 20. 1863.

Nov. 1863: Absent on duty as nurse
in the hospital at
Tipton since Nov. 24. 1863.

Apr. 1864: Discharged April 14
1864 Jefferson City. by S. C. No.
139 from War Dept by order
of Sect. of War E. D. Townsend
Apr. 5. 64. Asst Adj't Genl.

Book Mark:

Kittin

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Sams

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Yellow; hair Black

Where born Carol, Ark.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 4, 1863.

Where Tipton, Mo.

By whom John Cross; term ^{was on Mo.} ^{during the} 18.

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Ad. Gen. State of Missouri, February 4, 1863.

Fletcher

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi C. Sands
Pot., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863: Enlisted in the Co.

Dec. 4, 63. Tipton Mo.

Jan'y 1864: At the Govt stable
during the month.

July 1864: Absent on det serv.
since July 30/64 on scouting
party.

Nov. 1864: Absent on det serv.
since Nov. 29, 64 on scout.

Mar. 1865: Transferred to 4 Co.

M. S. M. Mch 30, 65 Sedalia
Mo.

xLds Levi Sands

Book Mark:

Atkinson

L

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bradford Samuels

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *52* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Gray*

Where born *Mercer, Ky.*

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 18, 1861*

Where *Polla, Mo.*

By whom *Sgt. Richardson*; term *y'rs.*

Remarks *Mustered into service Jan.*

24th '62, at Dallas Co., Mo., by John

M. Richardson, for during the war

in Mo. Wounded severely in

the right thigh at Marsh

on the 31st of May '62. (over)

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Companies L and M.

S. White

JUL 12.

32881928

1394.

Appointed Sgt. 1st Apr. '62.

Transferred to Co. B. 4th Carg.

M. S. M. by S. A. #50, H. D. S.,

4th Carg. M. S. M., Nov. 13th '64.

4
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Bradford Stannard
Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 severely wounded
in thigh at Proche
Mo May 31, 1862

July 1862 absent & sick in
Dallas or Laurens
County.

Nov 1862 On extra duty in
Hospital as nurse

Jan'y 1863 On extra duty
in Hospital Dept
as nurse.

Book mark:

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bradford Samuel

Sgt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pvt. L

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863: Post Orderly

Sept. 1863: Orderly at Dist
Sta 210.

Jan & Feb 1864: Co Blacksmith

Mar. 1864: Absent on furlough
since May 22, 64.

Nov. 1864: (Co. L, Pvt) transferred
from Co. L, S. M. Cav. Mo. S. M. Nov
12. 64 Ottumville Mo. to S. O.

No. 50. Sta 210. 4. S. M. S. M.
Sedalia Mo. Absent on dt
srv. at Sedalia Mo. since Nov.
14. 64.

Jan'y 1865: Absent on dt srv
at Sedalia Mo. since Jan'y
31. 65. to be mustered out
of service.

July 1865: Discharged by

Book Mark:

1000

Ketton

APR. 21

36650282

1896.

reason of expiration of term
of office Feb. 2. 1885 St Louis
Mo.

S

1/8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob H. Sanders

Co.

4

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Calloway Co. Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1863.

Where Kansas City Mo.

By whom Sgt. Rice; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred into

service at Kansas

City Mo. by Lt.

W. J. Hahn Aug 14/63

Reconstruct of the border

Descriptive Roll

given Feb 27/65

J. H. Sanders

2000

Correct.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lieut. H. Sanders

Det., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863: Joined by enlistment July 25. Sedalia Mo. Reported to lead Aug. 3. 63.

Oct. 1864: Missing in action Oct 25/64 Little Crager Kansas.

Nov. 1864: Gave Nov. 22 on Sedalia Mo. Joined from missing.

Mar. 1865: To ans. Com Det 4 Cav. M. S. M. Mar 30. 1865 Sedalia Mo.

Book Mark:

Kittson

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stratford Sanders

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.*

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When May 13, 1862.

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Albin During War; term 5 yrs

Remarks Deserted from St. Joe, Mo.,
date & description not known

Not shown

Mo. Cav.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M Sanders

Co, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Calmar Co Ky*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 25*, 186*3*

Where *Kansas City Mo*

By whom *Capt Riney* term *3* years' re.

Remarks: *Immatured into*

the service at Kansas

City Mo by Lt W J

Hahn Aug 14/63

Detachment of the Border

Sumptive Regt

Jan 20/65

Dr J. J. J.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Sanders
Pvt, Co. *S*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1873: Joined by en-
listment July 25. Sedalia
Mo. Reported to Co. Aug 3.
1873.*

*Mar 1875: Transf'd from St
H. bar. M.S. M. Mar 31/75-
Sedalia Mo.*

Book Mark:

Kittom

8

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Sapp

Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Owen Indiana

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May, 1862

Where Lehigh Mo

By whom Maj Allen; term many yrs.

Remarks: Apparent age Nov 27/62

His proper name is H. S. Sapp was
entered as Charles H. Sapp by mistake.

J. M. S.

C. S. S.

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Willis M. Sapp

Sgt., Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1 Sgt
Capt. Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863: Absent on a scout
since May 27. 63.

June 1863: Absent on D. S. in
District of the Border since
June 17. 63.

Sept 1863: Absent on furlough
for 20 days since Sep. 28. 63.

Feb. 1865: (1 Sgt) Dis. to accept
promotion Nov. 17. 64. Sedalia
Mo.

Feb & Mar 1865: (Captain) Present.

Book Mark:

Ketton

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Sarah*
Pot., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863: Enlisted in Regt
May 17. 63 Sedalia Mo.
Tennister.

June 1863: Tennister.

Aug 1863: Lost Aug 1. 1863.
Marshall Mo. Lost by error.
Improperly reported as
mustered in Regt.

* Also Sash & Sock

Book Mark:

Kittson

S 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Obediah Sanberry

Co. *I* 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Where born *Miller Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 26*, 1862

Where *Jeff City, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *died of disease*

at Jefferson City

Mo. Jan 26/62

at Jefferson City

Mo.

9 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
Walter Savage
Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 49 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue; hair Gray
Where born Overtown Kentucky
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 19, 1862.
Where Stewartville
By whom Albin; term 3 yrs.
Remarks: Discharged by Special
order No. 77. Apr. 25
1863.

Godall
Copied.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter Savage

Cpt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862: Absent in Springfield Mo. since Aug. 9. 62 on Det. serv.

Dec. 1862: In C. S. since Dec. 17. 62.

Jan'y 1863: Absent on det. serv. at Greenfield Mo. since Jan'y 23/63.

Apr. 1863: Disch'd Apr. 25. Warrenburg Mo. by S. O. No. 77. Ky. Mo.

Book Mark:

Kitter

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Scaggs

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet 1 inch.

Complexion

Red

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Edmeston, Ky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 17, 1862

Where

Springfield

By whom

J. M. Richardson

; term

War - Mo
Quang - Mo
Ra -

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 14, dated Ad. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

sl

4

1-4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Bayles

W. H. Bayles, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1862 Absent on
D. S. to Cassville
Mo.*

*Jan'y 1863 Absent on
D. S. to Springfield
Mo. Since Jan'y 25-*

Book mark:

Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard. Scroggs
Priv., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863: Absent on furlough
since May 20/63
Nov. 1863: Absent on det. serv.
since Nov. 29/63 on scout.
Mar. 1865: Mustered out Mch
28/65 Harrisburg Me.

Book Mark:

Kittson

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml. H. Pratt

Co. F, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brn.

Where born Livingston, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 29, 1862

Where 2nd Regt. Mo. Cav.

By whom H. H. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 2d Corporal,

Sept. 16, 1862, promoted to

1st Corp., & Appointed Driver

Jan. 1, 1863, promoted to 1st Sergeant

Nov. 19th 1862.

Appointed Sergeant 18th

day of Dec. 1862, from the 1st

Appointed 1st Sergt. Dec. 26, 1862.

B. H. Crane

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Scott

Opt, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1882: Blacks with 2nd

Apl. 1883: Absent on det
ser. at Sedalia since Apl
28/83. (Sgt)

May 1883: Absent with out
leave since May 24/83.

Dec. 1883: Absent on det ser.
at Dipton Mo. since Dec. 26.
1883.

Book Mark:

Kithorn

S.

4" S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Scott.

Co. E, 4"

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Light

Where born Andrew, Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1862

Where St. Joe

By whom Capt. Webb; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Jaw White

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

** George W. Scott*

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1863: Enlisted Aug. 31.
Marshall. Absent on detached
serv. at Sedalia Mo.*

*Mich. 1865: Transf'd
from Pvt. to Capt. M. S. M.*

Mich. 30. 65. Sedalia Mo.

** Also J. W. Scott.*

Book Mark:

Kittson

S | *4* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

Grandvill S Scott

Co. 1, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Wagner Co Ky*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Jaff City Mo*

By whom *Capt R...*; term *Warr's*.

Remarks: *Discharged*

by reason of

expiration of term

of service Jan 31/60

S 1 46w. 1 Mo
Granville S Scott
Co 4 Regt Infantry Mo

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis, Mo., to the Military Prison at Alton, Ill., for execution of sentence, Sept. 19, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the Missouri, Office of Provost Marshal General, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 22, 1864.

Where captured

When captured, 186

Remarks To be confined at hard labor during the balance of his term of imprisonment, with the loss of all pay and allowances during his confinement except the sum of three dollars and fifty cents per month. Confirmed. Stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. General Order No. 36

Number of roll:

253; sheet

(2006)

H. H. Taylor

Copyist

JAN. 17.

47067006

1906.

Dist of Central Mo. July
25, 1864.

Sentence will be carried
into effect at the Alton
Military Prison under
the direction of the Pro.
Mar. Genl.

Special order No. 229, Dept.
of the Mo. August 19, 1864.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Granville S. Scott

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863: Absent on det. ser.
in Jeff. City since May 16. 63.

June - July 1863: Absent sick at
Jeff. City H. S. Pl. since May
16. 63.

Aug. 1863: Absent without leave
since Aug. 27. 63.

May 1864: Absent on furlough
since May 16. 64.

June 1864: Absent in arrest
at Jeff. City Mo. since June
1. 64.

July to Sept 1864: Absent in
confinement at St. Louis
Mo. since July 8. 64. Myrtle
St. Anson.

Oct. + Nov. 1864: Absent in con-
finement at Alton Ill. since
Oct. 1. 64.

Dec. 1864: Absent in arrest

Book Mark:

Kittom

APR. 21

36650294

1896.

undergoing punishment by
sentence of G. C. M. since Sept. 1.
'64.

Jan. 1885: Absent on arrest at
Alton Ill. since July 10. '64.

Feb. 1885: Malaria out by reason
of expiration of service
Jan'y 31. 65 St Louis Mo.

I

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Lestt

Co. B

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

De Calb. Alabama

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 15

, 1862.

Where

Springfield

By whom

Capt Richardson

term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Transferred from 14th Regt.

M.S.M. Feb 23/63. Reverted

March 8/64. Millville Mo,

Talbot

al

4
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Loill

Pr, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1862 Absent on Det.
Service scouting and*
Aug 8

Oct 1862 Absent on D.S.

*Jan'y 1863 Absent on
detached service*

Book mark:

Bayles

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Scott

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Febry 1863: Gain. Febry 22. 63
Springfield Mo. Transfd
from Co. B. 4. Cav. M. S. M.
by G. O. No. 14. Feb. 22. 1863.
Mch 1863: Deserted. M. S. 8. 63
Melville Mo.

Book Mark:

K. W. B. M.

S 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob C Scott

Co. 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Miller Co Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City Mo

By whom Capt R; term 10 yrs.

Remarks: Went of dinner
at Jefferson City
Mo. Feb 4/62

G

41 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Scott

Co. *B*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *McClellan, Alabama*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *Capt. Richardson*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. B, 14th Reg't M. & M., Feb 23/63 to Co. B, 4th Cav. M. & M., by S. O. No. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. Feb 4/62. Numbered out by expiration of service and descriptive list furnished March 15/65. Has*
(over)

Galt

JUL 12.

32880759

1394.

be in the following en-
gagements. Brit. Cavanagh's
Prairie July 30/63. Marshall
Oct 13/63 California Oct 9/64
Independence Oct 22/64 Big
Blue Oct 23/64 and Eagle
River Oct 25/64

1

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Scott

Pr, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 On extra duty
as teamster in 2d.
M. Depr.

Oct 1862 On extra duty
2 M. D. as teamster
Nov 1862 On extra duty
in 2 M. Depr.

Book mark:

Bayles

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Scott

Pt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1863: Jan'y Feb. 22/63
Springfield, Mo. Transf'd
from Co. B. 14 Jan. M. S. M.
by G. O. No. 4. Feb'y 22/1863.

May 1863: Absent on det serv.
since May 21. 63.

Dec. 1863: Absent on furlough
since Dec. 14. 63.

Mar 1865: Mustered out
Mar 15. 65. Warrensburg
Mo.

Entry cancelled.

Book Mark:

Kittson

S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Scott

On Jan 14 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Dubois, Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff. City, Mo.

By whom Capt. Rice; term 4 years

Remarks: Appointed Corporal

Jan 16/62 Promoted

to Serg. Apr 5/63

Reenlisted into the

13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav.

Apr 17/64

T. J. Johnson

S | *4 Am* | *Mo*

Jas Alb. Scott
Capt, Co. *I*, *4* Reg't *Mo Sm*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to *June 30*, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Scott

Capt., Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 11/2: About sick in
hosp. at Jeff. City Mo. since*

Dec. 12/2.

*July 1873: About sick since
July 16/63 at Kansas City
Hosp. (Sgt.)*

*Jan. 1874: About on furlough
since Jan. 12/64.*

*May 1874: About guarding
Morr Bridge on P.R.R.
since May 1/64.*

*June 1874: In charge of
Military Prison.*

*July 1874: About on a scout
into Miller Co. Mo. since
July 28/64.*

*Sept 1874: Sore. Reculいた
into 13. Mo. Tol. Co. Sept
17/64 Jeff. City Mo.*

Book Mark:

Atton

11 | 6 av. | Mo.
S. M.

James Scott.

Post to 34th Regt.

Return
of the Post of Marshall, Mo.,
for the month of Aug., 1863,
dated Aug. 31, 1863,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: When received, Aug.
15, 1863. Returning from
absent sick - detained for want
of escort.

Book mark: _____

Charles Booth,
(540) Copyd.

G

H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ephraim Sears

Pvt, Co H, H Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *48* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Tan*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Gray*

Where born *Harrison Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mich 15*, 186

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *Albin*; term *War y'rs.*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp. Sept 10, 1862. Discharged at Hannumburg Mo. by Special Order No. 77. Adj't Gen. John B. Gray Apr 25, 1863.*

Good

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ephraim Sears

Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862: Absent in Springfield Mo. since Aug. 9. 62 on det. serv.

Apr. 1863: Disch'd April 25. Hannsbery Mo. by S.O. No. 77. H'd 26 Mo. (Corp.)

Book Mark:

Kittum

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Secrist

, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *9½* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Richland Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 12*, 186

Where *St. Jo*

By whom *W. C. L. & J. Lever*; term *1 mo. 7 yrs*

Remarks:

Sturgus

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. M. Secrist

F, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1853: Absent on duty
since at St Louis since
June 22. 1853.*

*Mar. 1855: Absent on duty
Escorting recruiting officer.*

Book Mark:

Kittson

J

H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Searest

B, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*, hair *Sandy*

Where born *Morgan Co. Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mich 20*, 186*2*

Where *Forest City*

By whom *W. S. Canon*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Disch'd for disability*
April 29/64 St Joseph
appointed Corp March
26/64.

Galbreath

L.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley D. Seaton

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born McMinn, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 20th, 1862

Where Dallas Co., Mo.

By whom Col. Richardson; term y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service,

Jan'y 20th '62, at Dallas Co., Mo.,

by John M. Richardson, for dur-

ing the War in Mo.

Transferred to the 12th Cav.

Mo. Vol., by enlistment Sept. 8th '64.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per A. O. No. 16, dated 11d. Ora. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1865, and termed Companies L and M.

Jas White

4
14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wheat
Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862 on daily duty
as Co. Cook
Nov 1862 on daily duty*

* *Also as Sec'y.*

Book mark:

Bayle

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley D. Seat

St, Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1873: Absent on furlough
for 20 days since Sept. 21,
1873.*

*Sept. 1874: Reenlisted as
Vet. Sep. 8 to Sedalia, Mo.*

Book Mark :

Wesley

J

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James, Felix
Privt, Co H, H

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Westmoreland Pennsylvania*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 18*, 1862.

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *Albin*; term *Warr'n*

Remarks:

Godd

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Selix

Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863: Absent on furlough
since Apr. 19. 63.

Feb. 1864: Absent on furlough
at Stewartville Mo. since 1st
1864.

Apr. 1864: Dischs Apr. 28. 1864
Jeff. City by order of Gen.
Rosecrand.

Book Mark:

Kittson

S | 4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Semiraw

, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Sandy

Where born

Petersburg, Russia

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 24

, 1862

Where

St Joseph

By whom

Cpt. Heckerlin

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks

appointed Sergt May 9/62

reduced to rank by sentence

of G. M. June 11/64, by G. O. No.

30. Hd. Qrs. dist. Out no charge

disobedience of orders. Mustered

out by expiration of service

Nov 20/65, has been in the

following engagements & comb:

Talbot

(over)

JUL 12.

32880762

1394.

at Oliver's Prairie July 3/62
at Newtonia Oct 13/62 at Hunts-
ville Oct 24/62 Fayetteville
Oct 28/62 at Cavanaugh's Prairie
July 30/63. Marshall Oct 13/63
California Oct 9/64 Independence
Oct 22/64 at Big Blue Oct 23/64
Orange River, Oct 25/64,

x as on book

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Simer

Capt, Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862: From May 9, 1862
St Joseph Mo. transferred
from Capt Wackerlin's Co. 5
bar. M. S. M. No. & date of order
not known.

Nov. 1862: Absent on scout since
Nov. 20/62.

May 1863: Absent with horse
at Forrest City Mo. since
May 21, 63.

Feb'y 1864: (Sgt) Absent on
furlough since Feb'y 14
1864.

Apr. 1864: Absent in arrest
at Jeff. City Mo. since Apr.
22/64.

June 1864: Detailed as or-
derly at Col. Hall's Hd Qrs.
Sedalia Mo. June 13, 1864^(2nd)

Mch 1865: Mustered out Mch 22.

Book Mark:

(over)

K. Wilson

AIR. 21

36650327

196.

1885. Hannenburg Mr.

S 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin J. Sentman

Co. *A* Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* Feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Lancaster, Pa.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*

Where *Jeff City, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *3 years*

Remarks: *Appointed Capt*

Apr 8/63 Promoted
out by reason of ex-
piration of term of
service Jan 31/66

Dr. Johnson

S | *4 S.m Cav.* | *Mo.*

Martin Sentman
Privt., Co. I., 4 Regt Cav M S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When *July 1st*, 1862

How employed

Cook

Last paid by Maj.

to *Aug 31*, 1862

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Extra duty pay
from Sept 1st to Oct 31*

Book mark:

Kennedy

S 14 S. M. Mo.

Martin Soutman
Privt., Co. I., 4 Regt M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1862

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. _____

to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Extra duty pay
from Aug 31 to Mar.
6"

Book mark: _____

O'Connell Capt.

B

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bentmen

Pat, Co. (I), 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent sick in
Hospital at Jefferson City
Mo. since 1862

Book Mark:

M. M. M. M. M.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Sentman

Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1862: Absent
sick in hosp'l Jefferson
City Mo. until June 7, 1862.

Sept & Oct 1862: In hosp'l as
infirm.

June 1863: Absent on det. serv.
at Sedalia Mo. since June
17/63. (Corpl.)

Feb'y 1865: Withdrawn out by
reason of expiration of
service Jan'y 21, 1865. St. Louis.

Book Mark:

Kithson

S ^H SM CIV. 11/0

Archibald Shackelford
Det, Co. A, 11th Reg't Mo SM.
Car.

Case Number:

2845323

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

7/20, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Co. 523K 32880597

Ret 36650204

S | S. M. Car | Mo

Thomas Shackelford
Reg't. Co. 1, 2 Reg't. Mo. S. M.
Car

Case Number:

2584419

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

130, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32880661

Ret. 38650306

Thompson

1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Shanklin

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion florid

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Xenia Ind

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jul 28, 1862

Where Indianapolis

By whom May Allen; term yearly

Remarks:

Inman

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Shunklin

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1874: No book

Sept 1874: On duty at Regt
Hd Qrs in the field since
Sept 15, 74. absent

Oct 1874: absent garrison duty
off duty 7th since Oct 8/74.

Book Mark:

Kittson

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli G. Shaver,

....., Co *D*, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *6* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Dark*.

Eyes *Blue* hair *Dark*

Where born *Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 8*, 186*2*.

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

By whom *H. M. Martin* term ^{*During*} *was* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l*
Disch for Disability
July 20. at Sedalia
Mo.

W. H. A. Scott

E. S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Eli S. M. Cav.

Co. 1, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *6* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Passy Ohio*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug*, 186

Where *Sp. force*

By whom *W. M. Allen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *discharged on p. 100*
disability at 100
Aug 20 July 20 1864

[Signature]

S 4 bar MoSM

Eli G. Shaner

Priv, Co. D, 4 Regt bar M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Horse valued \$100*

*Horse & equipments furnished
from Feb 29.64 to Apr 29.64.*

Book mark:

Metcalf

S | *4 bar* | *M. S. M*

Ed. G. Shaner

Priv., Co. D, 4 Regt bar. M. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Horse valued \$100. Horse
& equipments furnished from
Feb 29 64 to Apr 29 64.*

Book mark:

Metcalf

S | 4 bar | M.S.M

Eli S. Shaner

Priv., Co. D, 4 Regt bar. M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty

Aug 10. 64.

Book mark:

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli G. Shanor

Corpl, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Pot.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862: Absent sick on furlough since the 20. of Apr 62 at Smithton Mo.

June 1862: Absent detailed as Regt. Blacksmith at Kanb. City May 30.

July 1862: In 2 M. D.

Aug. 1862: Absent on det. com. Springfield Mo. since Aug 9. 1862.

Sept. 1862: In 2 M. D. det.

Oct. 1862: In 2 M. D. det. as Blacksmith.

Nov. 1862: In 2 M. D. det.

Dec. 1862: Blacksmithing.

Jan. 1863: Absent with the Regt. at Springfield since Jan. 23. 63.

Feb. 1863: Blacksmithing.

Mar to May 1863: Absent on det. com. at Sedalia since Mar. 19. 63. in

Book Mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 21

36650432

1396.

2. M. Dept.

June 1883: Absent on furlough
for 20 days, since June 16. 1883.

July 1883 to May 1884: Absent
on det. serv. Blacksmithing
in Regt. 2. M. D. since Mar. 19.
1883.

June 1884: Absent sick at Genl
Hospt. at Jeff. City Mo. sent
from 2. M. D.

July 1884: Discharged for
disability July 20. Sedalia Mo.
by order of Gen. Rosecrans.

x Also Shannon

L.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Sharp

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Lean, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 21, 1861*

Where *Dallas, Mo.*

By whom *Wm. Richardson*, term *.....* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*

Aug. 21 '62, at Dallas Co., Mo.,

by Wm. Richardson. In during

the war in Mo. transferred to

Co. L & Co. M. & M. Co. L. & Co. M.

Feb. 4 '64. Co. L & Co. M. Nov. 13 '64.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated 154. Gra. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Companies L and M.

James White

I 11 Cav S M Mo.

Henry Sharp
Privt., Co. L; 4 Regt Cav S M Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Campbell
to Aug 31", 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse valued at
\$100.00 including equip-
-ments. Horse & equipments
furnished from Dec 20" 61
to Feb. 19" 64

Book mark:

Kennedy
Capt.

S | 4 Cav. | M.S.M.

Henry Sharp
Priv., Co. L, 4 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Campbell

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Mustered with company
at Port.

Book work:

Metcalf

S | 4 bar | Mo S. M

Henry Sharp

Priv, Co. L, 4 reg. bar. M. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Campbell

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$100

Horse & equipment furnished

from Dec. 20. 61. to Feb 19. 64

Book mark:

Mitcal

S | *4* *bar* *M.S.M.*

Henry Sharp
Priv., Co. L, 4 Regt. bar M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Campbell*

to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
July 29. 64.

Book mark:

S (S. M.)

1st Cav

1110

Henry B. Hart

Priv., Co. B, 4 Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Campbell

to Aug 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Horse value \$ 100.

Horse & equipment, provided

Dec 11. 64. Oct 11. 64

Book mark:

L. P. Weston

(S M)

7 1 4 Cav Mo

Henry Sharp
Priv., Co. B, 4 Regt M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. M. H. Scott

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged

Final Statement given

January 31, 1865.

Book mark:

E. Weston

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harper

Pr, Co. *4*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862 Absent sick
in Dallas or
Laurence County*

Book mark:

(544)

Bayles

Copyist.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Sharp

Pvt., Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1863: Absent sick at
Cassville Mo. since Feb. 1. 63.

Mar. 1863: Absent sick in Tache-
ca Mo. since Dec. 5. 1862.

Apr'l & May 1863: Absent sick in
Cassville Mo. since Feb'y 1. 63.

June 1863: Absent sick in Tache-
ca Mo. since Feb. 5. 63.

July 1863: Absent sick in South
West Mo. since Dec. 5. 1862.

Aug. 1863: Absent sick in Tache-
ca Mo. since Feb'y 5. 1863.

Sept. 1863: Absent sick in Tache-
ca Mo. since Sept. 1. 63.

Oct. to Dec. 1863: Absent sick in
Tachade Co. since Feb. 11. 1863.

Jan'y 1864: Absent sick in
Tachade Co. Mo. since Jan'y
2. 1864.

Feb. & Mar. 1864: Absent sick at

Book Mark:

(over)

Attest

APR. 21

36650422

1896.

Jeff. City Mo. since Feb.
22. 1874.

June 1874: About sick in
H. Hosp. at Jeff. City
since June 2. 74.

Oct. 1874: About on garrison
duty Jeff. City Mo. since
Oct. 8/74.

Nov. 1874: Gain. Nov. 12. 1874
Sedalia Mo. Transfer from Co.
L. 4. Cav. M. S. M. by S. O.
283. H. 20. Dept Mo. C. S.

(See B.)
Jan. 1875 } About sick hosp
Jeff. City Mo. since Dec 17 on

Feb. 1875: Discharged Feb. 1. 75
Jeff. City Mo. expiration
term of service.

J

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Sharpe

Pvt, Co. *H*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *England*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 6*, 186*3*.

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *M. Ryan*; term *War y'ra*.

Remarks: *Mustered by Lt. Hahn.*

John A.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Sharp

Plt, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863: Enlisted in Co. Oct
6. 63. Stewartsville.

Mar. 1865: Transferred from Dr. 4.

Cav. M. S. M. Mar. 30/65.

Ordained M.

Book Mark:

Kittum

9 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Sharp
Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Bushanan, Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom Albin; term Warr'y'ra.

Remarks: * Discharged May 8, 1863,

by Special Field Order
dated

from Book.

Ford

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. Sharpe

Pt, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1864: Abent on S.S. on
skout in Miller & Morris
Co.*

*Sept & Oct. 1864: Abent on S.S.
at Jeff City Mo. since Oct
8/64.*

Book Mark:

Kittson

B

of S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Shaw

Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Where born *Mahaska Iowa*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 11*, 1862

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

By whom *W. J. Allen*; term *three* y'rs.

Remarks:

James

81 4 M. S. M.

John M. M.
Regt. Co. 6 4 M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for June & July, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When July 15, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Campbell

to Aug. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Sick stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

McIntyre

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Shaw

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862: 2 M. S. as teamster

Aug. 1862: Absent on det. serv.
at Springfield Mo. since Aug.
9. 62.

Jan'y 1863: Absent on detached
serv. erecting train since
Jan'y 31. 63.

Feb. 1863: Absent sick at Spring-
field Mo. since Feb. 15. 1863.

Oct. 1863: Absent on furlough
since Oct. 19. 63.

June & July 1864: In Reg. 2 M. S. as
teamster

Aug & Sept. 1864: Absent teamster
in 2. M. S. Dept. La. Mo. since
Apr. 17. 64.

Nov. 1864: Absent. Teamster in R. 2
M. S. Dept since Nov. 19. 1864

Dec. 1864: Teamster in R. 2. M.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kitter

APR. 21

36650312

1896.

Sedalia Mo. since Dec. 10. 64

Jan'y 1885: Died of diphtheria Jan'y
18. / 65. Sedalia Mo.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Shaw

, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *8½* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*.

Where born *Lancastershire Eng.*

Occupation *Carpenter*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 7*, 1862.

Where *St. Jo.*

By whom *W. C. Le Fever*; term, *3 mo's*.

Remarks: *Appointed 2^d Sergt
April 10, 1862*

*Died of disease Sept. 30
1862.*

Sturgis

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Shaw
Sgt, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862: Died of disease.
Sept. 30. 62 Bent's Creek Mo.

Book Mark:

Kittern

D

| 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel E. Shelton

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.*

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.*

When, 188 ..

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks Deserted at Springfield, Mo.
The exact time is not known.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Not shown.

Ward

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas D. Shelton

Co. I 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Bates Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City Mo.

By whom Capt Rice; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered out

by reason of expiration of term of service Jan 31 / 65

T. J. [Signature]

I | *4 Car* | *Mo 8 M*

Thomas D Shelton

Corpl. 1st. I, 4 Mo. 8 M Car.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for *Nov 8 Dec* 1862

Station *Benton Barracks*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments since July 1/62. Captured at Lexington Mo. Sept 20/61. Paroled at Lexington Mo. Sept 22/61. Delivered into our lines at Georgetown Mo. Sept 25/61.*

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty incompatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 29, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. — R. and P., 220, 221.

Book mark:

C. Humphries

S | 4 Cav. | Mo. S.M.

Thos. D. Shelton
Corp. Co. D. 4 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present -

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipment from July 1/62

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 30, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. - R. and F. No. 102.

Book mark :

Schenck

2001

10th Dec. 61 Right Hand Side

Muster Roll

for data Jan 29, 1863

Station Belton River Mo

Not settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Carriage
since July 1/62 to Dec. 21/62

* This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1963, and discontinued under A. O. No. 1, same course, of February 6, 1963, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.--R. and P., 263,055.

Book mark :

(1997)

Copyright

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas D. Shelton

Pt. Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Trumpeter.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862: Absent Oct. 18. 1862
Sent to St Louis per order
from W. D. to be mustered
out as parolee prisoner.
Captured at battle of Lexington
by Price & still remains
there without disposition.
Mar. 1863: Co. Bugler.

June 1863: Absent on dt service
at Sedalia Mo. since June
17. 63.

Mar. 1864: Absent on furlough
since Mar. 25/64.

Jan'y 1865: Absent on arrest
at Murrenburg since Jan'y
27. 1865.

Feb'y 1865: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of service Jan'y
31. 1865. St Louis Mo.

Book Mark:

Kithen

L. S. M. Coar & Mo.
David A. Shepherd
Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Coar.

Case Number:

✓

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Apr 3, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

DB. 32881035

Rel. 36650316

W. T. Jeffery

D

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gustavis F. Shepherd

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair brown

Where born Nelson, Virginia

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom Lieut. Richardson During War

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. B.

14 Cav. M. S. M. Feb. 22/63, A. O. No.

15 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. Feb. 4, 1863

Discharged April 23/63, A. O. No. 72

Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. April 18, 1863.

Wood.

4
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

W. H. H. and
Br, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 absent on
D. S.

Book mark:

Bayles

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gustavus F. Shepherd
Ort, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863: Yam. Feb. 22. 1863.
Springfield Mo. Transf'd
from Co. B. 1st. Reg. M. S. M.
by S. O. No. 15. Hd Qrs. State
of Mo. St Louis Mo. Feb. 4. 63.

Apr. 1863: Disch'd Apr. 23. 1863.
Bedalia Mo. by S. O. No. 72.
Hd Qrs State of Mo.

Book Mark:

Kittson

S.

4" S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Shepherd

E, Co. *4"* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years, height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Mason Co., Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mch. 15*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Maj. Albin B. Bellion*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Deserted at Clinton, Mo. Mch. 16* '63.

J. Aswhite

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Shepherd

Sgt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan'y 1863: Absent in detached
service escorting train since
Jan'y 30/63.*

Book Mark:

Atkinson

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Shepherd

Det., Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863; Deserted Mar. 18, 63
Clinton Mo.

Book Mark:

Return

5

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Sherder

, Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 19, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom May Kellum; term 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged on account of

inability May 16, 1863 by order of Gen. Sherman.

J. J. Sherman

C. 1000

C. 1000

S 4 S. M. M.

Peter Shuler
Sgt, Co. C, 4 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 31, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Campbell

to

Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$

100; due

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

[Signature]

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

x *Sherles*

Port, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept: 1862. Absent sick at
Springfield Mo. since Sept 27.
1862.*

*Oct. 1862: Absent sick at
Mt Vernon Mo. since 26 Sep.
1862.*

*Nov. 1862: Absent sick at Spring
field Mo. since 15 Nov. 1862.*

x *Plasma Shuler*

Book Mark:

Kittson

T.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Therier

Priv., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. May '63.

Marshall Mo.

Disch'd for Disability.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

[506]

Copyright.

9 | H S. M. Cav. Mo.

Roland Sherman
Pvt, Co H, H Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 12 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Clinton Missouri.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6, 1863.

Where Stewartville

By whom M Ryan; term 3 yrs

Remarks Mustered by Lt. Hahn

Godd

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Roland Sherman

Pt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
A. Cms. 511

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863: Enlisted in Co. Oct.

6. 1863 Stewartville

Oct. 1864: Absent on R. S. Jeff

city Mo. since Oct. 8/64.

Nov. 1864: Absent

Mar. 1865: Transf. home Oct. 4.

has M. S. M. Mch 30. 1865. Sedalia
Mo.

Apr. 1865: (Co. A. home Oct.) Absent

in arrest at Jeff. city Mo. since

Mar. 10. 65.

Book Mark:

Attkin

L

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Shields.

Corp., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Mo.

Occupation Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 24th, 1862.

Where Dallas Co., Mo.

By whom Col. Richardson; term y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service Jan'y 24th '62.

at Dallas Co. Mo. by John M. Richardson.

for during the War in Mo.

Appointed Corp. 24th Jan'y. '62. Trans-

ferred to the 13th Cav. Mo. Td. by

enlistment. Sept. 8th '64.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated 114. Ocs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1865, and formed Companies L and M.

(302)

J. A. White

Copyd.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

P. F. Shields

^{1st} Corp'l, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863: About escorting
train to Sedalia Mo. since

May 22 1862

Jan'y 1864: About on furlough
since Jan'y 22 64. Corp'l

Sept. 1864: Reculutes as Veteran
Sept. 64 Sedalia Mo.

Book Mark:

Kittom

J

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Shipman

Pvt

, Co. H, H

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Lawrence Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mich 8*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

By whom *J. M. Richardson* term *Mar y'ra.*

Remarks: *Transferred Feb 23/63.*

from Co. C. 14. Cav. U.S. M. by

Special order to 15. H. S. S. Mo.

U.S. St Louis Mo Feb 4 1863.

Todd

1

4
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thipman

Br, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863 absent on
Detached service

Book mark:

Baybo

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Shipman

Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1863: Jan. Feb. 23. 1863
Springfield Mo. Transferred
by S. O. No. 15. Feb. 4. /63.*

Absent on D. S. since Feb. 27/63.

*Apr. 1864: Absent on furlough
at Mt Vernon Mo. since Apr.
17. 64.*

July 1864: Absent.

*Oct. & Nov. 1864: Absent wounded
at Kansas City Mo. since Oct
23/64.*

*Mar. 1865: Discha term of service
expired Mar. 15. 65. Hannam-
burg Mo.*

Book Mark:

Kittson

Q | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James J. [unclear]

Co. Q, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born _____

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 15, 1862.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom W. H. Allen; term max. y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged April
28th 1862 by order of Dr.
Richardson Post Surgeon
at St. Joseph Mo.

W. H. Allen

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Shoaf
1st, Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 182: Lays April 29.
St Joseph. Rejected for
ability by Post Surgeon
Richardson.

Book Mark:

Kellison

S. | 4 Cav. S.M. | Mo.

James H. Short.*
Asst Surg. 4 Regt Cav. Mo. S.M.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for ~~the month of~~ Mich 31., 1863,

dated Mich 31., 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Transferred to Warrensburg, Mo.

* Copied from Record of Events.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

Mo.

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:



Company

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. Shough
Corpl, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863: Absent on detached
service working train since
Jan. 21. 63.

May 1863: Absent on detached
service.

Aug. 1863: Absent with horses
Aug. 19. 1863. Marshall on
furlough.

Sept 1863: Absent on det. serv.
at Sedalia Mo.

Aug. 1864: Killed in action
121. Aug. Howard Co. Mo.

x Also Shough, Shought & Shong.

Book Mark:

Kitter

J

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian Shultz

, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Duran Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 17, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 yrs.

Remarks appointed Serg't Oct

3/62. Mustered out by ex-

piration of service March

23/65. Has been in the following

engagements to wit: Newtonia

Oct 2/62 at Humboldt Oct

24/62. Fayetteville Oct 18/62

Cavanaugh's Prairie July 24/63

Jalburth

(over)

JUL 12.

32880763

1994.

Marshall Oct 13/62 Calif
via Oct 9/64, Independence
Oct 22/64, Big Blue Oct 22/64
Orange River Oct 25/64.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chris Schultz

Pvt, Co. 12, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862: About Escorting
Raymaster from Mt Vernon
Mo. since July 30, 1862.

Sept. 1862: Cook.

Oct. 1862: About on detached
service guarding a train
to Cairoville since Oct. 27, 62.

Jan'y 1863: About on C. S. since
Jan'y 30, 63.

Feb. 1863: About on Det. serv. in
Springfield since Feb. 27, 63.

May 1863: About with leave
at Forrest City Mo. since
May 21, 63.

Feb. 1864: About on furlough
since Feb'y 14/64.

Mar. 1864: About on furlough
since Mar. 16, 64.

Sept. 1864: About. det. serv. Se-
dalia Mo. since Sep. 24, 1864.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 21

36650325

1396

Mch. 185. Murtred out Mch
22.65. Warrensburg Mo.

S

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Shultz

Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Tan*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Morgan Co. Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mich 20*, 186 *2*

Where *Forest City*

By whom *W. T. Canon*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Discharged for disability*
Mich '76 Springfield Mo,

Talbot

S | *4 Cav* | *Mo*

G. W. Shultz

Pvt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't *Mo Cav*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 10*, 1863.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Jones

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Schultz

Oct, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 5. 1863: Went sick
in hosp't in Springfield.*

Mo. since Feb. 11. 1863.

*Apr. 1863: Disch'd for disability
at the hosp't Springfield.*

Mar 17 63.

Book Mark:

Kottson

S 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. C. Shultz

, Co. 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion lighter

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Prussia

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 31, 1862

Where Jeff City Mo.

By whom Capt. R. A. R. ; term 4 years.

Remarks: Appointed Capt.
Apr. 8/63 discharged
Sept 28/64 by reason
of being sent of dis-
ability & medical
statements given

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A C Shultz
Corpl, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1862: Discharged
for disability Sept. 28. 64
Jeff City Mo.*

Book Mark:

Kittson

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Simmons

, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Richland Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 13, 1864

Where St. Jo.

By whom W. C. Le Fever; term 3 yrs. During War in

Remarks: Discharged by S. O. No. 185 H. 2, Dept of the Mo. Dec 24, 1864.

Sturgis

(Sm)
S 1 1/2 Cav 1 Mo

Jacob Simmons
Pri., Co. 4, 4 Reg 1 Mo. 3.90 Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged &

final statement given

Dec 24. 64

Book mark:

E. W. Martin

S | 4 Car | M.S.M

Jacob Simmons

Pvt., Co. F., 4 Reg't Cav M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse valued \$105
Horse & equipments furnished
from Feb 29 64 to July 28 64

Book mark:

S | *4 bar* | *M.S.M.*

Jacob Simmons
Priv., Co. F, 4 Regt bar M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Horse valued \$125.*

*Horse & equipments furnished
from Feb 29. 64 to July 25. 64*

Book mark:.....

Metcalf

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Simmons

Cpt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862: Absent sick at
Springfield Mo. since Sept 28.
1862

Oct 1862: From absent sick
to present duty Oct. 4. 62.

Nov + Dec 1862: Detailed in
2 M. D. as teamster Nov. 2. 62

Jan'y 1863: Absent on det. serv.
at St Louis since Jan'y 22.
1863.

Feb. 1863: Detailed in 2 M. D.
as teamster Nov. 2. 1862.

Mar 1863: In 2 M. Dept as teamster
Apr to July 1863: Absent on det.
service in 2 M. Dept at Marshall
Mo. since Mar. 22. 1863.

Aug 1863: In 2 M. Dept.

Sept. 1863: Absent on 20 days
furlough since Sept. 27. 1863

Nov + Dec 1863: Teamster in 2 M. Dept

Book Mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 21

36650431

1396.

Jan'y 1872: About in 2 M. Dept
at Otterville Mo. since Jan'y
1. 1872.

Feb'y 1872: On extra or daily duty in
2 M. Dept.

Mar to June 1872: Detailed in
in the 2 M. Dept as teamster

July to Sep. 1872: About sick
in Genl Hospital at Jefferson
city Mo. since July 29 72

Oct + Nov 1872: About sick
at Jefferson city Mo.
since Oct. 8. 72.

Dec. 1872: Quicker Dec. 28. 72
Jeff. city Mo. by S. O. No
185 dated 11th 2nd. Dept of
H. Mo. Dec. 24. 1872.

S

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Simpson

, Co. *F*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 10*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *W. H. Albion*; term *Max. y'rs.*

Remarks:

W. H. Albion

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simpson

Det., Co. 4, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862: Absent Escorting
Physician from Mt Vernon
Mo since July 30. 1862.

June 1863: Absent sick at Tex-
ington Mo since June 6. 63.

Oct 1863: Absent on det service
scouting since Oct. 16. 1863.

May 1864: Absent on furlough
since May 8. 64.

Book Mark:

Kittson

D

14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Simpson

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light.

Where born

White, Missouri.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 15

, 1862.

Where

Springfield

By whom

Capt. Richardson

During war

Remarks

Joined by transfer from Co. B.

14

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. Feb. 22, 1863, D. O. No.

15

H. O. No. State of Mo. Feb. 4, 1863.

Died of

Small pox Feb. 14/64.

Tipton, Mo.

Woods

4
14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Impersonation
C. R. Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1872 Absent on
D. Service scouting
since July 28.
Oct 1872 Absent
on D. S.
Dec 1872 Absent
on detached service

Book mark:

(146)

Bayles

Copied

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Simpson
Capt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1863: Given Feb. 22, 1863
Springfield Mo. Transf'd
from Co. B 14 Cav. M. S. M.
by S. C. No. 15 H'd. Qu. State of
Mo. St. Louis Mo. Feb. 4, 1863.

Feb'y 1864: Died of small pox
Feb'y 14, 64 Dighton Mo.

Book Mark:

Kittson

D

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Dimpleon

Co K, 14 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Wite, Missouri.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom Col. Richardson; term During War

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co B

14 Cav. Mo. S. M. Feb. 22, 1863. D.O. No.

15. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. Feb. 4, 1863.

Transferred to Co E by D.O. 50 H. Qrs.

14 Cav. Mo. S. M. Nov. 12, 1864.

Needs

o p

⁴
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. Simpson
Co. B, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1872 Absent on
D. I. scouting since
July 28

Book mark:

(545)

Bayles

Copied.

4
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simpson

Capt Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1862 Absent in
detached service*

Book mark:

Baylor

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mol

* Thomas Simpson

Pat, Co. ~~K~~⁶, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Febry 1863: Yarn. Feb. 22/63
Spermophile Mrs. Transfd
from Co. B. 14. Cur. M. S. M.
by S. O. No. 15. H. H. No. State
of Mo. St. Louis Mo. Feb. 4. 1863

Aug. & Sept. 1863: Absent on
confinement at Sedalia Mo
since June 8. 63.

Mar. 1864: Abs. sick at Tipton Mo.
since Mch 25. 64.

May 1864: Absent sick at Tipton
Mo. since Feb. 25. 64.

Oct. 1864: Absent on garrison
duty Jeff. City Mo. since Oct.
8/64.

Nov. 1864: Yarn. Nov. 12. 1864
Sedalia Mo. Jomied by transfer
from Co. K. (Co. K)

* Also Thomas P.

Book Mark:

Kittson

25

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Singleton

, Co. 1, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Buckner Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 186

Where St Joseph

By whom W. Martin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Q. J. D.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William^x L. Singleton
Pot., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1874: Absent on furlough
since Mar. 11, 1874.

Mar. 1875: Absent sent to Lt
Leaonworth in charge of
prisoner since Mar. 25, 1875.

x Wm. William L. Singleton

Book Mark:

Kitten

I | H S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles W. Skelton
Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Brooke, Virginia

Occupation Hotel keeper

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 17, 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom Albin; term for y'rs.

Remarks: Elected 2^d Lieut Aug 10,
1862, from Ranker.

Ford

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Skelton

2 Lt., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1872 to April 1873: Present.

Electd from ranks to 2 Lt. Sept. 11. 1872.

May 1873 to May 1874: Absent
on det serv. member of G. Co.
at Jefferson City since May
2. 63.

June 1874: Absent.

July 1874: Absent on D.S.

on G. Co. M. & M. Co. by S. C.

No. 154 H. Q. 2nd D. C. M. July

19. 64.

Aug. 1874: Mustered out by

S. C. No. 229 H. Q. Dept. Mo.

St Louis Mo. Aug. 19. 1874.

Book Mark:

Skelton

S 1/1 Cav. S. M. 1 no.

W. H. Skelton

2d Lt. Co. 16 Hk Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of October, 1863

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Military Commis-
sion. Convened by special
order no. 153 16. Dis. Dist.
Cent. Mo.

Book mark :

Let Boyd

G.

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter L. Slaybange
Cor'l, Co. *H*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Aged *27* years; height *6* feet _____ inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Knox Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 1*, 1862

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *Albin*; term *War y'ra.*

Remarks: *Discharged by Special*

Order No. 77. Head Quarters

State of Missouri. Adj. General

Office St. Louis, Mo. April 25.

1863. at Hannsberg, Mo.

Good

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter C. Slaybaugh
Cot, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1/82 to Aug 1/82: Absent
with leave since June 5/82
at Stewartville Mo.

Sept 1/82: Absent Sept 12, 1882
about with leave at Stewart
ville Mo.

Nov. 1/82: Returned to duty from
demotion Nov. 5/82 at
Stewartville Mo.

Apr 1/83: Discharged Apr. 25.
Hampton Mo. by S. C. No.
77 H. R. No.

Book Mark:

Kitter

S

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Haysbaugh
Pvt, *Co H*, *1st* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Buchanan, Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 18* , 186 *3*

Where *Independence*

By whom *Capt Ryan*; term *3 yrs*

Remarks:

Good

9

H. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Humphreys
Pvt., Co. H., 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 ^{ft} ~~feet~~ ⁱⁿ ~~inches~~.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Bethesda, Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 18, 1863.

Where Independence

By whom W. Ryan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

as on Book

Good

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Staight
Capt., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863: Enlisted in Co. Aug.
18/63. Independence Mo.
Dec. 1863: Sec. Cook since Dec. 1.
1863.

June 1864: Absent on furlough
Easton Mo. since June 23. 64.

Sept. 1864: Absent on D.S. at
Jeff City Mo. (Capt.)

Oct. 1864: Slightly wounded
in action on Big Blue Oct.
22/64.

Mar. 1865: Lost Mar. 30. 1865
Sedalia. Transf'd to Co. A. con-
solidated Dr. Hospital H.
Can. M. & M. by S.O. No. 58.
Sta. Am. Dist. Central Mo.
(Sgt.)

Book Mark:

Kitter

S 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cyrus D. Storum

C, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* Feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Adelphia Mo*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *Waryra*

Remarks: *Discharged Sep 25 / 63*
at Ft Leavenworth
Kan Mustered into
service by Lt W J
Hahn

[Signature]

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cyrus D. Stocum

Pt. Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863: Joined by enlist-
ment July 1, 1863 Adalia
Mo.

Sept. 1863: (Corp.) Discharged
28.6.3. Fort Leavenworth.

Book Mark:

Kittson

D

| 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Smith

, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Lawrence, Ohio.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 29, 1862.

Where St. Joseph

By whom Maj. Allen : term 3 yrs

Remarks Transferred to Co. C by S. O.

50. 1st 2nd 4th Cav. M. A. M. Nov. 12, 1864.

Woods

3

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Smith

, Co. 10, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Bartholomew Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Kansas City Mo

By whom Le Real; term 3 mths y'rs.

Remarks:

cf | 4 bar | M.S.M

Andrew J. Smith
Priv, Co. K, 4 Regt bar M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Horse valued \$100*

Horse & equipments furnished
from Feb 29 64 to Apr. 12. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

S | 4 Cav | M.S.M.

Andrew J. Smith
Priv., Co. K, 4 Reg Cav, M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On furlough horse
valued \$100 Horse & equipments
furnished from Feb. 29. 64 to
Apr. 12. 64

Book mark:

Metcalf

S | *4* *bar* | *M. S. M.*

Andrew J. Smith

Priv., Co. K, 4 Reg. 1 bar M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Jefferson City, Mo.,

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Horse valued \$100

*Horse & equipment furnished
from Feb. 29. 64 to Apr. 12. 64.*

Book mark:

Mitcalp.

S | *4 Cav* | *M.S.M*

Andrew J. Smith

Priv, Co. *K* *4* Regt *6th* *M.S.M*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1864.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
Oct 25. 64.

Book mark:

Mitral

8 4 S. Mil Car Mo

A. J. Smith

Post for A. 4 Regt M. S. M. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Boonville, Mo.,

for the month of *May*, 186*5*,

dated *June 3*, 186*5*.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks *Discharged by reason of expiration
of term of service May 13, 1865*

Book mark:

S. M. Smith

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

E. a. com. det. Mo. S. M. C.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan'y 1883: Absent on detached
service since Jan'y 30, / 63
executing train.*

*Nov. 1874: (Co. C.) Jan'y Nov. 12
1874 Sedalia Mo. Iowa by
transfer from Co. K.*

Absent on scout Saline Co.

Mo. since Nov. 22. 64.

Feb. 1875: Absent sick Jeff. City.

Mo. since Feb. 12, 1875.

Mar. 1875: Transfd. from Co. K. 4

Co. Mo. S. M. C. 28. 65. Sedalia

Mo.

Apr. 1875: Rec'd a. com. det. 4 Mo. S. M. C.

Jan'y Apr. 3. 65. Sedalia Mo.

by S. O. No 58. H. A. 2nd. Cont.

Det. Mo. Mar. 26. 65.

May 1875: Mustered out May 14,

1875. St. Louis Mo. expn. term

service

Book Mark:

Kitter

3

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benton Street

Co. B

4

Reg't Ma. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray; hair light

Where born

Boothstown Ind.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov 4

1863.

Where

Independence Mo.

By whom

Capt Parker; term war y'rs.

Remarks:

Finn

(5m)
S 1 4 Cav Mo

Benton Smith.

Pvt., Co. C, 4. Reg M.S. M Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.

for March 27, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1865.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. W. H. Mason

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent.....

Remarks:

Ret'd to duty Mar 27. 65

Book mark:.....

E. H. Mason

(S.M.)
S 1 4 Cav Mo

Benton Smith
Pri., Co. C, 4 Reg. M.S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan'y & Feb., 1865:

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Emerson

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Horse Value \$115. Horse
chance equipment furnished
June 30, 64 to Feb 10, 65

Book mark:

E. H. Smith

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benton Smith

Det., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863: Enlisted Nov.

4. 63. Independence, Mo.

Mar. 1865: Transf. from Det. 4

bar. M. S. M. Mar. 28. 1865 - Sedalia

Mo. (Co. C.)

Book Mark:

Kitson

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Smith
Art, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863: From Aug 1. 63
Kansas City Mo. Enlisted

Book Mark:

Kittom

S

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian Smith

Co. D

4

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue

hair

Brown

Where born

Washington Co. Ind.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 7

1862

Where

Forest City

By whom

W. J. Canon

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged for disability

April 29/62. St Joseph,

Talbot

S

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Smith

, Co.

S, 4

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Hessen, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862

Where Great City

By whom W. J. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corp Sept 6/62
Mustered out by expiration
of service March 20/65, has
been in the following engage-
ments to wit: Newton's
Oct 12/62, Huntsville Oct 24/62
at Fayetteville Oct 28/62 Can-
nough's Prairie July 30/62.

Talbott (over)

JUL 12.

32880765

1894.

Marshall Oct 13/63, Califor
nia Oct 9/64

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Smith

Pvt. Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862: Absent.

*Oct. 1862: Absent on detail
service guarding a train
to Cairoville since Oct. 27. 62.*

** Feb. 1863: Absent on det. serv.
since Feb. 27. 63.*

*Apr. 1863: Absent on det. serv.
(Pvt.)*

*Nov. 1863: Absent on furlough since
Nov. 24. 63.*

*Mar. 1864: Absent on furlough
since Mar. 16. 64.*

*Oct. 1864: Absent on garrison
duty Jeff. City Mo. since
Oct. 8. 64. (Corp.)*

*Mar. 1865: Mustered out March 22
1865. Hannsburg Mo.*

** Entry cancelled.*

Book Mark:

Kellern

D | *4* S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Smith

, Co. *D*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Where born *Floyd Co. Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 1*, 186*2*

Where *Protest City*

By whom *W. S. Carson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Rich'd for disability*
April 29/62 St Joseph

Galt

D | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Davis, N. Smith

, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Lawrence, Ohio.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 20, 1862.

Where St. Joseph

By whom Maj. Albion ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Transferred to Co. E by S.O.

No. 50, Hd. Qrs. 4 Cav. M. S. M.

Nov. 12, 1864.

Woods.

E.

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David N. Smith.

E., Co. *E.*, *4th* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Where born *Indian, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 19th, 1862*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *G. M. Altin*; term *During War* y ra.

Remarks:

Jas White

S 4 bar M.S.M.

D. N. Smith

Capt, Co. K, 4 Regt bar M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Under arrest

Horse valued 100 \$. Horse &
equipments furnished from
Feb 29 64 to Apr 12. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

S | *4 Cav* | *M.S.M.*

D. N. Smith

Priv, Co. *K*, 4 Regt *Cav* *M.S.M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb 29*, 1864 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
June 7. 64.

Book mark: _____

Metcalf

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Davis A. Smith

Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Private (N. M. O. O. O.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862: Absent on det. serv.
at Springfield Mo. since
27. Nov. 1862.

Jan. 1863: Absent on det. serv.
since Jan. 30. 63. executing
muni. P.O.

Apr. + May 1863: Absent on det.
serv. as guard for bridge on
P. R. R. at Muddy Creek near
Sedalia Mo. since Apr. 10. 63.

(Corporal)

Aug. 1863: Absent on furlough
for 20. days since Aug. 29. 63.

Apr. 1864: Absent sick in hosp.
at Jeff. City Mo. since Apr.
18. 64.

May 1864: Absent in arrest Jeff.
City Mo. since Apr. 18. 1864.

June to Sept 1864: (Det.) Absent
sick in hosp. at Jeff. City Mo.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kellison

APR. 21

36650337

1996

since apt. 20. 1884.

Oct 1884: Absent. with Jeff. Luty

Mo. since Oct. 10. 84.

Nov. 1884: (Co. E.) Transfer from
Co. K 10th Co. 4 Cav. M. S. M.

Nov. 12. 84 Sedalia Mo.

Jan'y 1885: Absent. Witness
for G. C. M. Hannenberg Mo.
since Jan'y 29. 1885.

Mch 1885: Abs. Mch 30. 1885.

Sedalia Mo. Transfer Com. 1st
4 Cav. M. S. M. Mch 30/85

Sedalia Mo.

May 1885: (Co. B. Com. Det.) Discha
by reason of expiration of
service since May 13. 85. St Louis
Mo.

x Also S. a

S 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George H. Smith

Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black.

Where born Saline Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 23, 1863.

Where Tipton Mo.

By whom Capt. Walters during Wal.
; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Sturgis

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Smith

Oct. Co. 7, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1893: Enlisted in the regt
Nov. 24, 1893. Sipton Mo.*

*May 1894: Absent on duty
since with forage train.*

*Oct. 1894: Absent on D. S. at
Jefferson City Mo. since
Oct. 8. 94 as guard.*

*Nov. 1894: Absent. Stationed at
Fulton Mo. since Oct. 11. 94.*

*Mar. 1895: Transf'd to Co. B.
Con. 2d. 4. Cav. M. S. M. Mar
26. 95 Marshall Mo.*

Book Mark:

Kittson

148 M. Cav. Mo.

Granville R. Smith

pub. Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

2876212

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: MAR 19 1909, 190

Stamp numbers:

Des. - 32881010

Ret. - 36650418

Fowler

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hermon D. Smith

, Co. *A*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *dark*; hair *black*

Where born *Platte Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 24*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Jo. Mo.*

By whom *Albin*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Corp.*

Sept. 20. 62 by

Capt Phelps. M.O.

by reason of expiration

of term of

service Feb. 7/65.

Comdr.

100

100

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram L. Smith

Capt., Co. *A*., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862: Absent on det. serv. at Springfield Mo. since

Aug. 9. 1862.

Mar. 1863: Absent on det. service guarding bridge on P. R. R. West of Jefferson City since

Mar. 23/63.

May 1863: Absent on det. serv. guarding P. R. R. Bridge at Gray Creek since May 1. 1863.

(Sergt.)

Aug. 1863: Absent on furlough since Aug. 21. 1863.

Feb. 1865: Mustered out of service by reason of expiration of term Feb. 7. 1865. St. Louis.

Book Mark:

Kittson

E.

4" S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith

, Co. E, 4" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brn

Where born

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 5", 1862

Where St. Joseph

By whom Maj. Albin C. Bellin; born y'ra

Remarks: Deceased Apr. 20", 62

*Son of Book

James Smith

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith
Pl., Co. *C.*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1882: Absent without
leave since Apr. 18. 1882.

May 1882: Resigned May 1.
1882 at St. Joseph Mo.

Book Mark:

Kittson

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Smith

Co

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* Feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Miller Co Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff City Mo*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *year's*.

Remarks: *Absent in army*

undergoing punish-

ment at Acton Del

by sentence of a

Special Court Martial

since June 27/63 for

deserting the war machine

out by reason of expiration

of term of service Jan 31/65

(200)

[Signature]

Copyist.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith

Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Aug. Oct. to Dec. 1863.
+ Jan. 1864 to Jan'y 1865: Absent
in arrest at Alton Ill. under
going punishment by sentence
of a court martial since June
27. 63.

Feby 1865: Mustered out by
reason of expiration of service
Jan'y 31. 65. St Louis Mo.

Book Mark:

Kittson

4

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion *Red*

Eyes Blue ; hair Dark

Where born M^cmin. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 31st, 1861.

Where Leslie Co. Mo.

By whom Chas. Richardson; term ----- y'r.

Remarks: Mustered into service Jan.
26 '62. at Dallas Co. Mo. by John
W. Richardson, for during the war in Mo.
I was forced to hold Liberty Mo. & Mo.
by U.S. & 57. 4th. Div. 4th Army Mo. & Mo.
Nov. 12 '64.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per G. O. No. 16, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Companies E and F.

Jawhite

(202)

Cheng

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
Plt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aprl 1864: Absent on a
scout since Aprl. 28. 64.

Aug. 1864: Absent on scout
since Aug. 28. 1864.

Sept 1864: Absent on scout
banden Co. Mo. since Sept.
28. 64.

Oct. 1864: Absent. Orderly at
Div. Hd Qrs in the field
since Oct. 19. 64.

Nov. 1864: (Co B) transferred from
Co D. 4 Reg. M. S. M. Nov. 12
1864 Sedalia Mo., by S. O.
283. H. 2nd. Dept. Mo. C. S.

Feby 1865: Discharged Feb. 1/65.
Jeff City Mo. expiration
term of service.

Book Mark:

Ketton

I | 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John J. Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cooke, Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 8, 1862

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom J. M. Richardson; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred Feb 23/63.

from Co. C, 14. Cav. M. S. M. by Special

Order to 15. H. 2n. S. of Mo. A. S. O.

St Louis Mo. Feb 4 1863.

Forced

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Smith

Prs., Co. N, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1863: Jan'y Feb. 23, 1863.

Springfield Mo. Straugh's

by S. C. No. 15. Feb'y 14, 1863.

Absent on D.S. since Feb. 25, 63.

June 1863: Absent in confinement

at Sedalia Mo. since June 1st.

1863.

July 1864: Absent.

Mar. 1865: Disch'd M. 15, 1865.

Warrensburg Mo. term of service

expired (Corpl.)

Book Mark:

Kittern

S

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Smith

, Co. *C*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *12* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Golden*

Where born *Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 24, 1862*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *W. M. Allen*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: ** Enlisted by order of*

Govt. dishonorably dis-

charged 23^d June 1862

By order of Genl. S. F. Smith

** See Book.*

S

4 S. M. Cav.

M.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862: In 2 M. Bonham's
Dept.

May + June 1862: Absent from
in Page Co. Iowa since
6 May 1862.

July 1862: Absent from
Kansas City Mo. since June
7. 62.

Aug. 1862: Absent from home.

Sept. 1862: Deserted at
St Joseph.

Book Mark:

Kittson

S

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Smith

, Co. B,

4

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Floyd Co. Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. T. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Disch'd for disability
Dec 20/64 Greenfield,

Talbot

(2007)

Copied.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862: Absent sick at St.
Joseph Mo. since April 27 62.
Aug 9. 1862: absent.

Oct 1862: Absent guarding
train to Cassville since Oct.
27. 62.

Dec 1862: Rich & Bro. 2d.
Greenfield.

Book Mark:

Kittson

6

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Smit

, Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Allen; term was y'r.

Remarks: Died Jan. 9/63 at Springfield, Mo. wounds received Jan. 8 in the battle of Springfield, Mo. Being hit in the leg shot off by a cannon ball.

Summ.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Schmidt

Pvt., Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863: Died of wounds
July 3/63. Springfield Mo.

Book Mark:

Kittson

S

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Subst Smith

, Co *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Lawrence, Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 19th*, 186 *3*.

Where *Lawrence, Mo.*

By whom *James M. Smith*, term *not y'rs.*

Remarks: *Enlisted August*

5th Mo. at Pleasant Hill

Mo. in action with Guerrillas

M. Crane

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Smith

Co. 4, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 4 1863: Enlisted in
Regt July 19 1863 Kansas
City Mo.*

*Aug 1863: Killed during
fight with rebels Aug 5 63
Pleasant Hill Mo.*

Book Mark:

Kithen

S 4 S.M. Co. Mo.

Phasant Smith

Inf. Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.

Case Number:

2587330

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

July 23, 1907

Stamp numbers:

At BK 33881499
Ret. 36650347

EX

Searcher.

S

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Canada East

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City, Mo.

By whom Capt. R. A. Rice; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered out

by reason of expiration of term of service Jan 31/65

L. J. [Signature]

4 A.M. Cur.

11 1 Dec

William Smith

Private 1st Regt. Mass. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for date Jan 29, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men to immediately to rejoin their regiments.—B. and P., 303,000.

Book mark:

1 | *4 Cav.* | *M.S.M.*

William Smith

1st Co. 4 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for *Sept: & Oct:*, 1862

Station *Renton Barracks Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipment from July 20/62*

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty commensurate with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 20, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 1862.

Book mark: _____

Shenick

I 146 av. Mo. S. M.

Wm Smith

Post. 60. I 4 Mo. S. M. 6 av

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for

Nov & Dec 1862.

Station

Benion Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since &..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Paid for horse and
equipments since July 1/62
Captured at Lexington, Mo.
Sept 20/61. Paroled at Lexington
Mo. Sept 22/61. Delivered
into our lines at Georgetown.
Mo. Sept 25/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 304, 1863.

Book mark:

Humphries

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smirk

Pl., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862: Absent Oct. 18. 1862
Sent to St Louis per order
from W. D. to be mustered out
as paroled prisoner. Captured
at Battle Lexington by Price
& still remains there without
disposition.

Jan'y 1865: Absent in arrest
at Hannsberg since Jan'y
27. 65.

Feb'y 1865: Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
service Jan'y 31. 65. At Louis-
Mo.

Book Mark:

Kittson

S

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Smith

, Co. *E*, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Large Black*, hair *Blk*

Where born *Shelby Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 24, 1862*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *W. M. Albini*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged at*

St. Louis Mo. Sept 9, 1864

Re-enlisted as Veteran

in 13th Cav. Mo. Vol.

F. F. Crane

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Smith
Capt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862: Teamster in
2 M. Dept.

Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863: Co. Teamster.

Feb. 1863: Absent on detached serv.

Apr. 1863: Absent on det. serv. at
Adalia since Apr. 28. 1863.

May 1863: Co. Teamster.

Sept. Oct. 1863: Absent in arrest
at Kansas City since Sept.
25. 1863.

Dec. 1863: Absent on furlough
Indiana since Dec. 24. 63.

Jan. to May & July 1864: Co.
Teamster.

Sept. 1864: Recd. Sep. 9. 1864
Adalia Mo. Recruited & trans-
ferred to the 13. Vet. Cav. Mo.

Book Mark:

(over)

W. E. Smith

ALB. 21

36650384

196.

Vol. Sept. 9. 64.

G

H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

Pvt, Co. *H*, *H* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Laurance Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 8*, 186*3*.

Where *Independence*

By whom *M. Ryan*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. Smith

A., Co. *H.*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1874: absent.

Book Mark:

Kittum

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

Pt., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863: Enlisted in Co. Nov.
8. 63. Independence.

July 1864: Absent.

Mar. 1865: Lost Transfer from Co.
H. Cav. M. S. M. Mar. 30. 1865.
Sedalia Mo.

Book Mark:

W. H. Smith

22

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Hunt

Co. *D*, — Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *57* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Washington, D.C.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 13*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *H. Martin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

[Signature]

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William K. Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862: Absent on det.
sen. at Cassville Mo. since

28. Oct. 62. Escorting train

Jan'y 1863: Absent with the
Reg't at Springfield since

Jan'y 23/63.

Aug. 1863: Orderly at H. Q. Wn.
Office

Sept. 1863: Orderly for Gen Brown.

Oct 1863 to Jan. & Mch 1864: Orderly
at Dist Hq 2nd.

Apr. 1864: Absent on furlough
since Apr. 25.

May & June 1864: Orderly for
Gen E. B. Brown.

July to Sept. 1864: Orderly at
Dist Hq 2nd.

Oct to Dec 1864: Absent. Orderly
at Dist Hq 2nd off duty.

7 Mo. since Oct. 8. 64

Book Mark:

(over)

Ketchum

APR. 21

36650352

1896.

Jan 17 1885. About on
det ser. orderly at Dist Hq.
Drs. at Warrensburg Mo.
since Mar. 29. 04.

S.

4

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wyatt Smith

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Paducah, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 17th, 1862*

Where *Laclede Co, Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Richardson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service, July 17th '62, at Laclede Co, Mo., by John M. Richardson, for during the war in Mo. Transferred to the 13th Cav. Mo. Vol., by enlistment Sept. 8th '64*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, 2nd Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies E and F.

J. White

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Smith
Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863: About sick in
Laclide Co. Mo. since Dec.
5 1862.

Book Mark:

Kittson

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wyatt Smith
Port, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864: Absent on scout
since Aug. 7 64.
Sept. 1864: Reenlisted as Tech
Sept. 5 64. Sedalia Mo.

Book Mark:

Kittson

S

41

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Zebedee Smith

Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Floyd Co. Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. V. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered out by expiration

of service March 23/65

has been engaged in the following

combats Sherman's town at

Newtonia Oct 12/62 Huntsville

Oct 24/62 Gaylesville Oct 25/62

Coosauatche Prairie July 29/63

Marshall Oct 13/63 California

Talbot

(over)

JUL 12.

32880766

1394.

Oct 9/64 Independence Oct
22/64, Big Bend Oct 23/64 and
at Orange River Oct 25/64,

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gebrder Smith
Capt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862: Absent escorting
a train to Springfield since
Nov. 27 62.

Mar. 1865: Mustered out Mar.
22 65 Hannsburg Mo.

Book Mark:

Atkinson

S. 4 S M Cav. Mo.
Benjamin Smithers
Capt. , Col. , 4 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4/23 , 1913

Stamp numbers:

Enc. 32880 595

Ret. 36650 353

I 48. M. Cav. Mo.
Noah F. Smeathen.
Cpt., Co. I, 4 Reg. Mo. S. M. Co.
Cpl.

Case Number:

3149644

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11-30, 1912

Stamp numbers:

C. 178, 32881656,

Actn. 36650355,

Scott

Searcher.

D

| 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Emmanuel Snodley

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light.

Where born Illinois

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 14, 1862.

Where St. Joseph

By whom Major Albin During Nov

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K, by D.O. 50

Ad. Cav. 4. Cav. M. & M. Nov 12, 1864.

ready

S 4 S. M. Car Mo.

D. Snodgrass

Priv. Co. A. 4 Regt M. S. M. Car.

Return

of the Post of Boonville, Mo.,

for the month of

May, 1865,

dated

June 3, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

*Discharged by reason of expiration
of term of Service May 13, 1865*

Book mark:

S. | 1 | S. M. | Mo

Emanuel Snadley
Priv. Co. "K" 4 Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on a

Report

of prisoners received and confined at Jefferson
City, Missouri, during the month of November,
1864.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Sept. 4, 1864

When captured

186

Remarks:

Vis of Orders

Number of roll:

50

(5206)

Am. Parker

Copied

I *1600 M.S.M.*

Summit Indebtedly
to the 64 Regt. Co. M.S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners at Warrensburg, Mo., January 31,
1865.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Where captured

Idalia Mo.

When captured

Oct 17, 1864

Remarks:

*Conduct pref-
erential to good order*

Number of roll:

10

(copy)

J. A. Moore

Copyist.

Edw. L. Moore

Det. in the Right Co. MS.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released at Warrensburg, Mo., during
the month of February, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated 1865

When captured *Dec 13*, 1864.

When released *Feb 6*, 1865.

Remarks: *By order Dist
Counsel.*

Number of roll:

15

(25th)

J. A. Moore

Copyist.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emanuel Snodley
Ort., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
6 (A. Com. Det.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863: Absent on det.
service since Jan'y 30. 1863.

Aug & Sept. 1863: Absent in con-
finement at Sedalia Mo
since June 8. 63.

Mar & Apr 1864: Absent in
arrest at Jeff. City Mo.
since Mar. 23/64.

Aug 1864: Absent in confine-
ment Warrensburg Mo. since
Aug. 24. 64.

Sept 1864: Absent. det service
Tipton Mo. since Sept. 19. 64.

Oct. 1864: Absent in confine-
ment Jeff. City Mo. since Sept. 18.
1864.

Nov 1864: Formed by transfer
from Co. K. Nov 42. 1864. Se-
dalia Mo. Absent in con-

Book Mark:

(orn)

Kittan

AIR. 21

36650354

1396.

confinement Jeff. City Mo.
since Oct. 15. 64 (Colo)

Dec. 1864 + Jan'y 1865: About
in confinement at War-
rensburg Mo. since Oct. 15.
1864.

Mar 1865: Transfd from City 4
Car. M.S. M. Mar 28. 1865
Sedalia Mo.

May 1865: (Les. A. Consolidated Dr.
4 Mo. S M car.) Mustered
out expiration of term
of service May 14. 1865
St Louis Mo.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen S. Jones

Co. *A*, *1st* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Russia*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 28*, 1862.

Where *Rockport*

By whom *White*; term *three* yrs.

Remarks: *Transferred to*

C. F. 5 Cav. M. S. M.

May 1862

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Snyder

Priv., Co. W, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862: Absent detached
on Mch 1. 62 at St Joseph
Mo. to serve as Capt. Tan-
santa Co. in deficiency by
order of Gen. Leavelle.

May 1862: Goes May 1/62, at
St Joseph Mo. Transferred
from Co. A. 4. Cav. M. S. M.
to Co. F 5. Cav. M. S. M. by
S. O. No. 171. At St. Louis Mo. May 6/62 to
take effect from May 1/62

Book Mark:

Kilborn

I

H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Chuburn Godowsky

Pvt, Col *H*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Japan Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 11*, 18*62*

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *Allen*; term *War y'rs.*

Remarks: *Died Warrensburg Mo.*
Apr 29, 1863, of disease.

Filed

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Claiborne Sedowsky

Pt., Co. *H.*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1883: Died of disease

Apr. 29. Warrington

Book Mark:

Kittson

D

| 4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schleiter

, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Buseham, Denmark

Occupation Wagon Mkr.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom Col. Richardson; term 3 yrs

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. B.

14 Cav. M. & M. Feb. 22/63 D.O. No. 15

Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. Feb. 4/63.

Transferred to Co. I by D.O. No. 50 Hd.

Qrs. 4 Cav. M. & M. Mar. 12, 1864.

Ward

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schleiter

Cot., Co. ~~1st~~, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1863: Trans. Feb'y 22/63.
Springfield Mo. Trans.
from Co. B. 14 Cav. M. S. M.
by S. C. Mo. 15. H. & Co. State
of Mo. St. Louis Mo. Feb'y 4/63.

May 1863: Absent on furlough
for 21 days from May 21.
1863.

Sept. 1864: Absent det. serv.
Tipton Mo. since Sept. 19.
1864.

Nov. 1864: (Co. I) Trans. from
K. Nov. 12. by Sedalia Mo.

Feb'y 1865: Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
serv. Feb'y 25/65 Hannu-
burg Mo.

Book Mark:

Kittson

D | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Douthard

, Co K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born White, Tennessee

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom Col Richardson during war

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. B,

14 Cav. M. S. M. Feb. 22, 1863, D.O. No.

15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. Feb. 4, 1863.

Transferred to Co. E by D.O. No. 50, Hd

Qrs. 4 M. S. M. Nov. 12, 1864.

W. C. D.

E.

E S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Southerd

E, Co. *E*, *E* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*

hair *Light*

Where born *White*

Term.

Occupation *Fanner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 19, 1862*

Where *Callis Co., Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Withers*

During war in
term *6 mo. y'ra.*

Remarks: *Discharged by rea-*

son of expiration term
service.

John White

S 1 4 bar M.S.M.

J. L. Southard
Capt, Co. K, 4 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$100.

Horse & equipments furnished
from Feb 29, 1864 to Apr 12, 1864.

* In present column of J. L. Southard.

Book mark:

Metcalf

S | 4 Cav | M.S.M

John L. Southard
Sgt., Co. K, 4 Regt Cav M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: horse valued \$100 horse
& equipments furnished from
Feb 29 64 to Apr 12 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

S | 4 Cav. | M.S.M

John L. Southard.
Capt, Co. K, 4 Regt Cav. M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$100.

Horse & equipments furnished
from Feb 29 64 to Apr 12 64.

Book mark:

d | *4 bar* | *M.S.M*

Jno L. Southard,
Supt, Co. K, 4 Regt bar. M.S. i

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb. 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Horse valued \$100. Horse &*
equipment furnished from Feb. 29
'64 to Apr. 26.

Book mark:

(S9m)

S 1 4 Cas 1 Mo.

John L. Southard
Priv., Co. A, 4. Regt. M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse value \$100.

Horse & Equipments furnished

Feb 29. 64. to April 12. 64.

Book mark:

E. Weston.

S (S9M)
11 Car 1 Mo

John L. Southard
Capt., Co. K, 4 Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865:

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Dec 17

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty Feb 15. 65

Book mark:

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Southard

Opt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Capt. E.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Febry 1863: Jan. Feb. 22/63
Springfield Mo. Transf'd
from Rec. B. 14. Cav. M. S. M.
by S. C. No. 15. H. Q. Dist
of Mo. St. Louis Mo. Feb. 4/63

Apr + May 1863: (Corporal)
Absent on det. serv. guard-
ing P.R.R. bridge at Muddy
Creek near Sedalia Mo. since
Apr. 10/63.

Sept 1863: Absent escorting
train Potosi. Kan. since
Sept. 15. 63.

Apr to Sept 1864: Absent sick
in hosp't at Jeff. City Mo.
since Apr 15, 1864.

Oct. 1864: Absent sick Jeff. City
Mo. since Oct. 10. 1864.

Nov 1864 to Jan'y 1865. (Private)

Book Mark:

(over)

Hillson

APR. 21

36650357

396.

Co. E.) Gain. Nov. 12. 1864
Ledalia Mo. Transfer from
Co. K. to Co. E. 4 days. M. 8. M.
Nov. 12. 64. About sick at
Jeff. City Mo. Since April 13.
1864.

Mich. 1865: Mustered out Mich
24. 1865. Harrisburg Mo.

D

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Zebulon M. P. Spalding

Co. K.

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 50 years; height 5 feet 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

brown; hair gray

Where born

Franklin, Vermont

Occupation

lawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 18

, 1862.

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

Maj. Albin

During war
term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Discharged for disability

June 24/64, at Otterville, Mo.

Woods.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Zebulon M. P. Spalding
1st, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1st Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862: Absent on det. serv.
at Springfield Mo. since
27. Nov. 1862.
June, 1864: Discharged for
disability June 24, 1864.
Cottleville Mo. (1st Sgt.)

Book Mark:

Ketton

9 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Michael Q. Speck
Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Lee Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 1, 1862

Where Stewartville Mo.

By whom W. M. Albin; term 3 years

Remarks:

Godd

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael C. Speak
Pt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862: In Q. M. Dept as
Teamster

June 1862: Teamster

July + Aug 1862: As Teamster.

Nov 1862: Absent on detached serv.
at Springfield Mo since Nov.
26. 62.

Mar. 1863: In Q. M. D. as teamster
since Mar 3/63.

July 1863: Ambulance driver
since July 1. 63.

Feb'y 1864: Absent on D. S.
since Feb'y 28/64

Oct. 1864: Absent on D. S. at
Jeff. City Mo since Oct. 8. 64.

Nov. 1864: Absent.

Book Mark:

Kittern

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles L. Spain

Co. B, 4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Astoria, Ohio

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 1

1864.

Where

Pittsburg, Mo.

By whom

L. J. Brown

term war y'm.

Remarks:

Apparent last July 14/64 -

Furnish

(1864)

Copyist.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

x Charles Spiers

Pt. Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1874: Enlisted Jan'y
1. 74 Ottumwa Mo.

Nov. 1874: Absent on scout
Sabine Co. Mo. since Nov.
22/74. (Corpl.)

Jan'y 1875: Absent since Jeff.
City Mo. since Jan'y 2/75

Mar 1875: Loss Transp. Com.
Det. 4. Co. M. S. M. Mo.
28. 1875, Sedalia Mo

x Also Charles L. Spear

Book Mark :

Kittson

L.

4" S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Spears

, Co. *E*, *4"* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Fronts, Canada W.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 24*, 186

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Maj. Albert B. Bellin*; term *3* y rs.

Remarks:

Jacobs

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Spears
Sot, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1872: Absent on det.
Wm. Springfield Mo. since
Aug. 9. 72.

Jan'y 1873: Absent detached
since Jan'y 30. 1873
escortng train

Mar 1874: Absent on furlough
since Mar 28. 74.

Oct. 1874: Absent on garrison
duty Jeff. City Mo. since
Oct. 18. 74.

Book Mark:

Kittum

D

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Spencer

Co. K.

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

brown

Where born

Greenville, Kentucky

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

May 6

, 1862.

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

Maj. Albin

During War

Remarks

Discharged for Disability at
Kansas City Mo. Dec. 7. 1865.

Woods

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Spencer
Pot, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863: Absent on detached
service since Jan'y 3d. 1863.
according to him.

May 1863: Absent sick in Post
Hospl. at Sedalia Mo.

Oct & Nov 1863: Absent sick in
hospl at Kansas City Mo. since
July 1. 63.

Dec. 1863: Disch. for disability.
Dec. 7. 63. Kansas City Mo.

Book Mark:

Kittson

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adna L. Brown

, Capt., 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Franklin, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 30*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *R. M. Brown*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Adna L. Brown

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adna Sprague
Pot, Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862: In 2. M. Dept.

Dec. 1862: Blacksmithing

Oct. 1863: Absent on furlough
since Oct. 22/63.

Sept. 1864: Repairing arms

Nov. & Dec. 1864: Gen. cook

Feb. & Mar. 1865: C. Forago
master.

Book Mark:

Kittum

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Spratt

Co. *A*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Clinton Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec. 14, 186*1*.

Where

St. Jo. Mo.

By whom

Albin

Swing; term *1* yr.

Remarks

M. O. by rea-

son of expiration

of term of service

Feb 7. 1865

Leont

S

4 S. M. Cav.

No.

Jacob Speatt

Det., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863: Absent on det.
serv. escorting train since
Jan'y 30. 63.

Feb. 1863: Absent on D.S. guard-
ing bridges on P. R. R. west
of Jefferson City.

Mar. 1863: Absent on det. serv.

May 1864: Absent on D.S. ad-
Escort for forage train since
May 30. 64.

Oct. 1864: Absent on det. serv.
in the field since Oct. 8.
1864.

Feb. 1865: Mustered out of service
by reason of expiration of term
Feb. 7. 65. St Louis.

Book Mark:

Kittson

S | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Spratt

, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Platteville, Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 14*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Jo. Mo.*

By whom *Alvin*; term *6 mo.*

Remarks: *Stoppage by sen-*

tence of G. C. M. \$10

a month for 4 mo.

Stoppage by sentence

of G. C. M. \$10 per mo.

for six months for

conduct to the prej-

of good order and

my

JUL 12.

32880594

1994.

military discipline
M.C. by reason of
expiration of term
of service Feb 7/65

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Spratt

Cot., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863: Absent on furlough
since Nov. 24. 63.

Aug. 1864: Absent in arrest
at Merrensburg Mo. since
Aug. 20. 64.

Oct. 1864: Absent on D. S. at
Jeff. City since Oct. 8. 64.

Nov. 1864: Absent on garrison
duty at Fulton Mo. since Oct.
8. 64.

Feb. 1865: Mustered out of
service by reason of expiration
of term Feb. 7. 1865 St.
Louis.

Book Mark:

Kittson

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Spratt
Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Clinton Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 15, 1862.

Where St. Jo. Mo.

By whom Albin Daring; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Bugler
Feb. 20/62 by Phelps.
Transferred to Non
Com Staff July 4/62
to be chief Bugler
of 2 Batin by order
of Col George H. Hall.
Transferred from
(an)

Comdr

JUL 12.

32880592

1894.

non. com. staff to
ranks of Co.

Transferred to
Non Com Staff
June 2/63 Seda-
lia Mo.

Transferred to
Co. by S.O. No. 2 H
Oro. it bar. M. S. M.
Jan. 20. 65 by May
by W Kiley

M.O. by reason of
expiration of term
of service Feb. 7. 65.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Spratt

Bugler Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Chf Bugler.

Chf. Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1872: Transf'd to Non
Comm. Staff. July 14. 1872
Newtown, Mo.

Oct 1872: (Chf Bugler N.C.S.)
Transf'd to Co. A. 1 Sep. 1872
Cassville, Mo.

Oct 1872 to Feb 1873: (Capt Co. A)
Bugler.

Mar 1873: Absent on D. S. at
Sedalia.

May 1873: Bugler.

June 1873: Transf'd to Non Comm.
Staff. June 2. 63. Jeff. City
Mo.

Oct 1874: (Capt. Trumpeter. N.C.S.)
Absent sick Jeff. City Mo.
since Oct. 9. 74

Jan'y 1875: Transf'd to Co. A.
14. Cavalry M. S. M. Jan'y 20. 75
Miss. Co. A. Acts as Chf Trumpeter

Book Mark:

(over)

Return

APR. 21

36650365

996.

44 Lear M.S. M.

(Pat. Co. a) Transfer from Hon.
Gen. Staff by S.O. No. 4
Jan'y 21. Sedalia Mo.

Feb'y 1885: Mustered out of
service by reason of expira-
tion of term Feb. 7 1885 at
Louis.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha W. Stafford
Sgt., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1863: Absent without
leave since Feb'y 27. 1863.

June 1863: Absent on furlough.

Oct. 1864: Absent sick at
Jefferson City Mo.

Mar. 1865: Mustered out Mar.
28. 65. Murfreesboro Mo.

Book Mark:

Atkinson

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha W. Stafford

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion

Red

Eyes

Blue

hair

Brown

Where born

Jackson, Tenn.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 17

1862.

Where

Springfield

By whom

J. H. Richardson

term 1 year

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Coa. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Stafford

0/

4
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stafford

Pr. Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 absent sick

Book mark:

Bayne

S 14 S.M. Cars Mo.

Lorenzo W Stallard

Capt. Co. K 4 Reg't. Mo. S.M. Co.

Case Number:

2798054

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

DEC 24 1908

Date: , 190

Stamp numbers:

Wen. - 32881795

Ref - 36650369

Fowler

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Stanley,
Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Where born Clinton Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo.

By whom Sgt Filbert; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D.

Oct 4th Cav. Mo. M.

March 30, 1865.

W. H. Scott

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Raymond L. H. H. H.
Cord, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Clinton Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 14, 1865.

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom Wm. H. H.; term 12 months

Remarks: Remained in Ark

Jefferson City Mo. in 1863

by Capt. Campion

[Signature]

A 4 Cav. | *M. S. M.*

B. F. Stanley
Priv., Co. B., 4 Reg't Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for *Dated of pl 30", 1865.*

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr 30", 1865.*

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *No descriptive roll.*

Bank mark:

Kennedy

S | *4 Cav.* | *M. S. M.*

B. F. Stanley
Post, Co. B., 4 Regt 6th Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Warrensburg, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *April 30*" 186*5*.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Resent*
Sent to Gen Hospital
May 2 " 65

Book mark:

Kennedy

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Stanley
Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863: Enlisted in the Regt.
by Sgt. Filbert Sep. 14. 63.
St Joseph Mo.
Feb. to May 1864: As cook.

June 1864: On furlough since
June 8. 64. About midwinter
has been since June 28. 64.
Oct + Nov 1864: About sick
of wounds at Kansas City
Mo. since Oct. 23. 64.

Mar. 1865: Dis. Mar. 30. 1865
Admitted to service to Co. B.
Consolidated Regiment of
4. Low. M. S. M. by S. O. No. 58
Surv. series H. 2. Dis. Out
Mo.

May 1865: Capt. B. Low. Dis. 4. Mo.
Ad. M. Low. Dis. 4. Mo.
St Louis Mo. under circular

Book Mark:

or

Letter

APR. 21

36650368

1996.

*Gen Surgeon Office Mar 14
1885.*

25

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marcus M. Staples

, Corl, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age, 28 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born N.H.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 27, 186 .

Where at Joseph

By whom H. Mabin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Given

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marcus M. Staples
Pot., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1852: Absent since at
Mt. Vernon since July 2.

Aug. 1852: Absent on det. serv.
Springfield Mo since Aug.
9. 1852.

Mar. 1854: At Gen. E. A. Pierce's
Hd Qrs.

Apr. 1854: Absent on det. serv.
escorting train since Apr. 29.
1854.

Feb. 1855: Absent escort for
forage train to Saline Co.
Mo. since Feb. 25/55.

Book Mark:

Kittson

8 | 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Darius Starbuck

Ca. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Perry, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 6, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Richardson; term 12 months

Remarks: Died of disease caused by wounds Feb 10 1863 at Springfield, Mo

Ca. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 16 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Ed. Gen. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

14
14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Darius Starbuck
Pr, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 absent with
plague at home in
Lawrence Co. Mo.
absent since July 29.
Aug 1862 absent on
D. S. Springfield Mo.
Aug 1863 absent wounded
in Springfield Aug
8

Book mark:

Bayles

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Darius Starbuck

Pvt, Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863: Died Feb. 10, 1863
Springfield Mo. from
wounds received in action
Jan'y 8. 63

Book Mark:

Kilham

8 | 4 S.M. Car. | Mo

James Stark

Plt., Co. ^AC, Reg't

Case Number:

2753595

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 23, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Mo 32881789

Mo 31470474

0634

Plt 36650475

See — Stark

14 Mo S.M. Car

Brown

Secretary

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Starkes

Co. *E*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lagrange Co., Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 24*, 186*1*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Maj. Albin* *S. Rebellion*; term *3* y ra.

Remarks: *Wounded in action:*

right arm amputated Aug.
28th '64.

Discharged on Certificate
of Disability Oct. 29th '64.

J. A. White

S | 4 bar | M. S. M.

Charles Starkey
Priv, Co. E, 4 Regt New M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Starkey
Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862: Absent on det.
St. Springfield Mo. since Aug.
9.62.

Apr. 1863: Provost Marshal's
Office.

Sept. to Dec. 1863: Trumpeter.

Jan'y 1864: Absent on furlough
since Jan'y 4. at Savannah
Mo.

Jan'y to May 1864: Trumpeter.

June 1864: As. Trumpeter.

July 1864: Trumpeter.

Oct. 1864: Absent sick Jeff.
City Mo. since Oct. 8. 1864.

Nov. 1864: Discharged from
service on certificate of
disability Oct. 29. 1864 Jeff.
City Mo.

Book Mark:

H. H. H.

S.

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Starkey.

, Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Green; hair Dark

Where born Columbus, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT

When July 24th, 1861

Where St. Joseph

By whom Maj. Altin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 5th Corp.

Apr. 5th '62. Reduced to

rank. Reassigned Corp.

Dec. 1st '62.

*See Book.

J. A. White.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Starkey

Corpl. Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pot

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862: Absent on det
service Spring field Mo.
since Aug. 9. 62.

Jan'y 1863: Absent detached
service since Jan'y 30. 1863
recording train (Pot)

May 1863: Absent on detached
service

May 1864: Absent on furlough
since May 24. 1864.

Oct. 1864: (Corpl) Absent on
garrison duty Jeff. City Mo.
since Oct. 8. 64.

Nov. 1864: Absent on det serv.
at Tullon Mo. since Oct. 8. 64

Book Mark:

K. L. Starkey

L

4" S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Starkey

E, 4" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Richmond Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 24, 186

Where St. Joseph

By whom Maj. Albin C. Phillips, 1st term

Remarks:

Garwhite

Original.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Starkey

Pvt., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862: Absent on det. am.
Springfield Mo. since Aug.
9. 1862.

Sept & Oct. 1862: Absent sick at
Mt Vernon Mo. since Sept 28.
1862.

Nov. 1862: Absent sick at Spring
field Mo. since 27 Sep. 1862.

Dec. 1862 to Nov. 1863: Absent
sick Marshall in Taylor
Co. Iowa since Sept. 27. 62.

Dec. 1863: Dischd on aft. of ill-
ability Dec. 9. 63. Tipton.

& Also as Stanley & Starkey

Book Mark:

Atkinson

E

E S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Starker

, Co. *E*, *E* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Dark

Where born

Myphlan Co., Pa.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT

When

Feb'y 24th, 1862

Where

St. Joseph.

By whom

Maj. Albin

Shelling

; term

yr.

Remarks:

Promoted to 3rd Lt.,

Apr. 5th '62. True age 42 yrs.

Referred on acct. of an

27th '62, since which time he

has been absent sick at Exa-

ington, Taylor Co., Iowa.

James White

(1862)

Co. E.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Starkley

Sgt., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1882: Absent on det.
from Springfield Mo. since

Aug 9. 62.

Sept. 1882: Absent sick at
Mt Vernon Mo. since Sept
28. 1882.

Book Mark:

Kitson

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John^x Starkey

Cot., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862: Absent sick at
Mt Vernon Mo. since 28 Sept
1862.

Nov. 1862: Absent sick at
Springfield Mo. since 27
Sept. 1862.

Dec. 1862 to April 1863 & June to
Nov. 1863: Absent sick Marsh-
all in Taylor Co. Iowa since
Sept. 27. 62.

Dec. 1863: Discharged on acct.
of disability Dec. 9. 63. Supt.

x Also borne as Starkey

Book Mark:

R. H. Brown

S 4 S.M. Co. Mo.

Thomas Stetler

Port, Co. E, 44 Regt. Mo S.M. Co.

Case Number:

3105653

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: (Sept 26), 1917.

Stamp numbers:

Co. Des. Rec., 32881064

Returns, 36650415

9 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. James Stephens
Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.
Complexion Sandy
Eyes Blue; hair Red
Where born Johnson Missouri
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 18, 1863.
Where Kennett City
By whom M. Ryan; term y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Todd

G | *H* S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. James Stephens
Pvt, Co. *H*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Sandy*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Where born *Johnson Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 18*, 186*3*

Where *Kansas City Mo*

By whom *Capt M. Ryker*, term *War y. ra.*

Remarks *Mustered by Lt. Kahrs*

Kansas City Mo.

Good

S. 4 S.M. Mo

James Stephens.
Pt. Co. "H" 4th M.S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received at Military Prison, Jefferson
City, Mo., from December 15, 1863, to January
1, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Jefferson City

When captured Dec. 27, 186 .

Month Dec.

Date 27, 186 .

Remarks: Trial Mil. C. Martial.

Number of roll:

23

(1864)

A. J. Carls

Captain.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Stephens

Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863: Enlisted in Co. July
1863. Kansas City Mo.

Oct. 1864: Absent on D. S. at
Jeff. City Mo. since Oct. 8. 64.

Nov. 1864: Absent.

Dec. 1864: Absent sick at Se-
dalia Mo. since Dec. 29. 64.

Feb. 1865: Transferred to Co. D.
11. Geo. M. S. M. Feb. 30. 1865.
Sedalia Mo.

x Allen A. J.

Book Mark:

Kittson

J

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barksdill J Stephens

Pvt, Co. *H*, *H* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Johnson Missouri.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 12*, 186*3*

Where *Warrensburg Mo.*

By whom *Capt M Ryan*; term *Wag'ra.*

Remarks *Mustered by Lt. Hahn.*

at Kansas City Mo.

Todd

J | *4* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Barksdale S. Stephens
Pvt, Co. *K*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.
Complexion *Dark*
Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*
Where born *Johnson Missouri*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 12*, 186*3*.
Where *Hartsville*
By whom *M Ryan*; term *3* y'rs.
Remarks:

Good

(577)

S 1 4 Cav 1 Mo.

B. S. Stephens

Priv., Co. H., 1st Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan'y 9 Feb., 1865:

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(S m)

S 1 Cav Mo

B. S. Stevens

Pri., Co. H, 4 Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Jefferson City, Mo.,

for

Mich 1 Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When

, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Crane

to

Feb 28

, 1865.

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co Weston

S | *4 S. Mil Car* *Mo*

B. S. Stevens

Pr. Co. A 4 Regt M. S. M. Car

Return

of the Post of Boonville, Mo.,

for the month of

May, 1865,

dated

June 3, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: *Absent Sick at Jefferson City*
Mo. since March 26 1865,

Book mark :

S. M. L. L.
Supv.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Parksdale S. Stephens

Pt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
a. cons. det.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863: Enlisted in Co.
July 12, 1863. Hannuabury
Mo.

Sept. 1864: Absent on D. S. at
Jeff. City Mo.

Mar 1865: S. S. Transf. cons.

Det. 4 Reg. M. S. M. Mch 30. 65.

Idalia Mo.

Apr. & May 1865: (Co. A. Cons.
& det. Det. Chmt) Absent sick
at Jeff. City Mo. since Mch
25. 65

* Also Barkely S.

Book Mark:

Kitson

G

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mordecai Stephens

Pvt, Co. *H*, *H* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet *3 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 1*, 1862.

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *Albin*; term *War* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged May 8, 1863,*

by Special Field Orders

dated Sept 30, 1862, Head

Qrs. Springfield Mo. Brq

Gen. Schofield

Gold

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mordicia Stephens

Pat., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1872: In L. M. Dept as
Teamster.

Sept & Oct. 1872: About 400
at Mt Vernon Mo. since
Sept 27. 62.

Nov. 1872 to May 1873: About
500 at Slickertville Mo.
since Sept 27 1872.

June 1873: Discharged May 8.
Lexington Mo.

Book Mark:

Kellern

9

14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Stephens

Pot, Co. H, H Reg't Missouri S. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Clay Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6, 1863.

Where Stewartville

By whom M. Ryan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered by Lt. W. J. Kahn

Gould

I | *4* *S. Mil Cav.* | *Mo*

Peter Stevens
Post Co A. 4 Regt M. S. M. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Boonville, Mo.,

for the month of

May, 186*5*,

dated

June 3, 186*5*.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*On daily duty as Co. Secm-
-ster, Co. Marched from Miami Mo.
by way of Marshall Mo. to Boonville
Mo. Distance Marched Sixty miles*

Book mark:

S. Munk
Capt.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Stephens

Pt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Ch. Cons. Det.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863: Enlisted in Cos.

Oct. 6. 1863. Steuartsville.

Mich. 1865: Transf'd Cons. Det.

H. Cons. M. S. M. Mich. 30/65.

Sedalia Mo.

May 1865: (As A. Cons. Det.) Co

Hamster.

Book Mark:

Kittorn

5

14 S.M. Cav.

14

110

Robert D. Stephens

Sgt, Co. A, 14 Reg't 10 S.M. Cav.
14th

Case Number:

1719014

5

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

11-30-, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Dec. - 32881949

Ref. - 36674161

..... 36674159

..... 412670173

..... 36650375

Fowler

18

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Stephens

, Co. 6, (4) Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Clinton Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom May Allen; term 4 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged at Fort Totten

Oct 27/62 -

James

Chap.

Chap.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm J. Stephens
Pot, Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862: About Escorting
train to Mt Vernon Mo.
since July 30. 1862.

Oct. 1862: Deployed Oct 24.
1862 Pica Ridge Ark.

Book Mark:

Ketton

J

H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Stephenson

, Co. B. H. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Allegany Co. Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. V. Canow, term 3 y'm.

Remarks appointed Corp June 4/64

Mustered out by expiration
of service March 23/65, hasbeen in the following engage-
ments to wit: Marshall Oct

13/63 at California Oct 9/64,

Independence Oct 27/64, Big

Blue Oct 23/64 Osage River,
Oct 20/64.

Salisbury

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Stephenson

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

* Aug. 1862: Alteration: Aug. 6.
By Corpl. (Pvt.)

Oct. 1862: Corpl. Absent sick
in Mt Vernon since Sept.
27. 62.

Nov. 1862 to Feby 1863: Detailed
in the hospital. (Pvt.)

Mar. 1863: Absent on extra
duty in hosp. in Sedalia
Mo. since Mar. 20. 1863.

July & Aug. 1863: In hosp. to
wait on sick.

Feb. 1864 to May 1864: Absent
sick at California Mo. since
Feb. 15. 64.

Mar. 1865: Mustered out Mar. 20.
Hannsburg Mo. (Corpl.)

X Entry cancelled.

Book Mark:

Kittson

I

U.S.M. Cav Mo

John Stevenson
Priv, Co K, 4 Reg't M.S.M.

Case Number:

3151361

9

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

12-2

, 1912

Stamp numbers:

ROB. 32881785.

ROB. 43162544.

U.S.M. 31150257.

" " 32237184.

" " 31470473.

" " 31470473.

Return 42569223.

Return 6658381.

Scott

D

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry A. Stewart

Ca

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

gray; hair dark

Where born

Clarks, Mississippi

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 18

, 1862.

Where

At. Joseph

By whom

Maj. Allen

During War

; term

7 mo.

Remarks

Discharged by order of Gen.

Schofield at Mt. Vernon, Mo. Sept.

26, 1862.

Woods

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. S. Stewart

Port, Co. K., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1882: Dis. Sept. 28. 62
Mr. Vernon Mo. per. O. Gen
Schofield.*

Book Mark:

Kittin

S

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Stillham

Co. D

4

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Monroe Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1862.

Where Candor Co.

By whom J. W. Haupt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred from Co. B 14,

Reg't M. S. M. Feb 22/63 to

Co. D. 4th Cav. M. S. M. by 2020.15th Md. Geo. State of Mo. and Ill.

No. 4. Md. Geo. 4. Cav. M. S. M.

Springfield Mo. Feb 22/63 dis-

charged by expiration of

service and done Roll furnished

Talbot

(over)

JUL 12.

32880772

394.

Feb 25/65; has been in the follow-
ing Chinichisto wit at Parie
Grove Dec 7/62. at California
Oct 9/64 Independence Oct 22/64
Big Blue Oct 23/64. Osage
River Oct 25/64.

of

⁴
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

17 Fed Lane

Prt. Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1872 absent on
Det. service scouting
since Aug 8*

*Dec 1872 absent on
detached service*

Book mark:

Bayles

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Steidham
Pot., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1863: Leave Feb. 22. 63
Springfield Mo. Transf'd
from Co. B. 14. to Co. M. S. M.
by G. O. No. 4. Feb. 22. 1863.

May 1863: Absent on det. serv.
since May 28. 63.

Feb'y 1865: Discharged for
expiration term of service
Feb. 26. 1865 Jeff City Mo.

Book Mark:

Kitter

28

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha J. Stillions

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height, 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Dark

Where born

Lawson, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 17

1862

Where

Springfield

By whom

J. M. Richardson

term 12 mos.

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Coe. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated 2d. Grn. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha P. Stillins

Det., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1873: Absent on furlough.

Dec 1873 & Jan'y 1874: Transferred during the month.

Oct. 1874: Absent sick at Jefferson City Mo.

Nov. 1874: Absent on det. since Oct. 11/74, date of order not known. Stationed at Fulton Mo.

Mar. 1875: Mustered out Mar 28. 1875. Harrisburg Mo.

Book Mark:

Kittern

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Stillions

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Green, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 17, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Richardson; term 1 year.

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 14, dated Md. Gen. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Stillions

Det., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863: Absent without
leave since Feb. 27, 1863.

Aug. 1863: Deserted Mar. 2, 63
Mellville, Mo.

May 1863: Joined from detention
May 18, 63 Springfield, Mo.

Sept. 1863: Absent on det. serv.
since Sep. 28, 63.

Nov. 1863: Absent with leave
since Nov. 26, 63.

Dec. 1863: Left Dec. 31/63 Jefferson
City. Deserted Dec. 27, 1863.
Joined his Co. and is present
under arrest.

Nov. 1864: Absent on det. serv.
since Nov. 29, 64, on scout.

Mar. 1865: Mustered out Mar.
28, 65. Warrenton, Mo.

Book Mark:

Atkinson

S ⁴ *S.M. Car Mo*

Allen Stingley

Plt. Co. a ^K *4* *Reg't Mo. S.M.*
Car.

Case Number:

2910851

9 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *2/26*, 191*0*.

Stamp numbers: *Alen. 32881783*

No. 31470471

539

639

813

1225

351

Plt 36650389

42589132

Thompson

25

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Scrubby Stockton

Co. 1, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair sandy

Where born Henry Co. Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 30, 186 .

Where St Louis

By whom H. H. Giddin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Giddin

Corr.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Green B. Stockton
Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863: Absent on furlough
since Dec. 26, '63.

Feb & Mch 1864: At Gen E. B.
Brown's Hd Qrs.

Apr 1864: Absent on duty
executing train since Apr
29, 1864.

May 1864: Absent sick on
trip. at Warm Springs
since May 20, 64.

Book Mark:

K. H. H. H.

S.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Stockwell

(Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light.

Eyes gray; hair light.

Where born Ind.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When March 26, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Allen; term war y'rs.

Remarks Present at Brax. Ridge Ark.

Oct. 27/62.

2000

James M. Stockwell

Comd't.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Stockwell
Pot, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862: Absent on Det. ser.
at Springfield Mo. since Aug.
9 62.

Oct 1862: Discharged Oct. 24. 1862
Pia Ridge Ark.

Book Mark:

Kittson

S

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hockwell

Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born Morgan Co. Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corp Aug 6/62

reduced to C 9/62. Made

out by expiration of service

March 23/65, has been engaged

in the following engagements

to wit: at Newburg Oct 12/62

at Kentonville Oct 24/62 Fayette

ville Oct 26/62 at Cavanaugh's

Talbot

JUL 12.

32880771

1894.

Provie July 30/63 Mar-
shall Oct 13/63,

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Stockwell
Capt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863: Absent.

May 1863: Absent on det. serv.
since May 28/63.

Sept 1863: Absent on det. serv.

Apr 1864: Absent on furlough
since Apr. 12/64.

Aug. 1864: See Lieutenant.

Oct 1864: Absent on garrison
duty Jeff. City Mo. since
Oct. 8/64.

Mar 1865: Mustered out Mar
22/65. Hannibal Mo.

Book Mark:

Ketchum

S | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stone

_____, Co. C, _____ Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on _____

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 31, 1861.

Where Rockport

By whom Allen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to
C. 4 S. Cav. M. S. M.
May 1 1862

Stone

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis Sturman
Pvt., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862: Absent detached
on Mch 1.62 at St Joseph
Mo. to serve in Capt Tan-
sant's Co. indefinitely, by
order of Gen Scott.

May 1862: Pres. May 1.1862 at
St Joseph Mo. Transferred from
Co. A. to Co. M. S. M. to Co. F.
5 Co. M. S. M. by S. O. No. 171
Hd Qrs M. S. M. St Louis
Mo. May 6.62 to take effect
from May 1.62.

Book Mark:

Kittam

L.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Stant

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *52* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Grey*

Where born *Grundy, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 25*, 1862

Where *Mt. Vernon, Mo.*

By whom *Col. Richardson*; term *y'm.*

Remarks *Entered into service Feb. 25*
62, at Mt. Vernon, Mo., by Col. Rich-
ardson, for during War in Mo.
transferred from Co. B 14 Reg't
Cav., Mo. & Co. to Co. E, 4th Can. Mo.
1 Mo. Feb. 22 '63 (over)

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were
transferred to the 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15,
dated 11d, Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Compa-
nies L and M.

Jas. L. Stant

JUL 12.

32881833

1894.

Transferred to Co. B 4th Cav.
M. & M., by S. C. #02, 4th Cav.
4th Cav. M. & M., Nov-13th 94.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stout

Prt., Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1874: Absent on garrison duty Jeff. City Mo. since Oct 18. 74.

Book Mark:

Kittern

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Stout

Plt, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Febry 1863: Yarn. Feb. 22. 63
Springfield Mo. Transf'd
from Co. C. 14 bar M. S. M.
by S. O. No 15. Hd Qu state
of Mo. St Louis Mo. Febry 4.
1863.

May. Sep to Nov. 1863. & March
1864: Co. Cook

May 1864: absent on furlough
since May 29 1864.

Sept 1864. Absent on scout
band in Co. Mo. since Sept.
28. 1864.

Nov. 1864: (Co B) Transf'd from
Co. C. 14 bar M. S. M. Nov. 12.
1864 by S. O. 283 Hd Qu
Dept Mo. Co. C.

Febry 1865: Discha for expiration
term term of service Feb. 26.
65. Jeff. City Mo.

Book Mark:

K. H. H. H.

S 45 M. Car Mo

Joseph Stout

Plt }
Cpl } Co. K, 4 Rgt Mo. 5 M.
Car.

Case Number:

2605976

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3/29, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Disc 32881 791

Ret 36650396

Hunting

S

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Stover

, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Page Co., Va.,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Cannon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Serg't Dec

30/62 reduced to rank of

6/63 Mustered out by expira

tion of service March 18/65, has

been in the following engage

ments to wit: at Newtowers

Oct 12/62 at Hunterville Oct 4,

62 at Fayetteville Oct 25/62

Galbreath (over)

JUL 12.

32880774

394.

Cavanagh to Cravie July
28/63,

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Stover

6 Sgt., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

x Aug 9. 1862: Absent: Aug 6.
months.

Nov. 1862: Absent on scout
since Nov. 30. 62.

Jan'y 1863: Absent on R. S.
since Jan'y 30. 63.

Mar 1863: Absent guarding
a train to Sedalia Mo. since
Mar 29. 1863.

x Entry cancelled

Book Mark:

Stover

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William K. Stover
Bugs Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pvt

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1874: Deserted June 28.
1874 Sedalia Mo.

July 1874: Returned from
desertion July 10. Sedalia
Mo.

Mch 1875: Mustered out Mch
22. 1875 Harrisburg Mo.

Book Mark:

Kittson

I | *H* S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert K. Strong
Pvt, Co. *H*, *H* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Knox Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 6*, 186*3*.

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *M. Ryan*; term *Mar y'rs.*

Remarks: *Mustered by Lt Hahn.*

Ford

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert K. Strong
Capt.; Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863: Enlisted in Co.
Oct. 6. 63. Stewartville.

Oct. 1864: Absent on duty
at Jeff. City Mo. since Oct.
8/64.

Mar 1865: Loss. Transf'd
Dt. Genl. & Cav. M. S. M. Mar
30/65. Sedalia Mo.

Book Mark:

K. H. H. H.

S 41 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Stroyer

....., Co., 41 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 3 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Gen

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where Rockport

By whom Allen; term war's

Remarks: Transferred to

Co. F 5 Cav. Mo. S.

M. May 1, 62

Corn

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stager

Det, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. 1862: Absent detached
on Mch 1. 62 at St Joseph
Mo. to serve in Capt. Voss's
Co. indefinitely by order of
Gen. Leavenworth.

Book Mark:

R. H. Brown

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Strong
Pt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862: Loss May 1, 1862
at St Joseph Mo. Transferred
from Co. A. to Co. M. S. M.
to Co. F. S. M. S. M. by S. O.
No 171. St. Jo. Mo. S. M. St.
Louis Mo. May 6, 62 to take
effect from May 1, 1862.

Book Mark:

Ketton

G

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Suderow

Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Mecklenburg Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. A. Canon; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered out by expiration
 of service March 23/65 has been
 in the following engagements
 at Fort; at Newton Oct 17/62
 at Huntsville Oct 24/62 at
 Fayetteville Oct 28/64 at New-
 shall Oct 12/63. California Oct
 9/64. Independence Oct 22/64
 (over)

Talburt

(200)

Copy.

JUL 12.

32880773

1994.

Big Blue Oct 22/64 at
Orange River Oct 25/64.

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Suderow

Bt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1862: Absent guarding
train to Cairo Mo. since Oct.
27. 62.*

Jan'y 1863: Absent.

*July 1863: Absent on furlough
at Forest City Mo. since July
22. 1863.*

*May 1864: Absent on furlough
since May 10. 64.*

*Mar. 1865: Mustered out Mar.
23. 65. Hannsburg Mo.*

Book Mark:

Kittson

S | *4* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

Benjamin F. Sumner

Co *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Trigg Co Ky*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 15*, 186*5*.

Where *Kansas City Mo*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *3 years*

Remarks: *Mustered into*

service by L N W of Hahn

Aug 14/63 at

Kansas City Mo

Descriptive Roll

given Febr 8/64

To John



4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Sumner
 Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1893: From July 25. A day
Mr. Jomila by enlistment
Reported to C. Aug. 3. 63.

Feb. 1895: Absent on steam.
Since Feb. 25/95.

Mch 1855. Loez. Mch 30. 1855
 Sedalia Mo. Transf. Com
 Oct. 4 bany. M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Kithen

S.

4" S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Swap.

, Co. E, 4" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Albany, N. Y.

Occupation Dentist

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 11", 186

Where St. Joseph

By whom Maj. Albion S. Bellin; term y ra.

Remarks Promoted to 5th Lt. Apr. 5th '62. Promoted to 1st Lt. Aug. 31st '62.

* be on books

J. A. White

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Swap

1 Lt., Co. Q., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug to Dec. 1862: Present.

Jan'y 1863: Absent on detached
service escorting train since

Jan'y 31. 63.

Feb. to Sept 1863: Present.

Oct 1863: Absent on detached
service.

Nov. 1863: Absent at Marshall

Mn. acty Provost Marshal.

Dec 1863 to May 1864: Absent

at Tipton Mn. acty Provost

Marshal since Dec. 5. 63.

June 1864 to Jan'y 1865: Absent.

Act Prov Marshal at

Jefferson City Mo. by S. O.

No. 158. H. R. 200. Order of the

C. P. M. 4. St Louis Mo June

17. 64.

Feb. & Mch 1865: (Captain) Absent.

Promoted Capt from 1 Lt. Hon.

Book Mark:

(over)

Kitterin

APR. 21

36650408

1896.

16. Dr. Mustered in Feb. 20.
to take effect Feb. 16. 65.
Asst Prov. Marshal Jeff.
City Mo. by S.O. 158 Hd
Qu Dept Mo. 1884.

Prov., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State
Inf., 1864

238 = 784

Date: 10-3-31, 1907

Dec, 3258/793

Ref 36650420

C. H. Halbach

S | *H* S. M. Cav. Mo.

Bradford Sweangen

Co. *B*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *6* feet — inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Louis Co. Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 25*, 186*2*

Where *Forest City*

By whom *W. V. Canon*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enrolled at Osceola*

June 7/62

Galbraith

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bradford L. Surangan.
Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862: Accidentally
drowned in Orange River
Occola Mo. 7 June 1862.

Book Mark:

Kithen

5 14 S M. Cav. 11/10.

Sevi. Swearingin

1st, Co. M, 4 Reg't New S. M.
Cav.

Caes Number.

2842572

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

7/6

, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Co. L BK 32882044

Ret. 366504/21

I

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Sweet

C. B.

4

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Light

Where born

Debel Co. Ohio.

Occupation

Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 15

, 1862

Where

Forest City

By whom

W. S. Canon

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

*Dischg'd for disability
Mch 19/66. Clinton.*

Talbot

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Sweet

Pvt., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862: Hosp. Dept.

July 1862: Name in hosp.

Aug. 1862: About

Sept. 1862: On extra or daily duty in hosp.

Oct. 1862: About in hosp. in Mt Vernon.

Oct. 1862: On extra or daily duty in hosp.

Nov. 1862: Absent from Mt. Vernon.

Jan'y 1863: Returns from de-
tachment Jan'y 23. 63 Springfield

Mar. 1863: Discharged Mar. 19. 63
Marshall Mo.

Book Mark :

Kittson

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Swenhardt

Cal

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

hazel; hair *black*

Where born

Tremont Co. W. Va.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 16, 186*2*

Where

Jefferson City, Mo.

By whom

Capt Rine; term *war* & *ra.*

Remarks:

Appointed Capt

Jan 16/62

Reduced

to ranks Apr 17/63

Discharged for

disability Sept 19/64

Discharge given

at Jefferson City

Mo.

John Swenhardt

(222)

Copy

A | *11 Cav In* | *Mo*

L. M. Sweetheart
Privt., Co. I., 4 Regt Cav In

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital.**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: *no Descriptive Roll*

Book mark:

Kennedy

S | *4 Cav In* | *Mo.*

B. M. Sweanhart
Privt., Co. I., 4 Regt Cav In

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Smith*

to *60 pl 30*, 186 *2*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Kennedy
Expt.

I | 4 Cav I M | Mo.

John Sweeney
Pvt, Co. *I*, *4* Reg't *Cav I M*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186*2*

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Smith*
to *Sept 30*., 186*2*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:.....

+ Sweeney in Pres. Col.

Book mark:.....

Kennedy

I | *4th Cav Ar* | *Mo.*

J. M. Swenheart
Privt., Co. I, 4th Regt Cav Ar

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Smith*

to *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sweeney
Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 to May 1864:—
Absent sick at Jefferson
City Mo. 21 days June
22/63.

Sept. 1864: Discharged for
disability Sep. 23/64 Jeff.
City Mo.

Book Mark:

Kittson

S | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harry Smith

B, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark Brown*

Where born *Shelby, Kentucky*

Occupation *Sailor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 10*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *W. M. Allen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged May*

25th 1864 By Special Order

At St. Louis Mo

J. H. Crane

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey Swendler
Capt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863: Absent on furlough
since April 19, 1863.

Oct 1863: Absent on duty
sighting since Oct. 16, 1863.

Dec. 1863: Absent sick at Sal-
fornia Mo. since Dec. 26, 63.

May 1864: Discharged by order
May 25, 64. Salafornia Mo.

Book Mark:

Kittson

S. S. M. Cao Ma
John Swinford
Pat., Co. C. 4 Reg't M. S. M. C.

Case Number:

2894621

6 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *Jan 7*, 19*10*

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32880863

N.M.P. 31470814

" 1599

" 1224

" 1468

Cats 36650410

S

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nesly Sybr

Oct., Co. 1, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1883: Joinia by enlist-
ment Sept. 13. 63. Independence
Mo.

Regulation Sept. 23/63 Fort
Leavenworth.

Book Mark:

Kittom

J

*4*th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Talton

*E 4*th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years, height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Adams Co., Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 27*th, 186

Where *St. Jo*

By whom *Maj. Albin S. Bellin*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

J. A. White

T.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Talton

Pvt., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Sept. 1862 Absent
sick at Kansas
City Mo. since June 7/62.

Jan. 1863 Absent detached
service since Jan. 30/63.
Escorting Train.

Mch. 1863 Absent on Det.
serv. at Sedalia Mo.
in 2^d M. Dept. since
Mch. 18/63.

June 1863. May 10.
Warrensburg

Under arrest.

Nov. 1863 Absent on furlough
since Nov. 7/63.

Apr. 1864 On daily duty as
Teamster.

May 1864 Absent on Det.
serv. on Escort Train.

Oct. 1864 Absent sick Jeff.
City Mo. since Oct. 5/64.

Book Mark:

(over)

Brooks.

APR. 21

36650475

1896.

also

Fulton.

Folton.

Wilt Folton.

Talton.

F

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Taylor

Pvt., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Absent sick
at Springfield Mo.
since Sept. 27/62.

Jan. 1863. Absent on det'd
service escorting
train since Jan. 30/63.

Sept. 1863. Absent Nurse
in Hosp.
Kansas City Mo.
since Sept. 8/63

Book Mark:

Brooks

T | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pr. Co. Taylor
4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. Absent
without leave since
Aug. 29/63.

Book Mark:

[640]

Brooks.
Copyright.

J

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Taylor

E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years Height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Platte Co., Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 24*, 186*2*

Where *Hydruph.*

By whom *Maj. Allen*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Promoted to 6th Sgt.*

29th Mar June 1st '62.

*See on Book

J. Aschitz

Company.

5

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Taylor
Priv., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent with
leave on furlough.

Book Mark:

[100]

Brooks.

Copyright.

T

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M Taylor

Sgt., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Absent on
detached serv.

July 1863 Absent with leave

July 30 Marshall on
furlough.

Sept. 1863 Co. Clerk.

Aug. 1864 Absent as recruiting
officer at Independence

Mo. for 45 Mo. Vol. by
S.O. No. 167.

Sept. 1864 Absent on recruiting
service Booneville &

Sedalia, Mo. since

Aug. 1864.

Nov. 1864 Absent on Det. Serv.

as Vet. Surgeon for 45

Mo. on S.O. No. 147.

Jan. 1865 Co. Clerk.

* Canceled by line.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

7

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Taylor

Pvt., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 May '7/63.

Edalia Mo.

Enlisted in Regt.

Aug. 1863. Lost by Error.

Improperly reported
as mustered in

Regt.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

T.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joniferson Taylor

Priv., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. On daily
duty.

June 1863. On daily
duty as Teamster.

*also Johniferson Godfar.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

1 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Noble J. Taylor
Col 6 | 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion light
Eyes black; hair black
Where born Kabasko Ind.
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 13, 1862
Where St. Joseph
By whom Am M. Albini; term 4 years
Remarks:

Am M. Albini
Signed

T.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

N.

Taylor

Pvt., Co. C.

, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1863. Absent on Det.
serv to Sedalia Mo.
as messenger since
Mch. 3/63.

June 1863 Absent on D. S.
in District of the
Border since June 7/63.

Nov. 1863. Absent on furlough
since Nov. 129/63.

Dec. 1863. Absent without
leave since Dec. 20/63.

Oct. 1864. Absent on
garrison duty Jeff
City Mo. since
Oct. 8/64.

Book Mark:

P. Brooks.

Mo.

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion *Fair*.....

Eyes *Green* ; hair *Dark*

Where born Chale, Mo.

Occupation Tanner

ENLISTMENT

When *Feb. 19, 1884*

Where Tim Creek, N.Y.

By whom East Haverhill ; term Ms. y're.

Remarks: Dropped from the Poll for reason of being rejected by Mustering Officer.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated H. Q. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Companies I, and M.

(100-100)

Jas White

Copper.

5

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Taylor

Priv., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 Feb. 18/64 Linn
Creek Enlisted.

Apr. 1864 Apr. 4/64
Jeff City Mo.
Disch'd by order.

Book Mark:

Brooks.
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Taylor

, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Kabash Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 13, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom May Allen; term years 5

Remarks:

James

(S9m)
7 4 Cav Me

W^m R. Taylor
Priv., Co. C, 4. Regt. Me. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & Jul, 1864:

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Mearns

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: on furlough.

Horse & Horses & equipments
furnished June 30 to Oct 28. 64.

Book mark:

E. W. Wilson

J (S M)
11 Cav Mo

W^m R. Taylor
Priv., Co. C, 4 Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mich & Apr, 1865:

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Meares

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

Rel'd to duty Mar 14, 65-

Book mark: _____

T.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pr. C. Taylor
Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent sick at
St. Joseph Mo. since
Apr. 18/62.

Aug. 1862. Absent on Det.
Serv. at Springfield,
Mo. since Aug. 9/62.

Nov. 1863 to Jan. 1864.
Absent sick in Hosp. at
Independence Mo.
since Nov. 14/63.

Mar. 1864. Absent on furlough
since Mar. 1/64.

Sept. 1864. Absent sick
Tipton Mo. since Sept.
20/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent sick Jeff.
City since Sept. 29/64.

Jan. & Feb. 1865. Absent sick
Jeff. City Mo. since
Jan. 26/65.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles L. Clark

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Wentworth, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 15th, 1862.*

Where *Wentworth, Mo.*

By whom *W. Richardson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Entered into service March 11th*

1862, at Dallas Co., Mo., by F. L. Wat-

kins for during War in Mo.

Transferred from Co. 14th Reg't

Mo. S. M. to Co. 4th Cav. Mo.

S. M. Feb. 22nd 1862 (over)

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 16, dated H. Q. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies 1 and 2.

W. L. Tate

JUL 12.

32881837

1894.

Transferred to Co. H 4th Cav.
M. & M. by S. A. For, Hd. Qrs.
4th Cav. M. & M., Nov. 13th 64.

T

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Harper

, Co. *H*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Martin Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 15* 186*2*

Where *Dallas Co Mo.*

By whom *Capt Mithary*; term *Waryra*

Remarks: *Mustered in by Col Richardson Springfield Mo. March 15, 1862*

Transferred from Co. E, 4 Cav, M.S.M. by S.G. No. 283. Series 1864 Hd & Co.

Left of the Mo. Mustered out by expiration of enlistment Mar. 15, 1865.

Sentenced G.C.M. to forfeit to Gen. Gov. 2 mo. of his pay proper

Todd

JUL 12.

32881548

1394.

and to be confined at Hard
Labor for period of 1. Mo.

7 1 4 Co. 17th MS.

Charles C. Harper
Vol. Co. H, 4 Regt. Cal. MS.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners at Warrensburg, Mo., January 31,
1865.

Roll dated

Not later, 1864

Where captured

Sedalia Mo.

When captured

Dec 26, 1864.

Remarks:

Conduct prejudicial to good order

Number of roll:

10

(copy)

J A Moore

Copyist.

7 1 1 Cr-McSm.

Class 6 2 bar.

Feb 14 1865 Cr-McSm.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released at Warrensburg, Mo., during
the month of February, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1865.

When captured

Jan 5, 1865.

When released

Feb 3, 1865.

Remarks:

Sent to J. A. Moore
one month at hard
labor. Released Feb 3
1865.

Number of roll:

15

(1865)

J A Moore

Copyist.

4
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thorp

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 On daily duty
as cook

Dec 1862 On extra duty
in 2 M Depr. as
forager

Jan 1863 On extra
duty in 2 M Depr
as teamster

Book mark:

(546)

Bayler
Copyist.

T

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. C. Tharp

Pr. Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 Feb. 22/63 Springfield Mo. Transfd from Co. B. 14 Cav. M. S. M. by S.O. No. 15 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. St. Louis Mo. Feb. 7/63.

May 1863. On daily duty as Co. Capt.

Nov. 1863. Absent on furlough since Nov. 17/63.

Sept. 1864 Absent on scout Camden Co. Mo. since Sept. 28/64.

Nov. 1864. Nov. 13/64. Sedalia Mo. Transfd from Co. B. 4 Cav. M. S. M. S.O. No. 50 Hd. Qrs. & Cav. (Co. H.)

Dec. 1864. Absent in confinement at Sedalia, Mo. since Dec. 29/.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

APR. 21

36650471

1896.

Jan. 1865. Absent in
confinement at
Warrensburg, Mo.
since Jan. 1st 1865.

Feb. 1865. Absent in
arrest Jeff. City, Mo.
since Feb. 12th 1865.

Mar. 1865. Mar. 15th 1865.
Warrensburg, Mo.
Dischd. term of service
expired.

* Also Charles Thayer &
Thorpe.

J. | *4*" S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Edmond Thomas

....., Co. *E*, *4*" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years, height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Washington Co., Pa.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mch. 24*", 186*2*

Where *St. Jo.*

By whom *H. M. Altier* bearing was; term y ra.

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. "B"*

4" Cav. M. & M. to Co. "E" 4"

Cav. M. & M. May 1" 63: pro-

moted to Corp. 9" May 63.

Discharged by order of

unlistment in Veteran

Corps. June 21" 64.

J. A. White

T 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edmond Thomas

, Co. *I*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Washington Pennsylvania*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 24, 1862*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *M. H. Albion*; term *for y'rs*

Remarks: *Appointed 3^d Corporal*

April 16th 1862, reduced to

to ranks July 21st 1862.

Promoted Sept 10th 1862.

Dismissed from Service Sept

26th 1862. Transferred

to Co. 'E' 4th M. S. M.

by order Col. H. H. Hall

(over)

M. H. Albion

JUL 12.

32881381

1894.

May 10th 1863 J. O.
No. 23. Dr. 2. Dis. 4. Car.
H. S. H.

T.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmund Thomas

Priv., Co. F., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Co. Springfield.

Deserted.

26 Mt. Vernon.

Joined from he was
absent through
mistake at work on
the fortifications at
Springfield.

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863. Co.
Cook.

May 1863. May 1863.

Warrensburg, Mo.

Transferred to Co. E. 4 Cav.

M. S. M. by S. O. No. 23.

June 1864. Co. E. May 1864.

Jeff. City Mo. Discharged

P. T. Campbell A. C. of M.

Dist. Cent. No. May 1864

to take effect Feb. 25/64

date of reenlistment

as 2nd Vol.

(over)

Book Mark:

Brooks

APR. 21

36650465

1896.

Aug. 1864. Boonville
Mo., assigned to
Co. E. for duty.
Sept. 1864. Sept. 16th 1864.
Sedalia, Mo.
Reenlisted as Veteran.
+ also Edward.

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William F Thomas

Cal 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Dublin City Ireland

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City Mo

By whom Capt Rice; term Warr's

Remarks: Discharged by

SO No 72 Issued

Apr 18/63 at Saint

Louis Mo official

statement to given

T

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William P. Thomas

Priv. Co. I., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Apr. 18/63.

Adalia Mo.

Diss'd by S. O. No. 72

issued St. Louis

Apr. 18/63.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

[546]

Copied.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Thompson

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Williamson, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Richardson, term ^{war to the} ~~ending~~ ⁱⁿ

Remarks: Discharged for disability caused by wounds Jan'y 8th 1864 by order of Brig. Genl. E. B. Brown at Jefferson City, Mo.

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 6, 1862.

E. L. Litcher

4

⁴
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thompson

Sgt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863 Absent
wounded in Springfield
Jan'y 8

Book mark:

Bayles

J.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Thompson
Capt.
Sergeant, Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. to Apr. 1863 absent sick
at Springfield Mo.
since Feb. 20/63.

May 1863. Indaily duty in the
stable since May 8 23/63.

July 1863 Indaily duty on
the Co. stable
Sept. 1863. Absent on Det. Serv.
since Sept. 28/63.

Oct. 1863. Absent on recruiting
service in Don West Mo.
since Oct. 2/63.

Oct. 1863. (Sgt.) Absent sick at
Independence, Mo., since
Oct. 1/63.

Feb. 1864. & Apr. 7/63. Jefferson City
Dischd for Disability by
order Pres. Gen.
E. A. Polk.

Book Mark:

Brooks

5

14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Thompson

Co. K

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Pope, Illinois

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom Col. Richardson; term During War

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. B,

14 Cav. M. S. M. Feb. 22/63, S. O. No. 15

Hd Qrs State of Mo., Feb. 4, 1863.

Transferred to Co. J. by S. O. No. 50, Hd

Qrs. 4 Cav. M. S. M. Nov. 12, 1864.

Woods

4
14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Tompson
Sgt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Abertown
Del

Book mark:

Bayles
Copyist.

F.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Thompson
 Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 Feb. 22/63. Springfield
 Mo. Transf'd from Co. B.
 14 Cav. M. S. M. by S. C. T. H.
 15 Hd. Qrs. State Troop St.
 Louis. Mo. Feb. 4/63.
 Oct. 1863. Absent without
 leave since Oct. 28/63.
 Nov. 1863. Oct. 29/63. West Pt.
 Mo. Deserted.
 Mar. 1864. Mar. 22/64. Tipton,
 Mo. Return from
 desertion.
 Sept. 1864. Absent Det. Serv.
 Tipton Mo. since Sept. 9/64.
 Nov. 1864. Nov. 12/64. Sedalia,
 Mo. Gain by Transf.
 from K. (Co. D)
 Feb. 1865. Feb. 25/65. Warrenburg,
 Mo. Mustered out by reason
 expiration of service.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

T.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Campbell Thompson

Priv., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Abington Det.

Serv. at Springfield

Mo. since Feb. 25/63.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles I Thompson

, Co. *I, 4* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Where born *Miller Co Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 14*, 1862

Where *Jeff City Mo*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *4 yrs*

Remarks: *Mustered out*

Feb 15/63 by

reason of expiration

of term of service

T

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Thompson
Capt.; Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Absent in arrest
at Jeff. City Mo. under
going imprisonment by
sentence of Court Martial.

July 1864. Absent in arrest
at Jeff. City Mo. since
July 30/64.

Aug. 1864. Absent in arrest
at St. Louis Mo. since
Aug. 15/64.

Sept. 1864. Absent in arrest
Myrtle St. Prison St.
Louis Mo. since Sept. '64.

Oct. & Nov. 1864. Absent in
confinement St. Louis
Mo. since Oct. '64.

Dec. 1865. Feb. 15/65. St. Louis
Mo. Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of service.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

J

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David L. Thompson

, Co E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Calumet Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 24th, 1862

Where St. Joseph.

By whom Maj. Albin C. Bell; 10th y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 2nd Corp.

Apr. 5th '62. Promoted Sgt.

Sept. 1st '64.

J. A. White.

T.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David A. Thompson

Sergh, Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1st Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent on Det. Serv.
at Springfield, Mo. since
27 Nov 62.

Jan. 1863. Absent on detached
service escorting train
since Jan. 30/63.

May 1863 Absent on detached
service.

July 1863 Absent with leave
July 20. Marshall. on
furlough.

Mch. 1864. Absent on
furlough since 9 Mch. 20/64.

May 1864. Absent on Det. Serv.
on escort train.

Dec. 1864 Absent on Det. Serv.
Boonville, Mo. since
Dec. 28/64. (Sergh.)

Feb. 1865. Feb. 27/64 Harpersburg,
Mo., Dischd to receive
promotion.

Book Mark:

(over)

Brooks.

APR. 21

36650448

1396.

Feb. 1865. (1st Lt.) Present.
Commissioned 1st Lt. from
Sergt. Feb. 20/65. Mustered
in Feb. 27 to take
effect Feb. 22/65.

Feb. 1865. Trans. to Cons. Det.
4 Cav. M. S. M. (Co. B.) S. O.
58. N. 2. Dist. Cent. Mo.
1865.

Apr. 1865 (Co. B., Consolidated
Detachment 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.)
Absent with leave
since Apr. 23/65.

May 1865. Present. Assumed
Command of Co. May 23/65.

J | *4*th S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

Harrison Thompson

*E*th, Co. *4*th, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb'y 24*th, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Wm. M. Albin* Examined & signed *1*st Reg't

Remarks: *Deserted at St. Joe Mo., Mch. 24*th '62

J. White

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. Thompson
Priv., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Absent
without leave
since 1st Feb. 20/62.

Book Mark:

[546]

C. Brooks

Copyist.

T | *H* S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Thompson

Pvt, Co. *H*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet inches.

Complexion *Dank*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Light*

Where born *Fayette Ky.*

Occupation *Black smith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 17* , 1862.

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *Albin* ; term *Mar y'ra.*

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 28, 1863,*

by Gen Schofield.

Godd

T

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Thompson

Priv., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. On extra duty
2. M. Lcht. as
Blacksmith.

July 1862. Co.
Blacksmith.

Sept. 1862. Sept. 28.
Mt. Vernon. Disch'd
by order of Lieut
Schofield.

Book Mark :

Brooks.

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Thompson

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Deep yellow*; hair *Black*

Where born *Williamson, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *J. H. Richardson*; term *During war*

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 16 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

J

lt

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thompson

Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 on daily duty
as Cook

Nov 1862 on daily duty
as orderly

Book mark:

W. H. R. R.

(340)

Copyist.

T

11

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Thompson

Sgt., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Absent on
furlough.

Sept. 1863 Absent sick during
the month.

Apr. 1864 Absent on Det. Ser.
Scouting since
Apr. 28/64.

Aug. 1864 Absent on Det.
Serv. since Aug. 28/64.
Scouting.

Mich. 1865: Mich. 28/65.
Warrensburg, Mo.
Mustered Out.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

5

| 14

S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

Willie Tignor

Co. K, 14

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years ; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When May 10, 1862.

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Albin During War.

Remarks Recd from St. Joe, Mo.
date & description not known.

Woods

J

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Diphling

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *New York City, N. Y.*

Occupation *Mechanic*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 3rd, 1862*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *Col. Richardson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service*

Jan. 24th '62, at Belle Co., Mo.

by John M. Richardson, for during

the War in Mo. Appointed 5th

Co. Feb. 26th Apr. '62. Trans-

ferred to Co. H 4th Reg. (over)

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated 11d. Apr. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

Jas White

(7122)

Oppos.

JUL 12.

32881931

1394.

M. S. M. by S. O. for, H. O.
4th Cav. M. S. M., Nov. 13 '64.

T

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Tipling

Co. *H*, *H* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *New York, New York*

Occupation *Mechanic*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 31*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo*

By whom *Ed Richardson*; term *War y'r.*

Remarks *Mustered in by Ed Richardson*

March 31, 1862 at Springfield Mo.

Transferred from Co L, 4 Cav. M.

S. M. by S. O. to 283 Series 1864,

Ad. 3rd, Dept of Mo, Mustered

out by expiration of enlist-

ment Mar 15, 1865.

Todd

no

4

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

no.

expling

St. Co., 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent on
Det. service at
Ozark Mo. since

July 28

Nov 1862 On daily duty

Book mark:

Bayles

T.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Tipling
Sgt.

Priv., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1863. Absent sick
in Dallas Co., Mo.
since Mch. '63.

May 1863. On duty
as Co. Cook. (Pvt.)

June 1863. On duty Cook
in Hosp.

Jan. to Mar. 1864 & Sept. 1864.
Co. Cook.

Oct. 1864. Absent on Garrison
duty Jeff. City Mo. since
Oct. 8/64.

Nov. 1864. (Co. H.) Nov. 13/64.
Sedalia, Mo. Transfd
from Co. L. & Cav. M. S. M.
per S. O. No. 50 H. d. 2nd
& Cav.

Nov. 1864. Absent.

Mch. 1865. Mar. 15/65.

Warrensburg, Mo.
Dischd. Term of service
(over)

Book Mark:

Brooks.

APR. 21

36650466

1896.

expired.

+ also Dr. H. Tipping
Tiplan.

J

H. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper G. Todd

Priv., Co. K, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *De Kalb Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept-17*, 186*3*.

Where *Kansas City*

By whom *M. Ryan*; term *Nine mo.*

Remarks: *Mustered by Lt. Kalm*
Kansas City Mo.

Todd

T.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gasper E. Todd.
Priv., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Sept. 1/63.
Kansas City, Mo.
Enlisted.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 30/65.
Sedalia, Mo. Transf.
Cons. Det. 4 Cav.
M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

T H S. M. Cav. Mo.

Rufus J. Todd

Pvt, Co. *H*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *De Kalb Missouri.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 18*, 1862.

Where *Stewartville Mo.*

By whom *H. M. Allen*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks *Discharged for Dis-*
ability Oct 14, 1862

Todd

T.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Todd

Priv., Co. L., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Present in
Springfield Mo.
since Aug 9/62 on
Det. Serv.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

T

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rufus J. Todd.

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Absent sick at
Mt Vernon Mo.
since Sept. 27/62.

Oct. 1862 Dischd for
disability Oct. 14/62.
Cassville, Mo.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

I 41 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*O. M. Torrence**

Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *15* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Madawa Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farm.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb'y, 16, 186*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Maj. Albin* D. Rebellion; term *A* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Mt. Vernon, Mo. Nov. 16*

* *appears also as Milford Torrence.*

Grittenden

T

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. Torrance

Priv. Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent sick at
Greenfield, Mo. since
15 June 62.

July 1862 Absent sick at
Kansas City, Mo.
since June 7/62.

Aug. 1862 Absent on Det.
Serv. Springfield Mo.
since Aug. 9/62.

Sept. to Nov. 1862. Absent
on Det. Serv. at Mt.
Vernon, Mo. since
Sept. 28/62.

Dec. 1862. Dec. 1/62.

Springfield, Mo.
Deserted.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

5

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amphrey Tompkins

Ca R, 14 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 50 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Buckinghamshire, England

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 12

, 1862.

Where

Al. Joe

By whom

Maj. Albin

During War

; term

7 yrs

Remarks:

Discharged April 23/63, by

D.O. No. 72. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

April 18, 1863.

Woods

T.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thompson, Thompson
Pvt., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. On duty. Detailed
to take care of
Contraband stock.

Feb. 1862. Absent sick at
Vicksburg, Mo. since
1st Oct. '62.

Jan. 1863. Absent on det'd
service since Jan. 30/63
escorting train.

Apr. 1863. Apr. 23/63.

Sedalia, Mo.

Discharged by S.O. No. 72

Wd. 2nd State of Mo.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

J

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Erasmus Tracy

M, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *dark*.

Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*.

Where born *Coast Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *J. M. Richardson* term *during* *war* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered out*

March 28, 1865.

W. H. A. Scott

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Erasmus Tracy

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Coals, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 25*, 1862.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *J. M. Richardson*; term *one year*

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Coa. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 14, dated Bd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 6, 1862.

Fletcher

T.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Erasmus Tracy
Priv., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sept. 1863. Co. Cook.

Apr. 1864. Absent on Det.

Serv. Scouting since
Apr. 28/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent sick at
Jefferson City Mo.

Nov. 1864. Absent on Det.

Serv. since Nov. 29/64
as scout.

Nov. 1865. Nov. 28/65.

Harrensburg, Mo.

Mustered out.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

T | 4 | 1 |
S.M. CAV. | Mo.

Albert C. Trapp
Pat., Co. F, 4 Reg't. Mo. S.M.
Cav.

Case Number: -

2759566

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 17, 1908

Stamp numbers:

C.O.B.A. 32881210

Reto 36650453

Ex

7/7

4 SM. CAR. MTO.

Wm R. Drapp

Capt.

Chaplain Co.

4 Reg't No. 5 M. Car.

Case Number:

1166677

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept. 24, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36650454

" 42582859

5 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Trent

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Apparent age

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Mead, Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom Col. Richardson, term During War

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. 12.

114 Cav. M. & M. Feb. 22/63 D. O. No.

15, Hl. Pro. State of Mo. Feb. 4, 1863

Transferred to Co. 9, by D. O. No. 50,

Hl. Pro. 4 Cav. M. & M. Nov. 12, 1864.

Wicks.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thout

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 absent on
det. service during
time Aug 8 - 1

Dec 1862 On duty
in 2 M. Regt.
as forager

Jan 1863 absent on
detached service

Book mark:

Bayles

T.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Trent
Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 Feb. 22/63
Springfield Mo.
Transferred from Co. B.
14 Cav. Ill. S. M. by
S. G. No. 15 Ad. 2nd.
State of Mo. St. Louis
Mo. Feb. 4/63.

Nov. 1864 Nov. 12/64
Sedalia Mo. Gained
by transfer from K. Co.

Feb. 1865 Feb. 25/65
Warrensburg Mo.
Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of service.

Book Mark:

Prokes.

J | *H* S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Griplet
Pvt, Co. *H*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height, *5* feet *10* inches.
Complexion *Light*
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*
Where born *Pike Illinois*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 6*, 186*3*.
Where *Stewartville*
By whom *M. Ryan*; term *Three yrs.*
Remarks: *Mustered by Lt. Kahn.*

T

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Triplett

Pvt., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863. Enlisted in Co.

Oct. '63. Independence.

Dec. 1864. Absent in

confinement at

Warrenton Mo.

since Dec. 24.

Mich. 1865. Mich. 30/65.

Ledalia, Mo.

Transf. 3000. Oct. 4

Capt. M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Brooke.

T 1 4 S M Co Mo

Robert Trooper

, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo S M
Co

Case Number:

3122/82

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Oct 22

, 1912

Stamp numbers:

OTB-32880869

AMR-31471483

AMR-31471607

Reto-36650457

J. H. French

Searcher.

J

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry B. Jones

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *5³/₄* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Where born *Hannibal, Mo.*

Occupation *Taylor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *2*, 186

Where *2*

By whom *2*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*

Jan'y 24 '62, at Callaway, Mo.,

by John W. Richardson, Jr.

during the War in Mo.

Appointed Corp Jan'y 24 '62, re-

duced to ranks Feb'y 62 (over)

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were
transferred to the 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 16,
dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Compa-
nies L and M.

J. B. White

12.11

32881959

1394.

Order to Springfield ^{*} for
discharge, by Gen. Scofield,

Oct. 18th '62. ~~about was since~~⁺

Ordered to be dropped from
the roll by Gen. Brown.

Aug. 25th '63.

* Not shown

+ See Book

ny

4

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

True

Co. P, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 On extra
duty in Hospital.
Sept.

Oct. 1862 Absent sick
in Dallas Co.

Nov. 1862 Absent on
duty in Green or
Adair County

Jan. 1863 Absent
sick in Dallas
Included on
Camden County

Book mark:

Bayles

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. S. Turner

Priv., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1862. Absent sick in
Dallas Co. Mo. since
Oct. '62.*

*March 1862. Absent sick
in Laclede Co. Mo.
since Dec. 5/62.*

*Apr. to July 1863. Absent
sick in Dallas Co.
Mo. since Oct. '62.*

*Aug. 1863. Oct. 15/62.
Springfield Mo.
Discharged for Disability.*

Book Mark:

Turner

[245]

Copyright.

I.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Trusty

Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion lighter

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Nodaway Mo.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Kansas City Mo.

By whom Dr. Keeler; term warranty.

Remarks: Discharged Dec 10/63 on account of disability by order of Maj Gen Rosecrans

Thurman

Company.

I

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Itusty

Priv., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863: Gain Aug. 1, '63
Kansas City Mo., Enlisted.

Book Mark:

5

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Trustey

Priv., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Dec. 15/63.

Wagon Mtr.

Discharged for Disability.

Book Mark:

Books.

G

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Tucker

Co.

B

4

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Richmond Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 7, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Disch'd Forest City
for disability June
30/62,

Talbot

F

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gasper Tucker

Regt. Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. & May 1862. Absent sick
at Forest City, Mo.

since March 29/62.

June 1862. Absent sick at
Andrew Co. Mo.

since 21 - Apr. '62.

July 1862. Absent sick
at Forest City, Mo.

since April 29/62.

Aug. 1862. Absent sick

in Andrew Co., Mo.

Book Mark:

Brashe.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Turner

, Co. *A*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Princeton, Ill.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 1*, 186*2*

Where *Port Jervis*

By whom *Robert*; term *three* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. 5 1st Reg. Md.
Vol. May 1/62 by
order Brig. Genl.
Schofield

Turner

T

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Turner
Prd. Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent etched
on 7 Feb 62 at St.
Joseph, Mo. to serve
in Capt. Vansant's
Co. indefinitely by
order of Gen. T. Can.

May 1862. 7 May 62 at
St. Joseph, Mo.
Transfd from Co. A
4 Cav. M. S. M. to Co. C
5 Cav. M. S. M. by S. S.
700 171 100 200 M. S. M.
St. Louis, Mo. May 62
to take effect from
7 May 62.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

9

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Turnham

Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Way Cross Co., Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. J. Cannon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged M^r Vernon
Mo. Oct 12/62,

Jalbour

T

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Turnham

Plt., Co. 3, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Sept. 28/62.

Gunter Creek.

Disced by order

Sam. Schofield.

Book Mark:

[646]

Brooks.

Copyright.

(U) 4 S M Cav. Mo.

Charles F. Van Burskirk
Capt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo S M Cav.
B

Case Number:

1035344

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 14, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Rec. 32881279

Ret. 36650476

Donner

V

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Van Buskirk

, Co. F., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black.

Where born Morrow Ohio.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 12, 1862

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fever; term 3 yrs

Remarks: Detailed for extra duty in 2. M. C. as blacksmith May 10, 62

Appointed Corp'l Sept. 9 1863

Sturgis

V.

4

M. S. M.

William Vanbuckirk

Pvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Springfield, Mo.,

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When

Aug 20, 1862.

How employed

Sick.

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 1862.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

V.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Van Burskirk

Priv.
Corpl., Co. F., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent with
leave in Holt Co. Mo.
since Apr. 18/62.May & June 1862. En extra
 duty 2 M. Dept. as
Bekernith.July 1862. On duty Post
Bekernith.Aug. 1862. Absent on Det. Serv.
at Springfield Mo. since
Aug 9/62.Sept. 1862. Absent sick at
Springfield Mo. since
Sept. 28/62.Oct. 1862. Absent sick in
Cassville Mo. since Oct. 17/62.
Nov. 1862. Absent.Sept. 1863. (Corpl.) Absent in
confinement at Jefferson
City Mo. since Sept. 17/63.June to Aug 1864. On 2 M. Dept. as
(over)

Book Mark:

Brooks

APR. 21

36650478

1396.

Teamster.

Sept. 1864. 2. M. Dept. as Blacksmith

Oct. 1864. Absent in 2. M. Dept. at
Jefferson City, Mo. since Oct. 1/64

Nov. 1864. Absent on L. S. in 2. M.

Dept. at Sedalia, Mo. as
Blacksmith since Nov. 7/64.

Dec. 1864. On duty. Detained in
2. M. Dept. as Blacksmith
since Nov. 7/64.

Jan. 1865. Absent at Sedalia
Mo. in 2. M. Dept. as
Blacksmith

Feb. 1865 Absent in 2. M.
Dept. as Teamster
at Sedalia, Mo.

Mar. 1865 Absent on duty
in 2. M. Dept. as
Blacksmith since
Nov. 4/64.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam P. Prince

, Co *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Ross Ohio*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 14*, 1863.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

By whom *Wm H. Smith*, term *10 yrs.*

Remarks:

Butler cancelled

[Signature]

7.

| S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Adam P. Vance

, Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Iron Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 14th, 186 .

Where St. Jo., Mo.

By whom Sgt. Filbert; term 6 y ra.

Remarks:

J. A. White

V.

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Adam P. Vance

Pvt., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864 Absent sick off
City M. since
Oct 8/64.

Dec. 1864 Absent on Det.
Serv. Sedalia Mo.
since Dec. 29/64.

Feb. 1865 Absent on Det.
Serv. Conveying Post
Horses to N. W. Mo.
since Feb. 10/65.

Mch. 1865 Mch. 30/65.
Sedalia Mo. Transf.
Cons. Det. 4 Cav.
M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

V

14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Vance

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.*

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When May 10, 1862.

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Albin During War term

Remarks Deserted from St. Joe, Mo.

Date & description not known

Not known

Noah

V 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Vance

Co. 14 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Morris Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Jeff City Mo.

By whom Capt Rice; term 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged

Mar 22/62 by

order of Brig Gen

Lean & final

statement given

L. J. [Signature]

V.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Vance
Priv., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. Mar. 22
Left City Disch'd
for disability.

Book Mark :

Brooks.

91

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham B. Vandell

, Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Fayetteville, Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 24, 1862

Where Ft. Fayette, Indiana

By whom W. M. Allen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Elected & appointed

1st Lieut. April 16, 1862.

Elected Captain Dec 10,

1862 from 1st Lieut. Discharged

& mustered out of service

Jan. 18, 1865 by J. H. St.

(12) Of. Sec. Dept of War

P. H. Crane

71

45m. Cav. | Mo.

Capt. J. A. C. Tancickler
1st Regt. Cavalry

Return

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated February, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

Absent with leave

Book mark:

J. A. C. Tancickler

AUG 30

42578279

1901

Aug 30
1901

V | 4 Car | M & M

Libram Vansickle

1 Lieut - 4 Car - M & M

Return

of the Post of Cassville, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862

dated _____, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J E Burk

Jansickler
Capt. Co. G 4 Regt. Cavalry 7th I. M.

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

dated May 31, 1863.

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Geo. B. Howard

Copyright

V

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram B. Vansickle

1st Lt.

Capt., Co. G., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. to June 1862. Present.

July 1862 (Capt.) Present.

Sept. to Nov. 1862. (1st Lt.) Present.

Dec. 1862. Present. Elected

Capt. Dec. 1862 from 1st Lt. (Capt.)

Jan. & Feb. 1863. Present.

Mch. 1863. Absent on

detached service.

Apr. to June 1863. Present.

July 1863. Absent on detached

service as commander

of the Post Pleasant, Mo.

since July. S. C. 63.

Aug. 1863 to Aug. 1864. Present.

Sept. 1864. Absent on det. serv.

at Tipton Mo. in command

of train guard since

Sept. 24/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent sick in Hosp.

at Kansas City Mo. since

Oct. 24/64. Severely

loved

Book Mark:

Brooks.

APR. 21

36650496

1396.

wounded Oct. 29/64
at Big Blue.

Nov. 1864. Absent with leave
since Nov. 19/64 by S.O.
No. 321 Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of the Mo.

Dec. 1864. Present.

Jan. 1865. Resigned &
mustered out of
service Jan. 18/65
by S.O. No. 18. Hd.
Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

7

4" S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Vanhookton

, Co. E, 4" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

Wandersville, Ill.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 12, 1866

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

Maj. Allen

69th Ill. Inf.

Remarks:

For white.

V.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Vanhorton

Priv. Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Present July
20. Marshall.
under arrest.

July 1863. Absent in
arrest June 5.
Marshall at
Sedalia.

Aug. 1863. Lost in
error. Improperly
reported as mustered
in Sept.

* also Corley Vanhorton.

Book Mark:

Brookes

V 4 8 M 600 Mo.

George W. Houghton

Pat. Co. E. 4 Reg't Mo 8 M 600

Case Number:

2820571

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: April 7, 1909
Oct 25 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Co. Det. B. 32881142

Returns. 36650482

Reg. Co. B. 43162363

W. W. Hill

76.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

(Perry) Mansick

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born *Pringle, Ohio*Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March* 1862Where *Marionville, Mo.*By whom *Capt. E. Davis*; term *3 months*Remarks: *Died at Rome, a few days before being mustered into the service.*

In witness

Signed

U

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Varble

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair sandy.

Where born Clay Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When April 12, 186 .

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Roy; term 3 years

Remarks:

Sturgis

V.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Varble

Priv., Co. F., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent on Detd
Serv with provision train
to Springfield Mo.
since Nov. 25/62.

Dec. 1862. Dec. 1st.

Greenfield. From D. S.
to present duty.

Jan. 1863. Absent.

Feb. & Mar. 1863. Co. Teamster
in 2. M. D. Feb. 1/63.

May & June 1863. On extra
duty in 2. M. Dept.

July 1863. On daily duty in 2. M.
Dept. at Sedalia Mo.

Aug. 1863. On daily duty in
2. M. Dept.

Apr. to Sept. 1864 Teamster
in 2. M. Dept.

Oct. 1864. Absent on D. S. at
Jeff. City Mo. since Oct.
1864 as guard.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

APR. 21

36650495

1896.

Nov. 1864. Absent on D. S. in
2 M. Dept. at Sedalia as
teamster since Nov. 4/64

Dec. 1864. On duty, detailed in
2. M. Dept. as Teamster
since Nov. 4/64

Jan. 1865. Absent in 2 M. Dept.
as Teamster at Sedalia
Mo.

Mar. 1865. Absent on Det.
Serv. in 2. M. Dept.
as teamster.

V

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Varge

Pvt, Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent
sick in Jefferson
City Mo. since
Nov. 29/63.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

Y

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Vasser

Corp
Pvt.

, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

6-5-

, 1913

Stamp numbers:

A.B.

32881038

Ret.

36650488

(573)

W. D. Campbell

Searcher.

7

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Vassar

, Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Gentry Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT

When July 24th, 1862

Where St. Joseph

By whom Maj. Albin Smith; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to 8th Corps,

Apr. 5th '62.

Reenlisted at Clinton,

Mo., March 16th '63.

Leon Park

Jas White

W 4 S.M. Mo.

John Vasser
Priv. Co. , Reg't *Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Scott, Kans.,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *No descriptive list*

Book mark :

Sitter

V.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. T. Towner

Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. March 18/63.

Chapton, Mo.

Deserted.

Book Mark:

B. B. B.

W | *4* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

Isaiah Vaughan

Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Miller Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*

Where *Jeff City, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Rice*; term *4 years*

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 28/62*

7-

4" S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Cannon

, Co. E, 4" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Anderson Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 14, 1863.

Where Anderson Co., Mo.

By whom Capt. F. H. Curington; term 4 yrs.

Remarks:

James H. Cannon

Company.

V.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Laughlin
Priv., Co. E. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
A. Comol. Det.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Nov. 29/63.

Jefferson City, Mo.
Mustered into Co.

Aug. 1864. Abenton
furlough from
Aug. 13/64.

Feb. 1865. On daily duty
as Teamster.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 30/65.

Sedalia, Mo. Transf.
Cons. & Cav. M. S. M.

May 1865. Absent sick
in Hosp. Haverburg
since May 22/65.

(Co. B. Consolidated
Det. Unit. Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Dougherty

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 On extra
duty. Transferred to
L. M. Dep't.

Book mark:

Bayles

(646)

Copyist.

V. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Vaughn
Pvt., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Co. Cook.

Book Mark:

Brooks

V

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Vaught

Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Saline Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed out by expiration
 of service March 23/62, has
 been in the following engage-
 ments to wit: at Red Bank
 Oct 12/61 at Hunterville Oct
 24/61 at Caylellaville Oct 28/61
 at Marshall Oct 12/61 at Cali-
 fornia Oct 9/61 at Indepen

Galburth (over)

JUL 12.

32880779

1894.

Denver Oct 22/04. Big Blue
Oct 23/04, and at Eagle River
Oct 25/04.

V.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Taught
Det., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Alton Det.
Served since

May 25/63.

Jan. 1864 Alton Det.
Served since
Jan. 17/64.

Sept. 1864 Alton Det.
Served since
Sept. 24/64.

Nov. 1865: Nov. 23/65.
Warrenburg Mo.
Mustered out.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

714 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel C. Neal

Co. *D* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Pa*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 2*, 186

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Wm. H. Allen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Neal

V.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

West

Pr. Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent on Det.
Serv. at Cassville
Mo. since 28 Oct '62,
Executing Train.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

V.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel C. Seal.

Priv., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent on account
to Mt. Vernon since
July 30.

Nov. 1862. Absent on Det.
Serv. at Springfield, Mo.
since Nov 27/62.

Jan. 1863. Absent with the
Regt. at Springfield
since Jan. 23/63.

Nov. 1863. On duty, act.
orderly at Military
commission.

Jan. 1865. Absent in
arrest at Harrodsburg,
Mo. since Jan. 26/65.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. C.

, Co. *D*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Pa.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 2*, 186*2*.

Where *W. Va.*

By whom *L. M. Allen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

V

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Seal.

Pri., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Present with the
Reg't at Springfield
since Jan. 29/63.Feb. 1863. Absent on furlough
since Dec. 22/63.Feb. 1864. Absent on furlough
since Feb. 14/64.Mar. 1864. On daily duty at
Gen. E. B. Brooks & Co. 2nd.Apr. 1864. Absent on det. serv.
escorting train since
Apr. 29/64.Jan. 1865. Absent in a rest at
Warrensburg, Mo. since
Jan. 26/65.Feb. 1865. Present ordered to
N. Y. & N. in charge of
Priv. Horses of the Co.
Feb. 9/65.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

V 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Calvin Venbever

Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Chaparral, Tex.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. V. Cannon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Elected 2d Lt Mich

23/62 resigned June

1/62,

Galbreath

6. Zucker-
Caneel

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,
for the month of April, 1862,
dated Feb. 2nd, 1862,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Remarks:

Book mark :

Garbarino

Copyright

V.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Vanbever

2^d Lt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Present

Commissioned as 2^d

Lt. Mch. 23, 1862

May 1862. Present.

June 1862. Resigned

June '62. S. C. No. 77

Hd. Qrs. M. S. M.

St. Louis Mo.

5 June '62.

Also Vanbibber.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

U

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Vermillion

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark.

Where born Barry Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 8, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom J. M. Richardson ^{during war in} term mo. 3-yr.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C.

14 Cal. M. S. M. by S.O. No. 15

N.D. 2nd State Mo. St. Louis

Feb. 4, 1863. Appointed

Corpl June 1, 1864.

Discharged by order of

Maj. Gen. Rausch Aug.

29, 1864

Sturgis

J

4

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Terrell

Pr, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862 On duty
as Co. Clerk*

Book mark:

(566)

Boyle

Copyright.

V.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Vermillion

1st
Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 Feb. 4/63. Springfield
Mo. Transferred to S. M.

No. 15. Feb. 4/63.

* Absent on Detached Service
at Springfield, Mo.
since Feb. 24/63

July 1863. Absent on 20
days furlough since
July 20/63.

Sept. 1864. Sept 3/64.
Also Mo. Disch'd
Corpl.

* Canceled.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

7

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Vernon

Co. H, 4. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Meigs Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 20, 1862

Where Dallas Co. Mo.

By whom Col. Richardson, term 3 years

Remarks Mustered in by Col. Richardson

Jan 24 1862 at Dallas Co. Mo.

Transferred from Co. L. 4. Cav.

M. S. M. by S. O. No. 283. Series

1864. H. d. S. M. Dept. of Mo.

Mustered out by expiration of Enlistment Jan 20. 1865

Todd

7

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua M. Vernon

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Maize, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 20th, 1862

Where Dallas Co., Mo.

By whom Lt. Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Jan.

24th 62, at Dallas Co., Mo., by

M. Richardson, for during the term

on Mo. Transferred to Co. H.

4th Cav. M. & M., by Lt. J. S. H. H.

4th Cav. M. & M., Mar. 13th 64

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies E and F.

J. A. White

V

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Special W. Vernon
 Co. 2^d H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Absent
 escorting train to
 Sedalia, Mo. since
 May 29/63.

Apr. 1864 Absent on account
 since Apr. 25/64

Sept 1864 Absent on account
 Camden Co. Mo.
 since Sept. 25/64

Nov. 1864 (Co. H. 1st Mo. Cav. 13/64
 Sedalia Mo.

Transferred from Co. G. 4th
 Cav. Mo. 1st Mo. Cav. 20th No.
 50 Hd. Qrs. 4 Cav.

Feb. 1865. Feb. 2/65 St.
 Louis, Mo. Mustered
 out.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Vest

Co.

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Pope Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 1862

Where *Jeff City, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. R. A. ...*; term *3 years*

Remarks: *Discharged
for disability Aug 7/
of final statements
farmer*

L. J. Johnson

H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David West.

Priv., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1862. Aug. 6/62. Self.
of Co. D. No Discharge
for Disability.*

Book Mark:

Brooks.

V

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David West

Priv. Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Gone & July 1862. Absent
in Wash. at
Jefferson City, Mo.
since April 10/62.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W | H S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jeffrey Vest

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Knox Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Cannon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Murdered by expiration of service

at New Orleans Oct 19/62 at

Hunterville Oct 24/62 Fayette

ville Oct 28/62. Marshall

Oct 13/63. California Oct 19/64

Talbot

214 (S.M.) Car 1 Mo

Jeffry West

Pres., Co. B., 4 Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Meas

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Stoppages \$ 5.24

Value of horse & equip-

ment furnished June 30 1864 6 July 24

Book mark:

E. Nelson

V (SM) 4 Cav 1 Mo

Jeffrey West

Priv., Co. B, 4 Reg. M.S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Mears

to June 30, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty Jan. 11. 65.

Book mark:

E. Weston

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeffrey West.

Priv. Co.

, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent.

Oct. 1862. Co. Cook.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

V

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeffrie, J. C.

Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Co. Cook

Sept. 1862, Cook

Sept. 1864 Absent sick

Sedalia, Mo. since

Sept. 24/64.

Oct. 1864 Absent in confinement

Jefferson, Mo. since Oct.

22/64.

Nov. & Dec. 1864 Absent

sick Hosp. Jeff. City Mo.

since Oct. 2/64.

March 1865 Sick 22/65.

Warrensburg, Mo.

Mustered out.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W: 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo. 1

Henry Vollbrecht

Co. B. 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Kettin, Prussia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. J. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered out by expira-

tion of service March 20/65

has been in the following

engagements Fort at

Antioch Oct 24/62 at

Payetteville Oct 28/62 at

Madison Prairie July 30/63

at Marshall Oct 2/63 Califor-

nia Oct 9/64 at Independence

Dalborth (over)

121112.

32880782

1394.

Oct 22/64 Big Blue Oct 23/64
and at Orange River Oct 25/64

V.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Vollebrect

Engler.

Engler, Co., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Engler.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Engler.

Dec 1862 to May 1863. (Pit.)

Engler.

June 1863. Absent on
furlough at Fort

City Mo. since

June 17/63.

March 1865. March 22.

Warrensburg Mo.

Mustered out.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

V

14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Vredenburg

Co. K, 14 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes chestnut; hair brown

Where born New York

Occupation gunsmith

ENLISTMENT.

When April 17, 1862.

Where M. Joe

By whom Maj. Albin; term During War

Remarks: Discharged April 23/63, by

D. O. No. 72 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

April 18, 1863.

Wood.

V.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Vredenburg

1st Pvt.; Co. K., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent sick
at Mt. Vernon, Mo.,
since Oct. '62.

Apr. 1863. Apr. 23/63.
Sedalia, Mo.
Discharged by S. O. No. 72
Hd. Qrs. State
of Mo.

-also Vandenberg.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

4 S. M. Cav.

No.

Andrew Walter

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Mary, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom J. H. Richardson; term 1 year

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 16 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. J. No. 12, dated Md. Gen. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

J. H. Richardson

4

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walker

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 Absent
Died

mark:

Bayle

Copyist.

27.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walker

Prt , Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Ad to Apl. 1863 absent sick
at Springfield Mo.
since Feb 20/63.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

21

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Walker

Pvt., Co. 2^d, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Absent with
leave since Nov. 28/64.

March 1865. March 28/65.
Warrensburg, Mo.
Mustered out.

Entry canceled.

Book Mark:

O Brooks.

W

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Archabald Wacker

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Perry, Tenn.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When March 17, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Richardson; term 1 year

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 14, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

4
1-4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

W. A. Walker,
Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1902 absent
sick

Bank mark:

(54C)

Boyle

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Archibald Walker
Capt., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Absent on
furlough since

Apr. 63. for 20 days.
Nov. 1863. Absent with leave
since Nov. 26/63.

Dec. 1863. Dec. 30/63 Jefferson
City. Discharged Dec. 27/63.

Rejoined his Co. & is
present under arrest.

Feb. 1864. Absent on Det.
Serv. since Feb. 27/64.

July 1864. Absent on Det. Serv.
since July 30/64 on
scouting party.

Aug. 1864. Absent on Det. Serv.
since Aug. 28/64 scouting.

Nov. 1864. Absent on Det. Serv.
since Nov. 29/64 on scout.

Jan. 1865. Absent sick in the
Reg't Hosp. at Sedalia
Mo. since Jan. 23/65.

Book Mark:

(over)

Brooks.

APR. 21

36650504

1396.

Mich. 1865. / Mich. 28/65.

Harrensburg, Mo.
Reclered Cont.

11.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Haller

, Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Ames, Ct.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom May Allen; term 3 years

Remarks: Appointed Corp July 1/62 promoted to Q. M. 1st class Nov 1/62 by order of Maj. Gen. Sherman. Discharged on account of disability June 1/64 by order of Maj. Gen. Sherman.

J. M. Allen

Q. M.

11, Co. *11*, Reg't *11*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Salisbury*, 186 *7*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Smith*

to _____, 186 !

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Back mark

N.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Walker

Corpl.

Sergt., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent on Det.
Service at Springfield,
Mo. since Aug. 9/62.

Jan. 1863. Absent on detached
service escorting train
since Jan. 30/63. (Sgt.)

Mch. 1863. Absent on Det.
Service guarding train
to Sedalia, Mo.
Mch. 29/63.

May. 1863. Absent on Det. in
Madaway Co. Mo.
since May 21/63.

Aug. & Sept. 1863. Absent on Det.
in Kansas City, Mo.
since Aug. 14/63.

Apr. 1864. Absent on furlough
since Apr. 10/64.

June 1864. June 1864. Sedalia,
Mo., Dischd for Disability.

Book Mark:

J. Brooks.

W | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Walker

Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Lee Co. Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 13, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered out by expiration

of service March 26/65. has

been in the following engage-

ments to wit: at Oliver's Pra-

rie July 2/62 New Louisa Oct

12/62 at Hintonville Oct 24/62

Payetteville Oct 25/62 at Cava-

naugh's Prairie July 30/62 at

Marshall Oct 10/62 California

Galburth (over)

JUL 12.

32880784

1394.

Oct 9/64. Independence
22/64. Big Blue Oct 23/64.
Cage River Oct 25/64,

96

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Baker.

Post, Col B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent on
a contract since Jan. 5/62.

Jan. 1863. Absent.

Feb. 1863. Absent on Det.
Served since Feb. 2/63.

March. 1865. March. 27/65.
Harrisburg, Mo.
Discharged out.

Entry canceled.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

144

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warren H. Walker

, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Clay Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 3, 1863

Where St. Louis

By whom W. M. Allen term 3 y'rs.

Remarks appointed Corporal

Jan 1/63

W. M. Allen

91

| 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Warner H. Tricker
Capt., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 Absent with the
Regt at Springfield
since Jan. 27/63

Jan. 1864 Absent on
furlough since Jan. 25/64

Oct. 1864 Absent sick Jeff.
City Mo. since
Oct. 8/64.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

71

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Wallace

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ruthford Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 8, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom John Richardson; term ^{was in 30} during 18.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. L. 4th Mo.

McBee by order of Col. George

H. Hall March 1st at Melville

Mo.

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Ad. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

10 | 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Rodrick P. Waller

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born North Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862

Where Dallas Co.,

By whom H. F. Whitcomb term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred from 14. Regt
M. S. M., Discharged for
disobedience June 10/63
Marshall

Talbot

4

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Waller

Pr, Co. 13

, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Absent sick

Nov 1862 Absent sick

Green Co. Mo.

Dec 1862 Absent sick

in Hospital at

Springfield Mo.

Also appears as
Waller

Book mark:

Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

76.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rodriguez, Juan
Pr., Co., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 22/63 Springfield
Mo. Transferred to Co. B.
14 Cav. - Mo. S. M. Cav. B. C.
Feb. 4 Feb. 22/63
Feb. 9 Mar. 1863. Absent sick
in Dallas Co., Mo.

May 1863. Absent at Self.
City Mo. on det. service
since May 28/63.
June 1863. June 10/63.
Jefferson City.
Discharged for Disability.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

H.

| 4th S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

Elliot H. Walters

, Co. *E*, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Piqua, Ohio*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 24*, 186*2*

Where *Idaho*

By whom *Maj. Albin* *Causing Rebellion*; term *1* y ra.

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of Presidential order in Vet. Army Corps, June 25th '64.*

Jawrite

71.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elliott T. Walters

Priv., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 In extra duty
2 M. Dept. as Teamster.

June 1863 Absent on Det. Serv.
since June 28/63 A.D.

Mich. 1864 Absent on Det.
Serv. at Tipton, Mo. as
Prov. Guard since Mich. 27/64

June 1864 May 4/64 left
City, Mo. Dis. by Lt.

Campfire A. C. of M. Dist
3rd Mo. May 4/64 to

take effect Oct. 25/64.
date of reenlistment

as 1st. Vol.
Aug. 1864. Booneville Mo.

Assigned to Co E for
duty.

Sept. 1864. Sept. 16/64.
Sedalia, Mo. Reenlisted

as Veteran

Book Mark:

Brooks

W 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles M Ward

, Co 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born

Occupation Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2 '3, 1862

Where Jeff City Mo.

By whom Capt Rine; term war's ra.

Remarks: Discharged

by S. O. Order Having

received promotion

to take effect Feb 6/62

N.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Ward

Priv., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 22/63.

Springfield, Mo.

Transferred from Co. C. 14

Cav. M. S. M. by S. O. No.

15 Hd. 2rs. State of Mo.

St. Louis Mo. Feb. 4/63.

Mar. 1864. Absent on

furlough since Mar. 22/64.

Sept. 1864. Absent escort

for train Jeff. City Mo.,

since Sept. 29/64.

Nov. 1864. Nov. 12/64. Sedalia

Mo. Transferred from Co. D. 4

Cav. M. S. M. by S. O.

No. 50. (Co. A.)

Feb. 1865. Feb. 25/65.

Warrensburg. Mustered

out of service by reason

of expiration of term.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

N.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Ward

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Neubly, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 25, 1863*

Where *W. L. Simon, Mo.*

By whom *Ch. Richardson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service Feb.*

25 '62, at W. L. Simon, Mo. by Rich-

ardson, for during War in Mo.

Transferred from Co. C, 14 Reg't

Cav. Mo. S. M. to Co. E, 4th Cann. Mo.

S. M., Feb. 22 '63. (over)

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

Jas White

JUL 12.

32881820

1394.

Appointed Corp., Sept. 23rd '64.

Transferred to Co. 4th Cav.

M. S. M., by S. C. & Co., W. H. Co.,

4th Cav. M. S. M., Nov. 13th '64.

4
W 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ward

Pr. Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

In 1862 Absent on
Service as mail
carrier since Apr 10
Jan 1873 Absent on
Detached service

Book mark:

Bayles

7 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adam P. Hume

Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair dark

Where born

Andrew Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov 2, 1863.

Where

Marquette Mo.

By whom

Geo. Bells; term seven y'rs.

Remarks:

W | 4 Cav Sm | Mo.

Adam T. Ware
Privt, Co. C, 4 Regt Cav m Sm

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. not stated on
to Roll, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Purloughed from
Feb. 10 to Mar 10 " 64
by order Genl Brown
Horse value \$ 100.00.
Horse & equipments furnished
from Nov 3 " 63 to Dec 30 " 63.

Book mark:

Kennedy

W. 4 Cav. 1 Mo.

Adam J. Ware
Sgt., Co. 6, 4 Regt Cav. in S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

W | 4 bar | Mo S M

Adam T. Ware

Priv, Co. B, 4 Regt bar. M. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Ret'd to duty Mar 10, 64

Book mark:

Mitcal

N. | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Adam J. Lee.

Pvt., Co. E. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Enlisted.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam Titare

Pvt., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 to Dec. 9/63 Independence
Mo. Enlisted.Dec. 1863 to Feb. 1864 Absent
sick at Camp at Dept. City
Mo. since Dec. 27/63.Mar. 1864 Absent at Dept. City Mo.
to be mustered there
Mar. 28/64.June & July 1864 On duty in
Regt. 2. M. Dept. to teamster.Aug. 1864 Absent teamster in
2. M. Dept. to Mo. since
Apr. 17/64.Sept. to Nov. 1864 Absent teamster
in 2. M. in the field
since Apr. 17/64.Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865 Absent
Teamster in 2. M. Dept.
Sedalia, Mo. since Dec. 1/64.

Mch. 1865 to Mar. 28/65.

Sedalia, Mo. Transf.
(over)

Book Mark:

A. Brooks.

APR. 21

36650512

1896.

Cons. Det. + Can.
M. & M.

74.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leopold Harn

(Co. 1st) Reg't Minn. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair lighter

Where born Channah Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 21, 1862

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Maj. Allen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

N.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ware

Priv., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Absent on detail
service according

to train since Jan. 30/63.

Feb. 1863. Absent on duty as
teamster.

Mch. 1863. On extra duty
in 2. M. Dept.

Apr. & May 1863. On daily
duty as teamster in
2. M. Dept.

Oct. 1863. Absent on furlough
since Oct. 19/63.

Nov. 1864. Absent on scout
Saline Co. Mo. since
Nov. 22/64.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

H H S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Waterman

H, *H* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Bladsoe Tennessee*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 18*, 1862

Where *La Cade Co. Mo.*

By whom *Col. Richardson*; term *Nine yrs.*

Remarks: *Mustered in by Col. Richardson*

Jan 24, 1862 Dallas Co. Mo.

Transferred from Co. L. H. Cav. S. M.

by S. O. No. 283, Series 1864, H. S. M.

Dept of Mo. Mustered out by

Expiration of Enlistment Jan

18, 1865.

Todd

H.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Waterman

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Chadwell, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 18th, 1862.*

Where *Leasden Co., Mo.*

By whom *Ed. Richardson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service Jan'y 24th at Dallas Co., Mo., by John M. Richardson. For service the War in Mo. Transferred to Co. "H" 4th Cav. M. S. M., by S. C. & Co. Hd. Qrs. 4th Cav. M. S. M., Nov. 13th & 4.*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

J. A. White

W 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon Warren

Pvt., Co. W, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

2295976

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 27, 1903.

Stamp numbers:

Co. ser. - 32880604

Res. - 36650514

R. Thornton

(573)

Searcher.

76.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Watson

Priv., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 / Nov. 1864

Bedalia, Mo. Transf'd.

from Co. D. 4 Cav. M. & M.

to S. C. No. 50th. 2nd. Tra.

4 Cav.

Feb. 1865. Feb 2/65. 1st.

Louis, Mo. Mustered
out.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W

4

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Waterman

Dr. Co. 9 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 to July 29
Springfield
Deserted

Aug 1862 Jan 12th
Springfield
Joined from desertion

May 1863 Absent & I
to Springfield since
July 29.

Book mark:

Bayle

W.

| 14 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William E. Waterman

....., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *White, Tenn.*

Occupation *Fanner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 6th*, 1862.

Where *Loach, Co., Mo.*

By whom *L. Richardson*; term y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service July 24th '62,*

at Dallas Co. Mo. by John M. Richardson.

for during the War in Mo.

Transferred to the 13th Regt. Mo. Vol.

by enlistment Sept 1st '64.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

J. Aswhite

W

⁴
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Witterman
Co. 9, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862, Gain 2
Springfield
joined from
recruitment

Rank mark:

Bayles

A

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Peterman
Priv., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. On extra duty
as nurse in Hosp.

May 1863. Absent on
furlough for 12 days
since May 2/63.

July 1864. Absent on
furlough since
July 14/64.

Sept. 1864. Sept. 5/64.
Sedalia, Mo.

Reenlisted as Vet.

Oct. 1864. Absent on garrison
duty, Jeff. City, Mo.
since Oct. 8/64.

Book Mark:

Books.

71

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Waters

, Co. 6, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born West Maryland Pa

Occupation shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Maj Allen; term 3 years

Remarks:

James W. Allen

1862

1862

W. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Station
Pvt., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. Disentoned Let.
Sew. to Sedalia, Mo.
since March 24/63.

May 1863. On duty
Duty as Co. Saddler.

Oct. 1864. Absent without
leave since Oct 23/64.

Book Mark:

Barker.
Copyright.

N

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Watson

Co. K, 4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Wabash, Indiana.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 6, 1862.

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Albin; term During war

Remarks: Transferred to Co. C. by S. O.

No. 50. Hd. Qrs. 4 Cav. M. S. M.

Nov. 12, 1864.

Woods.

W | 4 bar | M.S.M

F. M. Watson

Priv., Co. K., 4 Regt. Cav. M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb. 19, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent.....

Remarks: Returned to duty
June 2, 64.

Book mark:.....

Metcal

W | 4. bar | M. S. M.

Francis M. Watson

Priv., Co. K, 4 Regt bar M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Under arrest.

Horse valued \$100. Horse & equipment furnished from Feb. 29 64 to Apr. 12. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

N. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Watson

Pvt. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Absent in
Confinement Jeff City
since Sept. 4/64.

Dec. 1864. Absent in
Confinement Warrentsburg
Mo. since Sept. 4/64.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

M. | L. S. M. | Mo.

T. M. Watson

Pvt Co A 4 Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at the Post of
Jefferson City, Missouri, during the month of
October, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864

Where captured

When captured

Aug 17

1864

When committed

1864

On what charges committed

Remarks:

Forwarded from
Warrensburg Mo Sept 24
for con.

Number of roll

48

(copy)

and Sinks

Copyied

Vr.

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Nelson

Pr., Co. *T.*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1863. Absent on detail
serv. escorting train
since Jan. 8 30/63.*

Book Mark:

Brooks.

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Watson

Co. K. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
A-Consol. Det.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Absent on D. S. as
witness for H. S. M.
Self City Mo. since
May 30/64.

Sept. & Oct. 1864. Absent in
confinement Self City
Mo. since Sept. 18/64.

Nov. 1864. Nov. 12/64. Sedalia
Mo. Joined by transfer
from Co. K. (Co. C.)

Nov. 1865. Nov. 28/65.
Sedalia, Mo. Trans.

Ins. Det. 4 Cav. M. & M.

May 1865. May 14/65. St.
Louis, Mo. Must
out expiration of term
of service. (Co. K. Consol-
idated Detachment 4 Mo. &
M. Cav.)

Book Mark:

Brooks.

H

4 S. Mil Car

Mo

F. Watson

Post Co A 4 Regt. M. S. M. Car.

Return

of the Post of Boonville, Mo.,

for the month of *May*, 186*5*,

dated *June 3*, 186*5*.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks *Discharged by reason of expiration
of term of Service May 13, 1865*

Book mark:

S. Murch

W | 4 S.M. Co. Mo.

Huston Watson

Plt., Co. M 4 Regt. Mo. S.M. Co.

Case Number:

3104589

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9-26-1912

Stamp numbers:

N.B. 32882049

Plt. 36650518

W.D. Campbell
Recorder

W

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Watson

Co. N, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Webster, Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 19, 1863.

Where Warrenton

By whom John Cross; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Coa. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated 2d. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1863.

Fletcher

211

4
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Watson

Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

2017862 absent
sick

Book mark:

(546)

Bayless

Copyright.

W | *4 S. Mil Car* | *Mo*

J. Watson

Post Co A 4 Regt M. S. M. Car.

Return

of the Post of Boonville, Mo.,

for the month of

May, 1865,

dated

June 3, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Discharged by reason of expiration
of term of Service May 12, 1865*

Book mark:

E. M. ...

N.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Watson

Privt., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863. Nov. 1/63.

Springfield

Enlisted in the Co.

Oct. 1864 Absent sick at

Jefferson City Mo.

Mich. 1865 Mich 30/5.

Ledalia, Mo.

Transf. Cons. dt.

4 Cav. M. & M.

Book Mark: _____

Brooks.

14 S M Caw 11

Jefferson Watson

1st Co. 4 Reg't. Mo. S M Caw

Case Number:

2721127

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Feb 8, 1908
Oct 20/09

Stamp numbers:

Receipt book 32881804

Enlist. Muster 3147301

Ret.

36550604

Roll

43162549

H. R. Stark

Searcher.

W.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ward Watson

, Co. F., 4. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Holmes Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 13, 186 .

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fevre; term During War in
M. & A. S. S.

Remarks:

Sturgis

W.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hard Hatson

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 Absent on Detach
Service at St. Louis
since Jan. 22/63.

Apr. 1864 Absent on furlough
Commencing Apr. 21/64 &
ending May 10/64.

Oct. 1864 Absent on D. S. at
Jeff. City Mo. since Oct.
8/64 as guard.

Oct. & Nov. 1864 Absent sick
at Jefferson City, Mo.
since Oct. 8/64.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W. 4 S M Cav 7110.

John Watson

Det. E., 4 Reg. Mo. S M Cav

Case Number:

2742797

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 5. 5, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

John Watson

Descript. book 32881079

Return 36650520.

H. R. S.

W. 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Asa Hayman

Port., Co. D., 4 Reg't S. M. Cav. Mo.
2 Lt.

Case Number:

3025171

5

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

7/24

, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Dep. 32880995

10 06

Ret. 36650522

23

" 42582873

Skinner

(678)

Searcher.

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Wallerman

, Co. *B*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Surry, N. Carolina*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 10*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *H. M. Allen*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*

at Kansas City Oct 15

1864 from wound received

in Battle near Independence

Mo.

J. H. Crane

76.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George B. Featherman
Prof., Co. G., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Present in
Hodaway Co. Mo.

Oct. 1863. Present on Det.
serv. & continuing since
Oct 16/63.

Nov. 1863. Nov 29/63.

Abenton & vicinity,
Missouri.

Oct 1864. Severely
wounded Oct. 23/64.
at Big Pine.

Oct. 25/64. Kansas City.
Mr. Died of wounds
received in battle.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Weaver

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark.

Where born Shenandoah, Va.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 24, 186 .

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fever; term 3 yrs. During war in

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l

Apr. 9, 1863.

Sturgis

21.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B. F. Weaver

Priv.
Corpl., Co. F., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862, Absent with leave
in Holt Co. Mo. since
Apr. 18/62.

Jan. 1863. Absent.

May 1864 (Corpl.) Absent on
furlough since
May 11, 1864. (Corpl.)

Oct. 1864 Absent on D. I. at
Jefferson City Mo.
since Oct. 8, 1864.

Nov. 1864 Absent stationed
at Fulton, Mo. since
Oct. 11/64.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Weaver

Co. W

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Rose

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Ripley, Indiana.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1862.

Where At. Joe

By whom Wm. Albion; term During War

Remarks: Transferred to Co. 6, by S.O.

No. 50 Hd. Qrs. 4 Cav. W. S. M. Nov.

12, 1864.

Woods

W 11 Cav. Mo.

John Weaver
Priv. Co. 10, 11 Reg. M. S. M. C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Admtd to Hosp. Oct. 26/64
without Det. Roll

Book mark:

L. H. Harvie

W 4 Mo.

J. Weaver
Priv, Co. 16, 4 Reg. M. & M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.,

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Admitted to Hospital
Oct. 26/64 without due Roll.
Sent to Genl Hospital
Nov. 8/64

Book mark:

L. W. Harris

W. 4 S. mil bar. Mo

J. Weaver

Post-Br. A. 4 Regt. M. S. M. bar

Return

of the Post of Boonville, Mo.,

for the month of *May*, 1865,

dated *June 3*, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks *Discharged by reason of expiration*

of term of service May 13, 1865

Book mark:

S. M. M. bar

77.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Weaver

Priv., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865. Apr. 3/65.

Sedalia, Mo. Gained
by S. O. No. 58 Hd. Qrs.
Cent. Dist. Mo.

Mar. 29/65. (Co. A. Consolidated
Detachment 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.)

May 1865. May 14/65.

St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered out
expiration of term
of service.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

11.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Weaver

Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 Abenton detached
since Jan. 30/63
according to return.

Oct. 1863 Abenton detached
since Oct. 29, 1863.

May to Aug. 1864 Absent in
Confinement at Jelf
City Mo. since Apr. 17/64.

Sept. 1864 Absent at
Tipton, Mo. since
Sept. 19/64.

Oct. 1864 Wounded at
Irish Mound Co. Kans.
since Oct. 25/64. Absent.

Nov. 1864 (Co. C) Nov. 12/64.

Medalia Mo. joined
by transfer from Co. F.

Absent Left wounded

Irish Mound Co. Kans.

Oct. 25/64 &

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Weaver

, Co. F., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Shenandoah, Va.

Occupation Shoemaker.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 18, 186 .

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fever; term During War in
Mt. yrms

Remarks:

Sturgis

77.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Weaver

Pvt., Co. F., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent with
leave in Holt Co. Mo.,
since Apr. 18/62.

Jan. 1863. On daily duty as
orderly at Hd. Qrs.

Jan. 3/63.

May 1863. Absent on detach.
service since

May 3/63.

Sept. 1863. Absent on 20
days furlough since
Sept. 27/63.

-also S. C.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

H 4th S. M. Cav. | Mo. |

Albert C. Webb

E, *4th* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *46* years height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Wilson Co., Tenn.*

Occupation *Carpenter.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mch. 24th*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Maj. Albert G. Bellin*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks *Promoted to 4th Sgt. Apr. 5th 62.*

Discharged to order to take effect May

the 8th 64.

J. A. White

N.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert O. Webb

Sergh, Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Absent on
furlough.

Jan. 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Jan. 4 at Savannah, Mo.

May 1864. May 8/64.

California Mo.

Discharged S. O. No. 161. By
order of War Dept.

A. G. O. Washington,
Apr. 27.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

24

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Berry Webb

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Green, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 28, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Richardson; term 3 years

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. O and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per G. O. No. 14, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

7th

4
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1000

Pr, Co. S, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 absent
Sick

Book mark:

(546)

Bayles
Copyist.

76.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. B. Webb

Lt., Co. 1st, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Rich. 1862. Mch. 28/5.

Warrensburg, Mo.

Mustered out.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

76.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Webb

Capt. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. & Dec. 1863. Absent sick.

Mar. 1864. Absent escorting
corpse of Sgt. Weylan
to Lebanon, Mo.
since Mar. 25/64.

Apr. 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Apr. 27/64.

July 1864. Absent on Det.
Serv. since July 30/64
on scouting party.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

N | 4th S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John West

, Co. *E*, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT

When *July 28th*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Maj. Albin Dunning*; *Private*

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 15th 62.*

* *do on book*

Jas White

N.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hebb
Pvt., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent since
Apr. 1/62 without
leave.

May 1862. May 1/62 at
St. Joseph, Mo.
Discharged.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

H. | 4" S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. Webb

E, Co. 4, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Madison, Ill.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 8, 1866.

Where Mo.

By whom Lt. Webb; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Issued

Original.

27.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Grant
Priv., Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 Aug. 31. Marshall
Burlington.

Apr. 1864. Absent in arrest
at Jefferson City, Mo.
since Apr. 8/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent on Garrison
anti. Jeff. City, Mo.
since Oct. 8/64.

Nov. 1864. Absent on Det. serv.
at Burlington, Mo. since
Oct. 8/64.

Jan. 1865. Co. Teamster.

Feb. 1865. Absent on Det. serv.
conveying post horses
to N. W. Mo. since
Feb. 10/65.

March 1865. March 30/65.

Sedalia, Mo. Transp.

Cons. & Cav. M. & M.

May 1865 (Co. B Consolidated
Detachment of M. & M.) On

Book Mark:

(over)

Brooks.

APR. 21

36650529

1396.

*Daily duty as
Steamster.*

114

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Beebe

, Co. D, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 3, 186

Where St Louis

By whom W. M. Beebe; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Springfield Mo. by special order.

William Beebe

W 4 *SM* *Mo*

William Weekly
Co. D, 4 Reg't *W. S. M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 18*, 186*2*

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186*2*

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100. due _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

W. S. M.

W.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Beck

Priv., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1862. Present on Det.
Srv. Springfield, Mo.,
since Aug. 19/62.*

*Sept. 1862. Sept. 28.
Springfield.
Disch'd in consequence
of being held a
prisoner of war.
Originally a member
of the 15th M. S. V.*

Book Mark:

Brooks

W. 14 S.M. Car. 1 Mo.

Augustus Weigal

Port., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. S.M. Car.

Case Number:

3166019

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 12-27, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32881255-

Ret. 36650331

F. Snyder.

W H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Hills

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Andrew Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom Albin; term 3 years

Remarks: Discharged, Deserted
May 12, 1862, at Hutterville
from absent sick.

* as on Book.

Good

77.

4 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Isaac Heller

Priv., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to Aug. 1862. Absent
Sick at Whitesville
Mo. since May 10/62.

Sept. 1862. Mar 12.
Discharged from sick
at Whitesville, Mo.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. H. H.

Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hannibal, Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 13, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Maj. A. M. S.; term 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Lt. June 1862.

Discharged at Hannibal, Mo. Aug. 1862.

W

4

Mo S. M.

John Merrell

Corp, Co. E, 4 Reg't M S M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for July + Aug, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 29, 1862

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Merrell in present column

Book mark:

Vc.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Verrill^x
Corpl. C.

, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent sick in
Hosp. Springfield Mo.
since Aug. 25/62.

Oct. 1862. Oct. 6/62. Mt.
Vernon. Died of
disease.

x also Vessell.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

7/ 4 S.M. bar. Mo.

James D. Whaley
Priv. Co. M. 4 Reg't Mo. S.M.
Corp. 26

Case Number: bar.

3200668

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2-18, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

DB . 32882075

32881514

Roll. 43163096

Ret. 36650579

(578)

J A Ingraham

Searcher.

W | 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Bartley Wheeler

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel hair Black

Where born Tex

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 30, 1863

Where Marshall

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in by Lieut
Campbell A. C. McJeffrey
Mo May 22/64. Has been
in the following engage-
ments to wit: at California
Oct 9/64 Independence Oct
22/64. Big Blue Oct 20/64 and
at Osage River Oct 20/64.

Talbot

(S M)
N 1 4 Cav Mo

Barclay Wheeler

Priv., Co. B, 4 Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital

at

Jefferson City, Mo.,

for

Jan 1 Feb, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When

186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Bancroft

to

Dec 31

1864.

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Worse illness & worse
t. worse & symptoms furnished
from 30-64 to Dec 30-64

Book mark:

E. C. Weston

(S m)
W. 1 4 Cav 1 Mo

Barclay Wheeler

Eni., Co. B., 4 Regt. M.S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for March & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1865.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. B. M. Benson

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent.....

Remarks:

Ret'd to duty Mar 9. 65.

Book mark:.....

E. Weston

77.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barthley J. Keeler

Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Oct. 30/63.

Marshall, Mo.

Enlisted in Co.

Aug. 1864. Absent without
leave since Aug. 29/64.

Jan. + Feb. 1865 Absent
sick Hosp. Self. Ltr.
Mo. since Jan. 25/65.

Mar. 1865. Rich. 26/65.
Sedalia, Mo. Trans.
Cons. Det. & Cav.
M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

H.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Wheeler

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet *1 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Dade Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y. 24th*, 1862

Where *Dallas Co., Mo.*

By whom *Ed. Richardson*; term y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service Jan'y 24th '62, at Dallas Co., Mo., by John M. Richardson, for during the war in Mo. Appointed Corp 24th Feb. '62. Appointed Sgt. July 1st '62. Transferred to Co. G & Co. M. & M., by Lt. Col. H. A. R. & Co. M. & M., Nov. 12th '62.*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

J. A. White

W

⁴
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wheeler

Sgt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent on
daily duty as a detail
or servant with Col
Richardson since
25th

Book mark:

P. Hayes

77.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Wheeler

Sgt., Co. L. G., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Absent in
Confinement at
Jefferson City Mo.
since July 13/63

Nov. 1864. Nov. 13/64
Ottumwa Mo. Transf'd
from Co. L. 4 Cav. M. S. M.
by S. O. No. 50 Hd. 2nd
4 Cav. M. S. M.
Sedalia Mo. (Co. L.)

Jan. 1865. Absent on Det.
Serv. at Sedalia Mo.
since Jan. 30/65 to
be mustered out
of service.

Feb. 1865. Feb. 2/65. St. Louis
Mo. Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term
of service.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

2611

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wheitzneger

Co.

11

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Staten Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 12, 1862

Where St. Jo. Mo.

By whom W. Mallin; term 3 years

Remarks: Transferred from Co. F. 5 Cav. M. S. M.

1st. 1862 by order of

Brig. Schepfield by

S. C. No. 170. Hd. Qrs.

M. S. M. (Mch 6. 1862

Discharged Oct 13

1862 by order (over)

Leavelle

JUL 12.

32880603

1894.

Brig Gen Scho-
field Mo. Date
of Final settlement
Oct 5. 1862

7/c.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hitzniger⁺

Priv., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. May '62 at
Platte City Mo., Transf'd
from Co. F. 5 Cav. M. S. M.,
S. O. No. 170 Hd. 2nd M. S. M.,
St. Louis Mo., May '62
to take effect from
May '62 to Co. A. 4 Cav.
M. S. M.

Aug., 1862. Absent sick at
Springfield Mo., since
Aug. 9/62.

Sept. 1862. Absent sick at
Mt. Vernon, Mo. since
Sept. 27/62.

Oct. 1862. Oct. 14/62.
Cassville, Mo.
Disch'd for Disability.
+ Also Hitzenneker
H. Hitzneger, H. Hitznitzer.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles E Whitaker

, Co *I* 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *light*; hair *dark*

Where born *Oshtabula Ohio*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 20*, 188*3*

Where *Adalia Mo.*

By whom *Capt Rec*; term *every* ra.

Remarks: *Inducted into*

service by L. W. J.

Hahn Aug 14/63

at Kansas City Mo.

Descriptive Roll

given Feb 28/65

W. | 4 Cav. S M | Mo.

E. C. Whitaker^x

Pvt. Co. I. 4 Regt Cav. Mo. Sm.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for ~~the month of~~ May 31. , 1863.

dated May 31. , 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Enlisted Co. I.

* Copied from Record of Events.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

71.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Whitaker

Priv., Co. I., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. May 29/63.

Sedalia, Mo. joined
by enlistment by
order of Gen. L. Van.

Jan. 1864. Absent on det'd
service at Westport

Mo. since Jan. 1864.

May 1864. Absent guarding
Moro Bridge on P. R. & Q.
since May 1/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent on garrison
duty Jeff. City Mo., since
Oct. 8/64.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 30/65.

Sedalia, Mo. Transf.

Cons. St. 4 Cav. M. S. M.

+ Also E. C.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philetus S. Whitaker

Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Ackataula Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City Mo

By whom Capt. Rice; term 3 years

Remarks: Elected 2nd

Jan 16/62 Resigned

Apr 22/64

L. J. [Signature]

4 Sec ✓ Con

N

1861 (U.S. Res. 1861) | 1720.

P. D. Whiteaker

At. St. U.S. Res. 1861

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1861,

dated Not dated, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Boyd

71 14 S. K. 1, 1862.

P. S. Whitaker

21. 27. 62. 67. 71. 8. 71.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service scouting.

Book mark:

A. B. Boyd

2d. Lt. Geo. W. M. S. M.

W 14 S.M. 7 Mo.

C. S. Whitaker

2d Lt. Co. C 11th S. M.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862,

dated Not entered, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

W

4 Cav.

Ph. S. Whitaker

2 Lt. Col. I, 4 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Paroled Officers, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Dated Dec. 31 1862

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 19, A. G. O., of January 12, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. — R. and P., 302, 303.

Book mark:

O. Davis

U. S. M. C. A.

1863

21st Regt. 1st Mo. Exchanged men

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for dated Jan 29 1863.

Station Benton Barrs Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 383, 384.

Book mark:

W 1 | 4 Par, | New

Ph. S. Whitaker

2nd Lieut. Co. I. 4 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Paroled Officers, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.,

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 1862, 1863.

Book mark:.....

H. J. Davis

W. M. S. M. 1710.

P. S. Whitaker

2d Lt. Co. 4th Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1862,

dated not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

W. H. S. M. M.

Whittaker

Return

Return

of the Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1867.

dated Nov 14 1964 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: One female.

Book mark :

(845)

1881. *factura*
Original

W | *U.S.M. Car* | *Mo*

P.S. Whittier.

3 Lt. Mo Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*2*

dated *not dated* 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Spencer

75.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles S. Whitaker

2d Lt. Co. D.

4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. (Capt. Fries Co. C)

W. C. Lohrge. 1st. Mo.

State Militia. Present.

Apr. 1862. Present. Comdg. Co.

Signs Return.

June 1862. (Co. D. W. M. & M.

Cav.) Joined by

Assignment S. S. M. & M.

1st. Pres. A. C. M. & M.

St. Louis. Mo. June 7, 62.

July 1862. Present.

Aug. 1862. Present on duty with

the Co. at Jefferson City,

Mo.

Sept. 1862. Absent on detached
service.

Oct. 1862. Absent. On duty. 1st. of

Oct. 1862 was sent off to St.

Louis in compliance with

an order issued from the

War Dept. to be mustered out

(over)

Book Mark:

Whitaker.

APR. 21

36650536

1396

as paroled prisoner of war
captured at the Lexington
Battle by Price and still
remains here without
disposition.

Nov. 1862. Absent detached to
Benton Barracks St. Louis
as paroled prisoner.

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863. Absent
paroled prisoner at
Benton Barracks St. Louis.

Feb. 1863. Present.

Mar. 1863. Absent sick in Jeff. City
until Mar. 1863.

Apr. 1863. Present.

May & June 1863 Absent in arrest.

July to Dec. 1863. Present.

Jan. 1864. Present sick.

Feb. 1864. Absent sick.

Mar. 1864. Present.

Apr. 1864. Resigned Apr. 29, 64

Mustered out in
order of Maj. Gen
Percy.

W. L.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Whitman

, Co. , Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8 3/4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Pittsburg, Co. Ind.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 11*, 1862.

Where *Rockford*

By whom *Roberts*; term *3 y'rs.*

Remarks: *Transferred to
Co. F 5 Par. M. S.
P.M. May 1, 1862*

Combs

N.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. ^{*}Whitham

Priv., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent detach'd
on Mch '62 at St.
Joseph, Mo. to serve
in Capt. Vansant's Co.
indefinitely by order
of Genl. Logan.

May 1862. May '62 at St.
Joseph, Mo. Transf'd
from Co. A. 4th Cav.
M. S. M. to Co. F 5th
Cav. M. S. M. by S. O. No.
171 Hd. Qrs. M. S. M.
St. Louis, Mo May 6/62
to take effect from
May '62.

+ also Whitman

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W. 4 S.M. Cav. Mo.
Alfred A.B. White,
Pvt., Co. F., 4 Reg. Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2915426

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

3/11

, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32881269

~~Ret. 3667~~

Ret 36674257

.. 50598

Skinner

Wt S. M. Cav. Mo.

Bradford White
Pot, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cass, Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 24, 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom Albion; term 3 years.

Remarks:

Good

N. | 4 S. M. | Mo.

B. White.

Part Co. H-4th M. S. M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received at Military Prison, Jefferson
City, Mo., from December 15, 1863, to January
1, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured

Jefferson City.

When captured

Dec 30, 186 .

Month

Dec

Date

30

, 186 .

Remarks:

Drunk on duty. Mil.
C. Martial.

Number of roll:

93

(9999)

an S. M. S.

Copyist.

71.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bradford White

Cvt., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent on
Detached service to
escort pay master
from Mt. Vernon to
Cassville to return
to day.

Sept. 1864 Absent on D. S.
at Jeff. City Mo.

Oct. 1864 Absent on
D. S. at Jeff. City
Mo. since Oct. 8, 1864.

Book Mark:

C. Brooks.

7/14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David White

Pvt, Co. 8, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cass, Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Stewartville

By whom Albin; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Yodell

W.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David G. Fite

Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Absent on detd
service at Mt.
Vernon Mo. since
Sept 27/62.

Jan. 1864 Absent on
furlough at Stuartville
Mo. since Jan. 22/64.

Sept. 1864 Absent on d.
at Jeff. City Mo.

Oct. 1864. Oct. 23 Big
Blue. Died of
wounds recd
in action.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William P. White

Co. D 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Stephen Co. Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canow; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Re-enlisted & transferred
to the 13th Cav. Mo., Vol. 1st,
Sept 7/64.

Talbot

W.

| 4 S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

William P. White

Priv., Co. *B.*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1862. Absent on det'd
serv. at Platte River
Bridge Mo. since
Apr. 25/62*

Aug. 1862. Absent.

*Aug. 1862. *Teamster in
2 M.D.*

*Aug. 1862. *Alterations*

Aug. 10. Teamster.

*Nov. 1862 Absent on scout
since Nov. 30/62.*

Jan. 1863. Absent.

*Feb. & Mch. 1863. Absent on
Det. Serv. in Springfield
Mo. since Feb. 18/63*

*May 1863 Absent in confinement
at Sedalia Mo. since
May 7/63.*

*June to Sept 1863. Absent
in confinement at St.*

** Entry canceled*

Book Mark:

(over)

Brooks

APR. 21

36650580

1396.

Louis since May
5/63.

June 1864. On duty detld
as cook in Hosp.
Sedalia Mo.
June 23/64

Sept. 1864. Sept. 17/64
Sedalia Mo.
Reenlisted as Vet.

W | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Whitehead

, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Lagune Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 31, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Oct 8/62
Mount-Vernon.

Salisbury

71.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Hatched

Pr., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Co. Cook.

Aug. to Nov. 1862. Absent
in Springfield,
since Aug. 27. 62.

Dec. 1862. Dec. 8. Mt.
Vernon. Deserted.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Williams

, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Mo.*

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 30*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *W. M. Patton*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged at
Springfield Mo June
1862 for disability*

Chas. D. Smith

7/6.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Whitesides

Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. June 18.

Springfield. Disch'd
by order Maj. Gen.
Schofield June 18.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

U¹ | 4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Whiteworth
Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1862

Where Dallas Co.

By whom T. L. Whitehurst; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted Feb 23/62 near
Vernon. Rec'd from 14 Reg't
M. S. M. apprehended May
26/64 and tried by G. R. M. by G. O.
No. 36, Hd Qrs. Dist. Cent. Mo.
July 20/64 & sentenced to be
fined for the term of 6 months
with loss of all pay & allow
(over)

Jasper Whiteworth

JUL 12.

32880785

1394.

ances proper now due him
or that may be due him
during confinement, dis-
ch'd by expiration of
service and Alex Rose
furnished Feb 25/65,

N. 14 S. M. Mo.

Jasper Whitworth
Pvt, Co. B, 14 Reg't N. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 23, 1862.

How employed

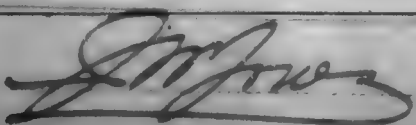
Last paid by Maj. Campbell
to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

on  Copied.

W.

4 Car

Mo

Jasper Whitworth
1st Co B 4 Reg Cavalry Mo

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis, Mo., to the Military Prison at Alton, Ill., for execution of sentence, Sept. 19, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the Missouri, Office of Provost Marshal General, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 22, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks

To be confined at hard labor for the term of six months, with the loss of all pay and all allowances now due him and the loss of all pay proper during the confinement.

Confirmed. Stoppage of pay will be made by the proper Officer.

General Order No 36
Dist of Central Mo July 2^d 1864 Sentence will

Number of roll:

255; sheet 6

H. H. Taylor

(255)

Copyist.

JAN. 17.

47067008

1906.

be carried into effect
at the Alton Military
Prison under the direction
of the Prov. Mar. General.
Special Order No. 229.
Sept. of the Mo. August
17th 1864.

N 14. S M 1 Mo

Jasper Whitworth
Pri' Co B, 4 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated March 14, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 5 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Sept. 1863.

Where Camden Co. Mo.

Arrested:

When March 12, 1864.

Where Camden Co. Mo.

Remarks: Vouchers given
for apprehension &c. \$30

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Jefferson
City Mo., March 17 1864.

Hodge

70

4
14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Whitworth

Pr. Co. 13, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 absent & sick
Aug 1862 absent on
extra service & scouting
since Aug 8

Oct 1862 absent & sick

Nov 1862 absent & sick

Green Co. Mo.

Dec 1862 absent & sick
in Hospital at
Springfield. Mo.

Jan 1863 absent & sick

Rank mark:

(546)

Bayles

Copyist.

Yr.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gasher J. Litworth
Priv., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 22/63.

Springfield, Mo.
Transferred from Co. B. 14
Cav. Mo. S. M. Cav. to Co.
No. 4 Feb. 22/63.
Absent Compton Co.

Mo.

March 1863. Absent sick
in Camden Co.

Mo.

April to Aug. 1863 Absent sick
in Dallas Co.

Mo.

Sept. 1863 Sept. 13 Dallas
Co. Mo. Deserted

May 1864 May 26/64 Self
City Mo. Returned
from desertion in arrest
Absent in arrest at Self
City Mo. since May 27/64.

June to Dec. 1864 Absent
(over)

Book Mark:

Brooks.

APR. 21.

36650543

1396.

in arrest at St.
Louis Mo. since
June 10/64 by
sentence of S. C. 777.

Feb. 1865. Feb. 26/65. City
Mo. Disch'd for
expiration term of
service

W | 4 S.M. Car | Mc
David. V. Whitney
Major, (Surge) 4 Regt M.S.M. Car

Appears on

Muster Roll

of officers and men on detached service at the Post
of Springfield, Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Station Springfield Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Surgeon 4th Cav. Regt
M.S.M. In charge of Dist.
Genl Hospital. On duty.

Book mark:

Waddington

W.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David V. Whitney

May.

Surg., Co., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Present. App'd
Surgeon of the Reg't
to Kansas Major
Apr. 28/62

June 1862. & Aug. & Sept. 1862.
(Surg.) Present.

Oct. 1862. Absent on Det. Serv.
since Sept. 28/62.

Nov. 1862. Present in charge
of Hosp. since Nov. 18/62.

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863 Absent on
detached service
Springfield Mo. in charge
of Central Genl. Hosp.
since Nov. 18/62.

Feb. 1863. Absent with leave S. O.
391 War Dept. A. G. O. Washington
D. C. Dec. 13, 1862.

March 1863. Absent with leave
by S. O. No. 391 War Dept. since
Feb. 6/63

Book Mark:

(over)

Brooks.

APR. 21

36650581

7.396.

Apr. & 9 May 1863.
Present.

June 1863. Resigned
June 15, '63 S.O. No.
173 Hd. Qrs. State
of Mo. Also.

W 4 Car M. S. M.

Q. V. W. Hulmy

Surgeon 4 Car. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Cassville, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862,

dated _____, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Back mark: _____

F. E. Burke

W 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Whitney
Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Howard Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1862

Where Dallas Co.

By whom H. L. Whittham, 3 yrs.

Remarks Transferred from Co. D,
14th Reg't. M. S. M. to Co. B, 4th
Reg't Cav. M. S. M. by A. D. No
15. Head 2nd state of Mo. and
A. D. No. 4, Head 2nd 4th Cav.
M. S. M. Springfield Mo.
Feb 22/63. Dischg'd. by ex-
piration of service and
acknowledged Feb 25/63

Galsburth (over)

JUL 12.

32880789

1894.

Have been engaged in the following skirmishes to wit:
at Prairie Grove Dec 7/62
California Oct 9/64. Independence Oct 22/64 at Big Blue Oct the 28/64 at Osage River Oct 25/64,

4
14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Whitney
Pr, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 On extra
duty in 2 M. Dept
Dec 1862 Absent
on detached
service
Jan 1863 Absent on
detached service

Book mark:

(546)

Bayles
Copyist.

V.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

¹⁰ C. M. Whitney

Corpl., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 22/63.

Springfield, Mo.

Transf'd from Co. B.

14 Cav. M. S. M. by

S. O. No. 4 Feb. 22/63.

March 1863. Absent guarding
a train to Sedalia

Mo. since March. 29/63.

Dec. 1863. (Corpl. B.) Absent
on furlough since

Dec. 14/63.

Aug. 1864. Absent without
leave since Aug. 29/64.

Feb. 1865. Feb. 26/65. Jeff

City Mo. Disch'd for
expiration term of
service.

* also J. V.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Whittington

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Haden, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 8, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom J. H. Richardson; term 12 months.

Remarks: Deputed Feb'y 25, 1863
at Springfield, Mo.

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Coa. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Bd. Gen. State of Missouri, February 4, 1863.

Fletcher

111

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Hittington

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent on duty
to RollaOct 1862 Absent on duty
in Dallas or Green
CountyJan 1863 Absent on
detached service

Book mark:

Bayles

9/1

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjn W. Hittington

Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 22/63.

Springfield, Mo.

Transfd. from 2d. C.

4 Cav. Mo. S. M. Cav.

S. O. No. 15. H. Q. Tro.

State of Mo. St. Louis

Mo. Feb. 4/63.

Feb. 23/63. Springfield

Mo. Deserted.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Whittington

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Jackson, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 8, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom J. H. Richardson; term ^{was in Mo.} During the war.

Remarks: Deserted Feb'y 25, 1863.

at Springfield, Mo.

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per A. O. No. 14, dated Ad. Gen. State of Missouri, February 4, 1863.

Fletcher

7/1

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Whittington
Capt., Co. 2nd, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Alb. 1862. Feb. 22/63.
Springfield Mo.
Transferred from Co. C.
1st Cav. 2nd S. M.
by S.O. No. 15. 2d.
Ars. State of Mo.
St. Louis Mo. Feb. 4/63.
Feb. 25/63. Springfield,
Mo. Deserted.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

[506]

Copyist.

W H S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry B. Wiley
Pvt, Co. H, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Clinton Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 8, 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom C. T. Howard; term 3 years.

Remarks: Enlisted after the organization of the Company.
Discharged in April 1863,
at Springfield Mo. from
Absent Wounded

Gold

11 148 mi 22

A. B. Wiley
Priv., Co. 4, 4 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

Special for Muster dated July 24, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 15, 1863

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark

A. B. Wiley

21 11 Me. S. M.

He. B. Willy
Suk. Co. H. 4 Reg't Me. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Henry v. Willy, 1863.
Attached to hospital:

When Jan'y 8, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Campbell
to Aug. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

McDougal

W.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry B. Wiley

Priv., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent in
Springfield, Mo. since
Aug. 1862 on Det. Serv.

Jan. to Apr. 1863. Absent
sick or wounded
in Hosp. at
Springfield, Mo.
since Jan. 8/63.

May 1863. Disch'd at
Springfield, Mo.
in April from
absent wounded.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

7. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin A. Wilhoit

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Philadelphia, Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Allen; term 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed corp. Nov. 1862.

James

Approved

W.

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Wilhoft*

Cork.

Sergt., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Absent on
detached service at
Greenfield Mo., since
Jan. 30/63.

Apr. 1863. On daily duty
in Wash.

Sept. 1863. Absent on
furlough for 30 days
since Sept. 28/63.

Oct. 1864. Absent on
garrison duty Jeff City
Mo. since Oct. 8/64.

Nov. 1864. Absent stationed
at Fulton Mo. since
Oct. 11/64.

also Millroy.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Williams

Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 30*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *W. M. Allen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *admitted at
St. Joseph Mo July 1862
for disability*

W. M. Allen

N.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson N. Williams
Priv. Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. July, 18.
Cassville Mo.
Dischd for Disability.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Williams

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Swire Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom J. H. Richardson, term 1 yr.

Remarks: Died of disease at
Paducah, Mo. Nov 18, 1864

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 14, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

A.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Williams
Capt.
Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Absent on
furlough since
Apr. 23 for 20 days.
(Capt.)

Dec. 1863. On extra duty
as Blacksmith.

Jan. 1864. Jan. 29/64.
Jefferson City. Reduced
to ranks by order of
Col. George H. Hall.
Comdg. 4 Cav. M. S. M.

June 1864. Absent with
leave since June 12/64.

Nov. 1864. Nov. 18
Sedalia, Mo.
Died of disease.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

H.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Williams

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Dallas, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 24th, 1862*

Where *Dallas Co., Mo.*

By whom *L. Richardson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service*

Jan'y 24th '62, at Dallas Co., Mo.

by John W. Richardson, for

during the War in Mo.

transferred to the 12th Mo.

Vol. by enlistment Sept. 8th '64.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated H.4. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Companies I and M.

J. A. White

Yr.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William, C. Williams
Priv., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 15/64. Sept. 8/64.
Sedalia, Mo.
Enlisted as Vet.

Book Mark :

Brook.

71 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hills

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 63 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Grayson Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862

Where Stewartville

By whom Albin; term Warr'n.

Remarks Discharged for disability
Sept 1, 1862,

Good

9/c.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Mills

Priv., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent with
leave at Stewartsville
Mo. since June 7/62.

Aug. 1862. Absent on sick
leave at Stewartsville
Mo. since Aug. 20/62.

Sept. 1862. Sept. 1.
Springfield Mo.
Disch'd for Disabiz.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Mills

Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1862.

Where Stewartville, Mo.

By whom E. J. Howard; term During War.

Remarks Discharged for disability

at Springfield, Mo. 1st Sept. 1862.

Discharged May 12, 1862.

Do in book.

E. J. Wood.

W H S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen H. Mills

3 Serg't, Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 16, 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom W. M. Albin; term Wary'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from absent
without leave

21.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen H. Hills
Priv., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1862. Absent.
with leave at
Stewartsville, Mo.
since June 5/62.

Sept. 1862. Deserted
Sept. 12 from
absent with leave
at Stewartsville, Mo.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

971

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Wilson

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Ash

Where born Chester Pennsylvania

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom W. H. Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted & appointed

2^d Lieut., April 16th

1862. Appointed Quar-

termaster of 2^d Cavalry

4th Cal. June 1st 1862.

Returned to Co. duty

Sept. 22nd 1862.

Resigned Nov 12th

1862.

P. H. Evans

Ch. 1 2.5m Carl M. M.

B. Wilson
no. 1212 Courtesy

Return

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1867,

dated Feb. 1st, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

N 4th av M. S. M.

Bennie Wilson

2nd Lieut A 4th av M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Cassville, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1867,

dated _____, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Batt. C. M.

Book mark: _____

W.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benner Wilson

2d Lt., Co. F., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. & May 1862. Present.

June to Aug. 1862

Absent. Acting Battalion

2nd Mo. & 2nd Battn. since

June 1862. S. C. No. 6 Hd.

Cars. Regt. Kansas

City Mo. June '62.

Sept. 1862. Present.

Oct. 1862. Absent sick

since Oct. 20/62.

Nov. 1862. Present sick

in Drs.

Book Mark:

C. Brooks.

77

|

4

S. M. Cav.

|

Mo.

James M. Wilson

Cot

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born Luzern Pennsylvania

Occupation artist

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom Col. Richardson; term 3 yrs

Remarks: Joined by transfer from

Co. B, 14th Cav. M. & M. Feb. 22, 1863.

D.O. No. 15 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. Feb. 4, 1863.

Died of disease in Dallas Co., Mo. March 4, 1863.

Tracy

W

⁴
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilson

C. F. B., 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent with
leave since July 29
Aug 1862 Absent on
Det. service during
since Aug 8.
Dec 1862 Absent on
detached service

Book mark:

Bayles

W.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Wilson

Priv., Co. K., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 22/63.

Springfield, Mo.

Transfd from Co. B.

14 Cav. Mo. S. M. No.

15 Hd. Qrs. State of

Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Feb. 4/63.

Mar. 1863. Mar. 5/63.

Dallas Co., Mo.

Died of disease.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W 4 S.M. Cap Mo.

Michael A Wilson

Inf. Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. S.M.C.

Case Number:

525120

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 26, 1898

Stamp numbers:

32881019

36650552

Fowler

(572)

Searcher.

H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Wilson

234, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *16* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Putnam Co., Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 24th, 1862*

Where *Dallas Co., Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Richardson*; term *3 y's*

Remarks *Enlisted 2^d Lt. 20th Jan.*

62. Mustered out 13th Aug.

63. To take effect from

25th July 63.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated 11d. Gen. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Companies L and M.

J. A. White

No.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Wilson

2d Lt., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Present joined by
assignment from Co.
A. 4 Cav. M. & M.
by S. O. No. 15. Hd. Qrs.
State of Mo. St. Louis
Feb. 4/63.

March to July 1863.
Present.

Aug. 1863. Resigned
July 25/63 by S. O.
No. 144 Hd. Qrs.
State of Mo. A. S. S.
July 25/63.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W

4
14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Wilson

2nd, Co. (), 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Present
June 1862 (Capt) Present
Elected June 21. 62
July 1862 (2 Lieut.) Present
Comd'g Co. Serial Aug 40
Aug 1862 Present Comd'g
Co. A
Oct 1862 Present
Nov 1862 Present sick
Dec 1862 & Jan'y 1863
Present

Book mark:

(546)

Bayles
Copyist.

W 48 M. Cas Mo.

Thomas W. Wilson
1st Sgt Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. SM. Cas

Case Number:

2716217

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: JAN 25 1908, 190

Stamp numbers:

Dis. - 32881016

Ret. - 36650554

5 M. SM. Cas.

Bowler

N | 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edwin C. Winchester

, Capt., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Tolland Conn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 25, 1862

Where St Joseph

By whom W. H. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Enrolled & accepted

July 1/62

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edwin L. Winchester
Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Absent on Det.
Serv. since Sept. 27/62

Nov. & Dec. 1862. On extra
duty in 2 M. Dept.

Jan. 1863. Absent with the
Regt. at Springfield
since Jan. 10 23/63.

Apr. 1863. On extra duty in 2 M. Dept.
Mar. & Apr. 1863. Absent in 2 M.
Dept. at Sedalia Mo., since
Mar. 19/63.

May 1863. Absent on furlough
for 20 days since May 29/63.

June & July 1863. Absent on Det.
Service in 2 M. Dept. at
Sedalia Mo. since Mar. 19/63.

Aug. 1863 to Jan. 1864. Absent on
Det. Serv. in Regt. 2 M. Dept.
since Mar. 19/63.

Feb. 1864. Absent on furlough
since Feb. 14/64.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

(over)

APR. 21

36650607

1896.

Mar. to Oct. 1864. Absent on
Det. serv. in Regl. 2. M.
Dept in the field
since Mar. 19/63.

Feb. 1865. On duty. Transfer
in Regl. 2. M. Dept.

Mar. 1865. On duty in
2. M. Dept.

21

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Munster

, Co. 4, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lodi, Ala

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City, Mo

By whom Capt Rice; term 1 year

Remarks: Discharged

by Surg. Genl. of
disability & final
statements given to
take effect Nov 16/64

W. J. Johnson

(Sm)
N 14 Car 1 Mo

William Winold
Priv., Co. F, 4. Regt M. S. M. Cav
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged &
final statements given
Dec 3. 64

Book mark:

E. W. M. S.

W | 4 Cav | M.S.M

Wm Winstead.

Priv., Co. D, 4 Regt. Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$100 Horse
& Equipments furnished from
Feb. 29. 64 to Apr 30. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____.

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. General Hospital,
Kansas City, Mo.,

for Sept Oct, 1867

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to 186

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent, 7522 11 11

Remarks: *Very poor woods*
500 barrels from July 1
1882

Book mark :

Shelburne
Copyright

W | 4 Cav | Mo S M

Wm Winsted

Priv, Co. I, 4 Regt Cav M & M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital.

at

Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Mustered with Company
at Post.*

Book mark: _____

Metcalf

11 | 4 bar | M.S.M

Wm Wursted *

Priv., Co. I, 4 Regt bar M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse & eqts \$100
furnished from Feb. 29 64 to
Apr. 30 64

* Name in present column is
Wm Wursted.

Book mark:

Mitcal

N.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Vinsted

Priv., Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug to Oct. 1862. Co. Teamster.

May. 1863. Absent with
leave since May 17/63.

July to Dec. 1863 Absent
sick at Kansas City
Mo. Hosp. since

July 16/63.

Mar. to Nov. 1864.

Absent sick at Jeff
City Hosp. since

Mar. 4/64.

Dec. 1864. Nov. 1/64. Jeff.
City Mo. Disch'd by
S. Gen. Cert. of
disability. Reported
to Co. Comdr Dec. 10/64.

Book Mark:

Brakes.

W 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Whitney

Co. I 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Henry Co Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Jeff City Mo

By whom Capt Rice; term 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged
for disability Feb 4/
of final statement
given

T. J. Johnson

W 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert Witten

Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Pa. E. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Jeff City, Mo.

By whom Capt Rice; term 3 years

Remarks: Mustered out
by reason of expiration
of term of service
Jan 31/65

Leffman

71.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Writton

1st, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Absent
guarding Mow
Bridge on C. & O.
since May '64

Feb. 1865 Jan. 3/65.

St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of service.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

[546]

Copyright.

W.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Walf

, Co. F., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Frankford Germany

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 18, 186

Where St. Jo

By whom W. C. Le Fever; term 3 mos. 7 yrs

Remarks:

Sturgus

Compt.

71.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Wolf

Capt., Co. C, 4 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 Absent on
detached service at
St. Louis since
Jan. 22/63.

June & July 1863 Absent on
detached service as
orderly at P. M. Office
at Sedalia, Mo.
since June 2/63.

May 1864 Absent in arrest
at Jefferson City
since Mar. 28/64

Oct. 1864 Absent on D. S.
at Jeff. City since
Oct. 1/64 as guard.

Nov. 1864 Absent stationed
at Fulton Mo. since
Oct. 11/64.

Jan. 1865 Absent at
Warrensburg Mo. by
S. C. No. 2. Jan. 4/65.

Book Mark:

Brooks

W

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Wommick

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue ; hair Black

Where born Green, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 17, 1862.

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Richardson; term 12 mo. Spring 1862

Remarks:

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per G. O. No. 13, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel H. Homack^x
Priv., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sept. 1863. Cr. Cook.

Oct. 1863. Absent sick
at Independence
Mo. since Oct. '63.

Mich. 1865. Mich. 28/65.
Warrensburg, Mo.
Mustered out.

also Hannuk.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

24

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Wommick

Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Sallow

Eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Where born Greens, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 27, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom J. H. Richardson; term 12 months

Remarks: Died of disease at Springfield, Mo. Sept 9. 1862

Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co. C and D, 16 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 14, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1862.

Fletcher

(1862)

Copy.

W-

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Wimmick
Pr, Co D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent left
sick in the Hospital
at Springfield
July 22, 62
January 1863 Absent -
without leave since
January 22

Book mark:

Bayle

24

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Wommick

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Green, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom J. M. Richardson; term 3 months

Remarks: Died of Disease at Jefferson City, Mo. March 11, 65

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 18, dated Ed. Gen. State of Missouri, February 6, 1862.

Fletcher

(S m)
W 1 4 Cav 1 Mo.
W. S. Hammack.
Pen, Com. 4 Reg 1 M. 2 M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan'y 5 Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Backer

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent p. H. 21111

Remarks: Horse valued \$100 - Horse
& Horse Loggers furnished
Feb 22 1865 to Aug 5 1865

Book mark:

W (S M)
4 Cav Mo.

W. C. Wammack.
Priv., Co. M., 1st Regt Mo. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1865.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Baker

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent.....

Remarks:

Died. Mar 11, 65.

Book mark:.....

C. Weston

W.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Hommack
Priv., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 On extra duty
as teamster.

Oct. 1864 Absent sick at
Jefferson City Mo.

Feb. 1865 Absent sick in
Genl Hosp. Jeff City Mo.
since Feb. 4/65.

Mch. 1865 Mch. 11/65.
Jeff City Mo. Died
of disease.

Book Mark:

O. Brooks,

W. S. M. Cav. Mo.
Harrison Wood
Pvt. (C) D. H. Reg. S. M. Mo.
Cav.

Case Number:

2924853

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4/7

, 1916

Stamp numbers:

C. 572 32881017
R. 572 36650006

- 21 -

Searcher.

W 4 S.M. Cav. Mo.
Harrison Wood
Pvt., Co. H Reg't S.M. Mo.
Cav.

Case Number:

2924853

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4/7

, 1916

Stamp numbers:

EnbBk 32881017
Rto 36650606

W

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Wood

, Co. *F*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *grey*.

Where born *Hamilton Ohio*.

Occupation *Farmer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 18*, 186 .

Where *St. Jo*

By whom *W. C. DeFever*; term *During war in Mo. & re*

Remarks:

Sturgis

71.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Woods

Priv. Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Abertons Det.
Ser. at Springfield
Mo. since Aug. 9/62.

Apr. 1863. Apr. 1862.
Syracuse.
Disch'd by order.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

7.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chaas E. Woods.

, Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Mercer Pa

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April, 1862

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom May Albion; term was y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 5 days April 62 at Re-
ceived to the rank of June 25/62 Reappointed
2 days July 25/62

James

No.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wood*

Enl.
Sgt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent in
confinement at Kansas
City Mo. since July 1/63.

Nov. 1863. Absent on
furlough since Nov. 23/63.

Dec. 1863. Absent without
leave since Dec. 30/63.

Sept. 1864. Absent sick
Tipton Mo. since
Sept. 20/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent sick
Jeff. City since Sept. 21/64.

Jan. 1865. Absent sick in
subs. Dept. Jeff. City
Mo. since Jan. 3/65.

Feb. 1865. Absent orderly
at Army Office Jeff.
City Mo. since Jan. 3/65.

* Also Woods.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

74

S.M. no 11

James J. Wood
Co. E 4th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

2828013

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Feb 8, 1907

Stamp numbers:

also 32807128

File 36650589

Wt S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas B. Wood

Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Bedford Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862.

Where Stewartville

By whom Albin; term 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed Sgt. Dec 18, 1862

Good

71.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. B. Wood

Capt. Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sergt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. & Oct. 1862. Absent
sick at Mt. Vernon,
Mo. since Sept. 27/62.

Nov. 1862. Absent sick at
Stewartville, Mo.
since Sept. 27/62.

Jan. 1863. (Sergt.) Absent
on D. S. since
Jan. 3/63.

Aug. 1864. Aug. 28. Left
City Mo. Disch'd
for Disability by
order of Gen.
Hoscrane.

Book Mark:

Brooks

W 4 S.M. Cav. Mo.

William Wood

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't M^c S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

3026528

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug. 1st, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Disc. - 32881491

Ret. - 36650558

W 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Wooden

Co 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Stafford Co. Conn.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*

Where *Jeff. City, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Rice*; term *War's* ra.

Remarks: *Mustered out of*

service by reason

of expiration of term

of service Jan 31/62

L. A. Johnson

Yr. | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amson Wooden

Pvt., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865 Jan. 3/65:

St. Louis Mo.

*Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of service.*

Book Mark:

Brooks.

(546)

Copyist.

W

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Carol C. Wooley

Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Ill.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 8, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom J. M. Richardson, term During war in May '64

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C,

14 Cas. M. S. M. by S. O. No. 15

Hd. Qrs. State Mo. St. Louis

Feb. 4, 1863. Died Jan. 26

1864. Final statements

given Syracuse, Mo.

Sturgis

4

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mooley

Pr, Co. *S*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1862 absent
sick at Springfield
Mo. since Nov 1.*

Book mark:

(540)

Bayles

Copyright.

7c.

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

| Mo.

Carroll C. Hooley

Pvt., Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 4/63.

*Springfield, Mo.
Transferred by S. C. No.
15 Feb. 4/63.*

*July 1863. Absent on 20
Days furlough since
July 20/63.*

*Jan. 1864. Jan. 26/64.
Syracuse, Mo.
Died of disease.*

Book Mark:

Brooks.

97

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Woodson

, Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born N. York, New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862.

Where St. Joseph

By whom H. M. Allen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed 8th
Corporal June 1st 1862.
Appointed Sgt April
23d 1862.

P. H. Evans

W | 4 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Stephen Woolsey
Capt. Co. G. 4 Regt. M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of officers and men on detached service at the Post
of Springfield, Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Station Springfield Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Detailed by Genl E. B.

Brown as clerk at Hd. Qrs.
Post of Springfield special order
No. 6. Furnished horse and
Equipments from date of
enlistment to Dec. 5. 1862 &
has never yet received any pay
for service of horse. Stoppage
for horse Equipments 31 ^{1/2} dollars
money value of clothing \$45.55

Book mark:

Waddington

Of 1st Cav Mo. S.M.

Stephen Woolsey
1st Cav 4 Reg Cav Mo. S.M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of enlisted men on detached service at Jefferson
City, Missouri,

for Nov 22nd, 1863

Station Jefferson City Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled 1863 draws since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Receipt
Cert for
Military Com-
missioner Pay day
for use of
horses & equip-
ments from Oct
31/63 to Dec 31/63
Appraisement
of horses \$100

Book mark:

W. F. Christman

(620)

Copied.

W | 4 Cav. | M. S. M.

Stephen Woolsey

Sergt. Co. G. 4 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of enlisted men at Headquarters District of Central Missouri,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Warrensburg

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Detailed as clerk at Hd. qrs.

Dist. of Central Missouri, by S. O. N. 35,

from Hd. qrs. Dist. of the Mo. dated

St. Louis, Feb. 8/64. Pay due for

use & risk of horse & equipments

from Nov. 7/63. to Feb. 29/64.

Appraisement of horse \$100.

Clothing a/c settled Feb. 28/63.

Amount of clothing since drawn

\$19⁶².

Book mark: _____

Ward

W | 4th Cav. S. M. | Mo.

Stephen Houlsey
Ser. at. Co. G. 11th Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of October, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Enlisted men on
Military Commission

Book mark :

71.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Woolsey

Corpl.

Sergt., Co. ..., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863. Absent
on Det. Serv. as Post
Clerk at Springfield

Mo. since Nov. 13/62.

Mar. & Apr. 1863. On daily
duty at T. d. Lrs.

May 1863. Absent on det'd
Serv. at Sedalia since
May 1/63.

June 1863 to June 1864. Absent
on det'd Serv. at
Jefferson City Mo.

since May 13/63.

Feb. 1864. Absent on Det. Serv.
at Hannibal, Mo.
since Feb. 8/64.

Mar. 1864 to Mar. 1865.
Absent on det. Service as
Clerk at T. d. Lrs. Dist.
of Cent. Mo. since Feb. 8/64.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

71.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hooten

Capt., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent, sick
in Dallas Co., Mo.
since Apr. 27/63.

Book Mark:

Brooks,

114

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Martin

, Co. D, — Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue hair Black

Where born Jackson Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 28, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom Wm. McArthur, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

[Signature]

N.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Norton

Pvt., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1862. Absent on Det.
Serv. at Cassville, Mo.
since Oct. 28/62 escorting
train.*

*Mar. 1864. Absent on
furlough since Mar. 1/64.
Apr. 1864. Absent on Det. Serv.
escorting train since
Apr. 29/64.*

*May 1863. Absent on Det.
Serv. guarding R. R.
Bridges since Moh. 24/63
Jan. + Feb. 1865.
Co. Cook.*

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Wooten
Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Black; hair Black
Where born Carter Ky
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom L. J. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered out by expiration

of service March 23/65, has

been in the following engage-

ments to wit: at Newlandia

Oct 12/62 Hunterville Oct 24/62

Payetteville Oct 28/62 at Horse

Creek Dec 7/62 at Cannonville

Prairie July 30/63 Marshall

(over)

Talbot

JUL 12.

32880792

1394.

Oct 12/63. California Oct
9/64. Independence Oct 22
'64. Big Blue Oct 23/64 and
at Orange River Oct 25/64

9/c.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wooten

Priv., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Absent on
Det. Serv. Sedalia.
Mo. since Sept. 24/64.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hooten

Priv., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent.

Nov. 1862. Absent on scout
since Nov. 30/62.

Jan. 1863. Absent in
Greenfield since
Jan. 22/63.

May 1863. Absent on Det.
Serv. since May 28/63.

Aug. 1863. Absent on
forlough at Forest
City Mo. since
Aug. 11/63.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 22/65.
Warrensburg, Mo.
Mustered out.

Book Mark:

Brooks

W | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jones Wooton

Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Greenup Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 18, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. J. Canow; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered out by expiration of service Mich 22/65
has been in the following
engagements to wit: at
Newtonia Oct 12/62 at Hunt
ville Oct 24/62 Fayetteville
Oct 28/62 at Horse Creek Dec
7/62. California Oct 9/64 In
dependence Oct 22/64 Big

Talbot (over)

32880790

32880790

32880790

Blue Oct 23/64 at Orange
River Oct 25/64,

No.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonas Hooten

Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent on

scout since

Nov. 30/62.

Jan. 1863. Absent in

Greenfield since Jan. 22/63.

July 1863. Cook.

Aug. 1863. Absent on

forlough at Forest

City Mo. since Aug. 1/63.

Aug. 1864. Co. Cook.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 22/65.

Warrensburg. Mo.

Mustered out.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Wooton

Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Carter Key.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 27, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. J. Canon, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Has been in the following engagements to wit: at Shivers Prairie July 3/64. Newton's Oct 12/62 Huntsville Oct 24/62 Fayetteville Oct 28/62 Home Creek Dec 7/62 Cana roughs Prairie July 3/63 Marshall Oct 13/63 California Oct 9/64. Independence Oct

Talbot (over)

51112.

32880791

1894.

22/64. Big Blue Oct 23/64
Orange River Oct 25/64,

7.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Horton
Priv., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent on
scent since
Nov. 30/62.

Aug. 1863. Absent on
furlough at Forest
City Mo. since
Aug. 1/63.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 22/65.
Warrensburg, Mo.
Mustered out.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

Mo.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Worley

1st Lt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Washington Co., Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 29th, 1861.*

Where *Laclede Co., Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Richardson*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Enlisted 1st Lt., 24th Jan'y.*

62. Promoted 2^d July 62.

Selected Capt. 12th Sept. 62.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1862, and formed Companies L and M.

Jas White

4

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A Morley

Capt. Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 to Jan'y 1863
Present. Annual
Comd of Co. A 22

Book mark:

Bayles

4

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Worley
1st Lt. A, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
B

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Present

June 1862 Present

Elected July 24. 62

July 1862 Lost & Designated

July 10

(Co. B)

Book mark:

Bayles

W | *I m.* | *to Gary* | *Mo*

Worley
Capt. L & Post. Comm. M. L. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *April*, 186*3*,

dated *April 30*, 186*3*;

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jos. B. Packwood
Copyist.

W | L. | I. M. | No.

Worked
back to M. H. Regt. Co., M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of March, 186³,

dated not dated, 186³,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

W *4 Car* *State Militia* *No*

A. Worley
Capt 4 Car M.S.M.

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*,
dated *Jefferson City*
Nov 30, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station, *Linn Creek*

Remarks: *Commanding Officer*
Station Linn Creek

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

No.

4 S. M. Cav.

No.

Abraham Worley

Capt., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Present joined by
assignment from Co. A. 14
Cav. M. & M. by Spec. Order
No. 15 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
St. Louis, Feb. 4/63.

Mch. 1863. Present.

Apr. 1863. Absent on det'd serv.
at St. Louis Mo. S. O. No. 79
Hd. Qrs. Central Mo. Jeff City
Apr. 17/63.

May to Nov. 1863. Present.

Dec. 1863. Absent member of
Court of Inquiry at Jeff
City Mo. No. & Date of
Order not known.

Jan. to Mar. 1864. Present.

Apr. & May 1864. Absent Comdg
post at Jeff City Mo. by S. O.
No. 23 Hd. Qrs. 1st Sub. Dist.
Rich. Cont. Mo. Apr. 5/64.

June 1864. Absent member of
(over)

Book Mark:

Brooks.

APR. 21

36650569

1396

As. C. M. & Mil. Com.
by S. O. No. 109 Hd. Qrs.
Dist. Cent. Mo. June 29/64
at Jeff City Mo.

July 1864. Absent member of
As. C. M. & Mil. Com.

Warrensburg, Mo. by
S. O. 151 Hd. Qrs. Dist
Cent. Mo. July 19/64.

Aug. 1864. Absent Member of
As. C. M. Warrensburg, Mo.
by S. O. No. 154 Hd. Qrs. Dist. C. L.
Mo. Aug. 3/64.

Sept. 1864. Present.

Oct. 1864. Absent sick Jeff.
City Mo. since Oct. 18/64.

Nov. 1864. Present.

Dec. 1864. Present. Awaiting
muster out, Sedalia
Mo.

Jan. 1865. M. C. of service

Jan. 26/65. St. Louis, Mo.

by Capt. Powell. S. O.

283 Dept. Mo. 1864.

W | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Wray

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appear on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.*

Age years ; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.*

When, 186 .

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks Promoted to 2^d Lt. May 14,
1862.

Not shown.

Woods.

71.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Wray

2^d Lt., Co. K., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Present Joined by
assignment G. O. No. 26

Ad. Gen. M. S. M. Agt.

St. Louis Mo. June 7/62.

July 1862. Present.

Aug. 1862. Present on duty
with Co. at Marshfield

Mo. since last. June '62.

Sept. & Oct. 1862. Present.

Nov. 1862. Absent on Det. Serv.

at Springfield Mo. since

Nov. 27/62.

Dec. 1862. Present.

Jan. 1863 Absent on det'd
service escorting train
since Jan. 30/63.

Feb. 1863. Present.

Mar. 1863. Resigned

Feb. 19/63 as 2^d Lt. Co. K.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Wren
Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.
Complexion *fair*
Eyes *blue*; hair *light*
Where born *Platt Mo.*
Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 24*, 186*3*.

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *W. B. Sullivan*; term *y'ra*.

Remarks: *M. I. July 9*
1863, by Lieut
Campion Jeffers
son City Mo.
Descriptive roll
furnished

Cornell

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wrenn

Cvt., Co. G., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

B. to mol. Det.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. June 24/63.

Jeff. City Mo.

Enlisted in the Regt.

Oct. 1864. Absent on Det. Serv.
in the Field since Oct. 9/64.

Nov. 1865. Nov. 30/65.

Sedalia, Mo. Transf'd
Cons. Det. & Cav. M. S. M.

May 1865. (Consolidated
Detachment & Mo. S. M.

Co. B.) Absent in

arrest at Warrensburg
Mo. since May '65.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Blatchly Wright

Co. 4, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 Feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Cole Co. Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 29, 1862.

Where Jeff City Mo

By whom Capt Rice; term during war.

Remarks: Appointed

Capt Apr 8/63

Mustered out Jan 3/65

by reason of expiration

of term of service

W. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Platchly Wright
Corp., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Absent
guarding Mow
Bridge on C. & R.
since May '64

July 1864. Absent on a
scout into Miller Co.
Mo. since July 28 '64

Oct. 1864. Absent nurse
in Hosp. Kansas City
Mo. since Oct. 29 '64

Feb. 1865: Jan. 3/65. St.
Louis Mustered out
by reason of
expiration of service.

Book Mark:

Brooks

W.

| 4" S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William Wright

, Co. *E*, 4" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 16*, 186

Where *St. Joseph*

By whom *Wm M. Albini* *During the Rebellion*
term *3* y rs.

Remarks *Enlisted at St. Joe, Mo.*
May 1 '62.

Isivhite

W.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Wright

Priv., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent since
Apr. '62 without
leave.

May 1862. May '62 at
St. Joseph, Mo.
Deserted.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

21

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Writ.

, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jackson, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 19, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom H. Thompson; term ^{was in Mo.} ~~driving~~ ⁱⁿ

Remarks: Rejected from service

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Co's C and D, 16 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 11, dated R. A. Gr. State of Missouri, February 4, 1864.

Fletcher

H.

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

James H. White

Priv., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Nov. 1963.

Marshall.

*Improperly taken
up.*

* *Cancelled.*

Book Mark:

Brooks.

W

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Wykoff

Co. K

11

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair brown

Where born Jefferson, Indiana,

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 18, 1862.

Where At. Doc

By whom Maj. Albin ; term During War

Remarks Transferred to Co. C, by S.O.
No. 50, Hd Qrs. 4 Cav. M. & M. Nov.
12, 1864.

W. C. D.

(200)

Copy

W | 4 Cav | M.S.M.

J. C. Wykoff
Priv., Co. K, 4 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1864.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Money paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent.....

Remarks: Returned to duty

May 3. 64.

Book mark:.....

W | 4 bar | M.S.M

James C. Wyckoff
Priv., Co. K, 4 Regt. bar M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

on Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Metcalf

W | *4 S. Mil bar* | *Mo*

J. Haycock
Post Co A. 4 Regt M. S. M. bar

Return

of the Post of Bonnville, Mo.,

for the month of *May*, 186*5*,
dated *June 3*, 186*5*.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks *Discharged by reason of expiration*
of term of Service May 13, 1865,

Book mark :

Shundob

24.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Coff

Pr. Co. C. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
A - Consul Det.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Absent on det'd
service since Jan. 30/63
escorting train.

Nov. 1864. (Co. C.) Nov. 13/64.
Sedalia, Mo. joined
by transfer from
Co. K.

Absent on scout
Saline Co. Mo. since
Nov. 22/64.

Mich. 1865. Absent on
garrison duty Sedalia
Mo. since Mich. 30/65.

Apr. 1865. Apr. 3/65.
Sedalia, Mo. joined
by S. O. No. 58 Hd. Qrs.
Cen. Dist. Mo. Mar. 26/65.
(Co. A. Consolidated
detachment 4. Mo. S. M. Cav.)

May. 1865. May 14/65. St.
Louis, Mo. Mustered
(over)

Book Mark:

Brooks

AIR. 21

36650601

1396.

*out expiration of
term of service.*

4
S. M. Car. Min.

Wm. H. Gendell

Ret., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. & M.
Car.

Case Number:

3038961

☒ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

10/23, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32852058

Ret. 36650208

94 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Yarnell

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears in

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When May 10, 1862.

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Albin ; term During War

Remarks Deserted from St. Joe, Mo.,
date & description not known.

Not shown.

Words.

14. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Yarnall

Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark.

Where born Vermillion Ill.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When mch 23, 1862.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Maj. Allen; term 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed Sgt. June 26/62.

James A. Yarnall

77

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Farnall

, Co. 6., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Hannons Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Kansas Co. Mo

By whom L. H. H. ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed to Co. 6. Dec 7/64

Farnall

Y.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Yarnell

Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Aug. 1/63.

Kansas City, Mo.
Enlisted.

Sept. 1864 (Sgt.) Absent
with 18 Bats in escort
duty S. M. City Mo.
since Sept. 27/64.

Nov. 1864. (Capt.) Absent on
escort Saline Co. Mo.
since Nov. 22/64.

Mch. 1865. (Corp.) Mch.
28/65. Sedalia, Mo.
Transf. Cons. Det. 4
Cav. M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

Y 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William F. Yeager

Co K, 4 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Vermillion, Ills.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 19, 1862.

Where St. Joe

By whom Maj. Albin; term During War

Remarks Transferred to Co. C. by S.O.

50, Hd. Tro. 4 Cav. M. S. M. Nov.

12, 1864.

Woods

Y *1* *4* *Can. Am* *Mo*

Wm F. Yeager
Corpl, *Co. H*, *4* *Regt* *Can. M & M*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Disruptive R. C.*
defective

Book mark:.....

Kennedy

Y *11 Cav. Ar. Mo*
Yr *J. Yeager*
Corpl. in H. 4 Regt Cav Ar. Mo
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**
for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Returned to custody*
of Provost marshal Feb
3rd 1864

Book mark: _____

Y 4 S. Milbar Mo

F. Yager

Post for A. & Post-M. S. M. bar

Return

of the Post of Boonville, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated June 3, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Discharged by reason of expiration
of term of Service May 12, 1865

Book mark:

2.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Gager
Corpl.

Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 (Corpl.) Absent in
confinement at Jeff. City

Mo. since Dec. 2/63.

Jan. to Mar. 1864 Absent
in arrest at Jeff.

City Mo. since

Dec. 2/63. (Pvt.)

Apr. to Oct. 1864 Absent in
confinement at St. Louis

Mo. since Dec. 24/63.

Nov. 1864 Nov. 13/64 Sedalia

Mo. joined by transf.
from Co. A. (Co. C.)

Nov. & Dec. 1864 Absent in
confinement at St. Louis

Mo. since Dec. 24/63.

Mch. 1865 Absent on

Garrison duty Sedalia

Mo. since Mch. 30/65.

Apr. 1865 (Co. A. Consolidated

Detachment 4 Mo. & M. Cav.)

(over)

Book Mark:

Brooks.

APR. 21

36650611

1396.

Apr. 3/65. Sedalia, Mo.
Trans. by S.O. No. 58
Jd. 2nd. Cen. Dist.
Mo. Mar. 29/65.

May 1865. May '4/65.
St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered out expiration
of term of service.

* also Yeager.

Y.

4th S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Dallas Younger

, Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Dark

; hair

Dark

Where born

Adams Co., Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr. 5th

, 186

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

Wm. Allen

S. P. Bellin

; term

1 y. 6 m.

Remarks

Promoted to 4th Sgt. Aug.

21st 62.

Reduced to ranks

May 1st 64.

J. A. White

Capt.

2.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. M. D. Young
Sgt., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent on Det
Serv. Springfield, Mo.
since Aug. 19/62.

Jan. 1863. [Sgt.] Absent
on detached service
escorting train
since Jan. 8/63.

Apr. 1864. Absent in
arrest at Jefferson
City, Mo., since
Apr. 8/62.

Book Mark:

Brooks.
Copyist.

91

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gent

Sergeant, Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent on
Ditch Service.

Nov. 1863. Absent on
furlough since
Sept. 7/63.

Also you.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eugene Zimmerman

Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born St. Joseph Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. ^x

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'ra.

Remarks: Discharged
Sept. 1, 1862. Died
at Springfield
Mo. date of final
settlement Sept. 1/62

x Not shown

Leont

3.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eugene Zimmerman

Pvt., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862. Absent
sick at St. Joseph, Mo.
since May 16/62.

Aug. 1862. Disch'd for
Disability.

Book Mark:

Brooks:

2

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Zimmerman

Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Leeds Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 29, 1868

Where St Joseph

By whom W. M. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Allen

G | 11 Cav & M Mo
Wm Gimmerman
Privt., Co. D, 4 Regt. Cav. M & M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital.**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:.....

Kennedy
Copied.

Z | 4 bar | Mo S M

Wm Zimmerman

Civ, Co. D, 4 Regt bar M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent:

Remarks: Returned to duty Mar. 7, 64.

Book mark:

3.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Zimmerman
Prs., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Sept. 1862 Absent
sick in Hosp'tl. at
Kansas City Mo.
since May 30/62.

Feb. 1864. Absent sick in
Hosp. at Jeff. City Mo.
since Feb. 13/64.

July 1864. Absent on
furlough since
July 3/64.

Book Mark:

Brooks.

G

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. Guber

Col. 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. 6

When, 186 ..

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks: Placed under
arrest by the au-
thorities at St. J.
Mo. for killing Pat
Meals transferred to
St. Louis May 4/62
Richards May 1/62
Donnell a note above.

Com to

3.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. Zubeer
Capt., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. May '62 at
St. Joseph, Mo.
Transf'd from Co. A.
4 Cav. M. S. M. to
Co. F 5 Cav. M. S. M.
by S. O. No. 171 Hd. Qrs.
M. S. M. St. Louis, Mo.
May '62 to take
effect from May '62.

Book Mark:

P. Brooks.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

736



